



Gc  
974.402  
T62h  
v.9-10  
1902745

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00084 6201









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/historicalcollec9v10tops>

9907 Gold

Vol 9-10

1903-04-

THE  
Topsfield  
HISTORICAL  
COLLECTIONS

OF THE

Topsfield Historical Society

V. 9-10

VOL. IX

1903-1905

1903-1904

TOPSFIELD, MASS.

Published by the Society

1903





1902745

*Reproduced - 40.00 (2000)*

---

---

VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
TOPSFIELD  
MASSACHUSETTS

---

---

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

---




## EXPLANATION

NEWCOMB & GAUSS  
Printers  
Salem, Massachusetts







## EXPLANATIONS

---

THE following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks; the church records now in the custody of the town clerk; the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; cemetery inscriptions; and a private record of deaths, covering the period of 1790-1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne, of Danvers, Mass. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been retained. All duplication of the town clerk's record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original record, usually enclosing the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Topsfield and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. Double-dating is used in the months of January, February and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, *Compiler.*





## TOPSFIELD

The Indian name for this locality was "Shenewemedy," but the first settlers applied the name of "New Meadows" to the grant of land which was made by the General Court, Nov. 5, 1639, to inhabitants of Salem and Ipswich. Oct. 18, 1648, the Court voted,—“The village at the newe medowes at Ipswich is named Toppesfeild.” Oct. 18, 1650, it was established as a town.

Oct. 19, 1658, and May 29, 1664, bounds between Salem and Topsfield were established.

May 5, 1682, bounds between Wenham and Topsfield were established.

April 28, 1684 and May 31, 1697, bounds between Ipswich and Topsfield were established.

Feb. 25, 1701 and June 17, 1731, bounds between Boxford and Topsfield were established.

June 20, 1728, part of the territory was included in the new town of Middleton.

Feb. 16, 1774, part of the town of Ipswich, lying on the south side of the river, was annexed to Topsfield.

The population of Topsfield at different periods was as follows :  
1765, 719 ; 1776, 773 ; 1790, 780 ; 1800, 789 ; 1810, 815 ; 1820, 866 ; 1830, 1010 ; 1840, 1059 ; 1850, 1170 ; 1900, 1030.



## ABBREVIATIONS

---

- a.* — age.  
*abt.* — about.  
*b.* — born.  
*bef.* — before.  
*bp.* — baptized.  
*c. r.* — church record.  
*ch.* — child.  
*Co.* — county.  
*ct. r.* — court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.  
*d.* — daughter ; day ; died.  
*Dea.* — deacon.  
*g. r. 1.* — gravestone record, Pine Grove Cemetery.  
*g. r. 2.* — gravestone record, South Side Cemetery.  
*h.* — husband.  
*inf.* — infant.  
*int.* — intention of marriage.  
*jr.* — junior.  
*m.* — male ; married ; month.  
*p. r. 1.* — private record of deaths, 1790-1853, now in the possession of Mrs. George Warren Towne.  
*p. r. 2.* — Henry Lake's account book, now in the possession of George Francis Dow.  
*s.* — son.  
*sr.* — senior.  
*unm.* — unmarried.  
*w.* — wife.  
*wid.* — widow.  
*widr.* — widower.  
*y.* — year.



## TOPSFIELD BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

**ABBOT**, Abigail, d. John, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2. C. R.

Eleanor, d. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 5, 1747. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 19, 1745. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 10, 1728. C. R.

Jacob, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1720. C. R.

John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.

John, s. John, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.

John, s. Nehemiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.

Martha, d. John, bp. Feb. 14, 1730-1. C. R.

Mary, d. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 5, 1693. C. R.

Mercy, d. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1719. C. R.

Nehemiah[h], s. John, bp. Mar. 2[2], 1724. C. R.

Remember, d. John, bp. Dec. 4, 1715. C. R.

**ADAMS**, Alathea Lamson, d. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F.,  
Oct. 30, 1842.

Benjamin Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Dec. 25, 1833.

Benjamin Perley,\* s. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Mar. 9,  
1845.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. William R. and Rebecca J., June 6, 1845.

Catharine Cummings, d. Benjamin P. and Mary Ann, July 3, 1835.

Hannah, d. George, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.

Israel Putnam, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Sept. 15, 1837.

John Hammond, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Nov. 29, 1835.

Lemuel P., s. Benjamin and Eliza G., Apr. 15, 1846.

Mary Ann, d. Benjamin P. and Abba L., 2d w., Nov. 9, 1842.

Samuel,† s. Benjamin P. and Abby S., Mar. 19, 1845.

Sarah Mehitable, d. Benjamin F. and Mehitable, Sept. 11, 1844.

Thomas Foster, s. Benjamin F. and Mehetable F., Oct. 30, 1839.

**ADDLE**, William, "Offered by Eliezer Lake," bp. Apr.-May,  
1796. C. R.

**AMES**, see Eames.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Anna; d. Joseph and Hepzabah,  
Feb. 23, 1712-13.

\*† Perley inserted by direction of father, Oct. 23, 1869."

† "Record should be Benjamin, not Samuel, born Mar. 9."







ANDREW, Anne, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1760.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hepzabah, Oct. 14, 1717.  
 Lucy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.  
 Robert, s. James, bp. Oct. 15, 1752. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Hepzabah, Oct. 6, 1715.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Aaron Augustus, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 1, 1823.

Amasa, s. James, bp. May 28, 1758. C. R.  
 Cynthia, d. Joseph and Nabby, Sept. 24, 1803.  
 David, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R.  
 Elisha Perkins, s. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1825.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Joseph and Dorothy, Apr. 7, 1772.  
 Esther, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1693. C. R.  
 Harriet Maria, d. Moody and Mercy, Jan. 26, 1834.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph, bp. July 5, 1691. C. R.  
 James, s. John, bp. July—, 1707. C. R.  
 James, s. Robert, bp. Apr. 23, 1721. C. R.  
 James, s. James, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.  
 John, s. James, bp. Nov. 27, 1748. C. R.  
 John Henry, s. Moody and Mary, Mar. 25, 1838.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 28, 1742. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Robert, Sept. 18, 1657. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, May 27, 1763.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 11, 1798.  
 Joseph Edwin, s. Moody and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1831.  
 Joshua, s. John, bp. July 30, 1704. C. R.  
 Lilburn, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1688. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, Dec. 25, 1673. CT. R.  
 Moody, s. Joseph and Nabby, Nov. 30, 1800.  
 Nathaniel, s. Mr. Joseph, bp. Sept. 23, 1705. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford," Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.  
 Patience, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1692. C. R.  
 Robert, s. Robert, bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Robert, May 27, 1664. CT. R.  
 Salome, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Oct. 20, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1683. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. James, bp. Aug. 19, 1750. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 24, 1694-5. C. R.



ANDREWS, William Henry, s. William M. and Emeline, July 12, 1849.

William Moody, s. Moody and Mercy, June 11, 1827.

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Abiel, s. John, bp. Nov. 26, 1738.

C. R.

Abigail, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1704.

Ammi, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1779.

Annis, d. Solomon and Anna, Mar. 6, 1795.

Asa, s. Solomon and Anna, Nov. 16, 1797.

Azariah, s. Nathaniel jr. and Hannah [2d. w.], Feb. 11, 1778.

Betsey B., d. Moses and Mehetable, Mar. 14, 1816.

Cynthia Ellen, d. Cyrus, Aug. 18, 1843.

Cyrus, s. Solomon and Anna, Oct. 30, 1802.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, June 12, 1762.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 3, 1796.

David, d. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.

Dolly, d. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1794.

Dorothy, d. Nathaniel, bp. Apr. 2, 1784. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. 22, 1751. C. R.

Edward Augustus, s. Thomas and Sophronia, May 3, 1832.

Edwin Wallace, s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Aug. 5, 1838.

Elijah, s. Ebenezer, bp. May 29, 1757. C. R.

Elijah, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Dec. 21, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Elijah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1797.

Eliza, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.

Ephraim, s. Azariah and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1813.

Eunice, d. Israel, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.

Eunice, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, June 4, 1805.

Ezekill, s. Paul and Sarah, March 13, 1707-8.

George Franklin, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Jan. 6, 1844.

Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Feb. 13, 1707-8.

Hannah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 17, 1750.

Hannah, d. Moses and Mehetable, June 3, 1813.

Harriet Wood, d. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, May 20, 1847.

Hepsibah, d. Paul and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1709.

Hiram, s. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1802.

Irene, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1804.

Isaac, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1767.

Isaac Newton, s. Luke and Sally, Aug. 7, 1819.

Israel, s. Job and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1713.

Israel, s. Israel, bp. June 13, 1756. C. R.

Jabez, s. William, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.

Jacob, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1702.

Jacob, s. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 26, 1799.

James, s. William, bp. Apr. 11, 1703. C. R.

Jemimah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabel, Apr. 25, 1715.





- AVERELL, Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 21, 1711.  
 Joanna, d. Daniel and Joanna, Mar. 7, 1767.  
 Job, s. Job and Susanna, Aug. 11, 1707.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1711.  
 John Merrill, s. Moses and Mehetable, b. at Middleton, Mar. 22, 1826.  
 Joseph, s. Paul and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1719-20.  
 Joseph, s. Paul, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Isaac and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1764.  
 Judeth, d. Job and Susanna, May 4, 1710.  
 Keziah, d. Job and Susanna, May 6, 1715.  
 Luke, s. Isaac. "It being the first Child y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Breck Bp. after his Ordination." bp. Nov. 21, 1779. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Dec. 11, 1712.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1782.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Luke and Sally, May 20, 1816.  
 Mahitable, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Apr. 26, 1700.  
 Martha Ann, d. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, Sept. 19, 1841.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, Aug. 15, 1710.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1735-6. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Elijah and Mary, Feb. 11, 1789.  
 Mary, twin d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Feb. 25, 1807.  
 Mary Ellen, d. Thomas and Sophronia, June 15, 1835.  
 Mehetabel Foster, d. Luke and Sally, Mar. 28, 1814.  
 Mehitabel, d. Ebenezer, bp. May 2, 1703. C. R.  
 Mehitabel, d. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 16, 1774.  
 Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 5, 1786.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mehetable, Oct. 8, 1808.  
 Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Beverly, Oct. 9, 1809.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mehetable, b. at Middleton, Dec. 22, 1827.  
 Myraim, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, July 9, 1709.  
 Nabby, d. Daniel, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1807.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1747.  
 Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Dorothy, May 1, 1767.  
 Nathaniel Perkins, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1803.  
 Paul, s. Paul and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1711.  
 Phebe, d. Ebenezer [and Mehitabel], Nov. 23, 1717.  
 Priscilla, d. Elijah and Mary, May 17, 1792.  
 Rachel, d. Azariah and Sarah, b. at Salem, Apr. 16, 1816.  
 Royal Augustus, s. Moses and Mehetable, May 10, 1811.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, June 9, 1706.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 1, 1748-9. C. R.  
 Salenda, d. Moses and Mehetable, Aug. 18, 1809.  
 Sara, d. Nathaniell and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1706.  
 Sarah, d. Paul and Sarah, April 2, 1713.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Joanna, June 20, 1760.





AVERELL, Sarah, d. Moses [deceased] and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1798.  
 Sarah, d. Azariah and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1800.  
 Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 1, 1765.  
 Solomon, s. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 20, 1769.  
 Stephen, s. William, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.  
 Stephen P., s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1792.  
 Susannah, d. Job, bp. Sept. —, 1722. C. R.  
 Susannah, d. Ebenezer and Mahitabell, July 22, [170-].  
 Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1713.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel Perkins and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1798.  
 Thomas Leverett, s. Thomas and Sophronia, Nov. 1, 1829.

**AVERILL** (see also Averell), Abiel, s. wid. Ann, bp. [May —],  
 1720. C. R.

Abigail, d. William, Mar. 8, 1673-4. CT. R.  
 Amos, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Mar. 25, 1747.  
 Daniel, s. Jacob and Prissilla, Dec. 3, 1730.  
 Daniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 16, 1711. C. R.  
 Dorothy, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Feb. 24, 1731-2.  
 Ebenezar, s. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1735-6.  
 Ebenezer, s. William, Oct. 14, 1669. CT. R.  
 Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Oct. —, 1718. C. R.  
 Elijah, s. Luke and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1742-3.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Apr. 7, 1695. C. R.  
 Emma, d. John, bp. [May-Aug.] 1715. C. R.  
 Ezekeiell, s. William, July 24, 1675. CT. R.  
 George, s. Thomas and Sophrona, Jan. 5, 1844.  
 Hanah, d. William, Dec. 18, 1667. CT. R.  
 Isaac, s. William, Nov. 10, 1680. CT. R.  
 Isaac, s. Luke and Sarah, June 2, 1740.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Prissilla, March 18, 1728-9.  
 Jeremiah, s. Nathaniell, bp. July 25, 1714. C. R.  
 Job, s. William, Jan. 1, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. William, bp. Mar. 21, 1696-7. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Paul, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R.  
 Katherine, d. John, bp. Apr. —, 1717. C. R.  
 Lidia, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 2, 1735.  
 Luke, s. Ebinesar and Susannah, Aug. 2, 1699.  
 Mary, d. Luke and Sarah, July 14, 1730.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Prissilla, Aug. 1, 1739.  
 Moses, s. William, bp. Feb. 26, 1709-10. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Luke and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1732-3.  
 Moses, s. "the second of that name," Luke and Sarah, Aug. 12,  
 1738.  
 Nathaniel, s. William, Oct. 13, 1664. CT. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. William and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1664.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1700.



AVERILL, Paul, s. William and Hannah, June 21, 1677.

Paul, s. Paul, bp. June 1, 1712. C. R.

Prissilla, d. Jacob and Prissilla, July 1, 1742.

Rebecka, d. William, bp. July 15, 1705. C. R.

Ruth, d. Luke and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1727-8.

Samuel, s. Job and Susanna, June 7, 1720.

Sarah, d. Thomas, Mar. 23, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.

Silas, s. William, May 1, 1679. CT. R.

Susanna, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 23, 1704. C. R.

Susanna, d. Luke and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1746.

Thomas, s. William, Dec. 9, 1672. CT. R.

——, s. William, Jan. 26, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.

BACON, Molly, d. Retia, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R.

Jacob, s. Retiah, bp. Feb. 17, 1751. C. R.

Susanna, d. Retia, bp. "at Boxford," July 17, 1757. C. R.

BAKER, David, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 28, 1751.

Ebenezer, twin, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1770. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1745.

Elizabeth, d. Mr. [Thomas], bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 25, 1722. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, March 23, 1723.

Jacob, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1732.

John, s. Mr. Thomas and Priscillah, Jan. 6, 1690-1. CT. R.

John, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1719.

John, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1733.

John, s. Lieut. John and Anna, Aug. 19, 1755.

John, s. John and Mary, July 2, 1764.

Jonathan, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 25, 1749.

Joseph, s. Lt. Thomas and Mary, May 3, 1716.

Joseph, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, May 23, 1741.

Martha, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Oct. 14, 1682. CT. R.

Martha, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1755.

Mary, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1746.

Mary, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Apr. 12, 1761. C. R.

Mary, d. Lieut. John and Mary, July 23, 1762.

Mehetabel, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 9, 1739-40. C. R.

Moses, s. Lieut. John and Anna, June 1, 1758.

Olif, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1759.

Pricilla, d. Thomas, Dec. 8, 1674. CT. R.

Priscilla, d. John and Anna, July 5, 1752.

Priscilla, d. Lieut. John and Anna, July 5, 1752.

Prisillah, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, April 14, 1718.

Prissilla, d. Lt. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 4, 1724.

Rebecka, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Nov. 16, 1685. CT. R.

Rebeckah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1753.

Samuel, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1739-40.





- BAKER, Sarah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, May 24, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, June 14, 1755.  
Symonds, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 6, 1735-6.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Feb. 17, 1687-8. CT. R.  
Thomas, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 3, 1729-30.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1752.  
Thomas, s. John, jr., bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.  
William, s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1737-8.
- BALCH, Abraham, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Nov. 15, 1794.  
Allen, s. Robert and Sarah, July 19, 1791.  
Anstis Pitman, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Salem, Aug. 17, 1812.  
Archalus, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1750.  
Benjamin Johnson, s. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1826.  
Betsey, d. Robert and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1786.  
Cornealus, s. John and Rebeckah, Nov. 26, 1749.  
Cornelus, s. Cornelius and Martha, Dec. 23, 1748.  
Daniel Perkins, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], July 24, 1797.  
David, s. David, bp. Aug. 15, 1714. C. R.  
David, s. David and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1715.  
David, s. John and Rebeckah, Jan. 4, 1740-1.  
David, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1753.  
David Burnham, s. David 3d and Betty, June 29, 1784.  
Dilley, d. Robert and Sarah, May 6, 1784.  
Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Aug. 27, 1837.  
Elizabeth, d. Cornelius and Martha, Feb. 22, 1746-7.  
Eunice, d. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1811.  
George Edwin, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Jan. 23, 1839.  
Hannah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 15, 1746-7.  
Hannah, d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1770.  
Hannah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Salem, July 8, 1810.  
Humphrey, s. Perley and Sarah, May 18, 1818.  
Humphrey P., s. Humphrey and Hannah P., May 28, 1844.  
Israel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1756.  
Israel, s. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Sept. 14, 1788.  
Jeremiah, s. Perley and Sarah, May 17, 1823.  
John, s. David and Hannah, Nov. 2, 1716.  
John, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 26, 1742.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1776.  
John, s. Robert and Sarah, June 25, 1779.  
John Capen, s. John, bp. June 23, 1805. C. R.  
Joseph, s. Cornelious and Martha, Apr. 14, 1745.  
Joshua, s. David and Hannah, July 17, 1720.  
Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 22, 1749.  
Joshua, s. David, jr., bp. June 11, 1769. C. R.  
Mary, d. Cornelious and Martha, Feb. 15, 1740-1.



- BALCH, Mary, d. John, bp. June-Aug., 1801. C. R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H.,  
 Nov. 25, 1818.
- Martha, d. Cornelious and Martha, Apr. 9, 1743.  
 Martha, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.  
 Mehitable, twin, d. John and Sarah, b. June 26, 1772.  
 Mehitable, d. Perley and Sarah, May 16, 1814.  
 Moody, s. Roger and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1794.  
 Moses, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1777.  
 Nabby, d. Cornelius, bp. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R.  
 Nancy, d. Robert and Sarah, June 10, 1789.  
 Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, Feb. 5, 1807.  
 Nehemiah Charles, s. Nehemiah and Mary A., Feb. 6, 1834.  
 Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1783.  
 Perley, s. Perley and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1809.  
 Polly, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], Mar. 7, 1792.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1780.  
 Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 27, 1758.  
 Richard, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1762.  
 Richerd, s. Cornelius, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.  
 Robert, s. John and Rebeckah, July 25, 1745.  
 Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1772.  
 Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, May 26, 1755.  
 Sally, d. David [3d] and Sarah [2d w.], June 19, 1800.  
 Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Mar. 20, 1743-4.  
 Samuel, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1755.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 18, 1768.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Oct. 18, 1801. C. R.  
 Sarah Hodges, d. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H.,  
 Apr. 24, 1815.
- Solomon, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1759.  
 Thomas, s. David, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1761.  
 William, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1752.  
 William, s. David, jr. and Hannah, May 26, 1764.  
 William Henry, s. David B. and Fanny, b. at Durham, N. H.,  
 Mar. 16, 1823.
- BALEY** (see also Bayley), Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Dec.  
 11, 1762.  
 Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Mar. 21, 1750-1.
- BARTON**, Isaac, s. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1685. CT. R.  
 John, s. Isaac and Hannah, June 28, 1683. CT. R.
- BATCHELDER** (see also Batcheller, Batchellor), Amos, s. Joseph  
 and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1795.





BATCHELDER, Anna, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 17, 1801.  
 Anne, d. John and Anne, June 10, 1741.  
 Annette Smith, d. Dr. Joseph C. and Anna, June 12, 1843.  
 Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., Jan. 12, 1831.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 4, 1812.  
 John, s. John and Anne, Oct. 29, 1743.  
 John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 9, 1805.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1800.  
 May Leslie, d. Joseph C. and Anna W., Sept. 27, 1846.  
 Phebe, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1797.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1809.

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Anna, d. John, bp. Nov. 15,  
 1772. C. R.

Jacob, s. John and Lydia, July 2, 1779.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 13, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1765.

**BATCHELLOR** (see also Batchelder), Jacob, s. John, bp. —, 1775.  
 C. R.

**BATES**, Elizabeth, d. Francis, Jan. 20, 1661[-2]. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Francis, Aug. 17, 1659. CT. R.  
 Symond, s. Francis, Dec. 27, 1660. CT. R.

**BAYLEY** (see also Baley), Billy, s. Benjamin, bp. June 25, 1769.  
 C. R.

Dinah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1766.  
 Ednah, d. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761.  
 C. R.

Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R.  
 Mehetael, d. Benjamin, bp. Dec. 23, 1759. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R.  
 Woodbridge, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18,  
 1761. C. R.

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Dolly, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan.  
 10, 1821.

Irene Augusta, d. Samuel and Nabby, June 12, 1832.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Nabby, Oct. 25, 1836.

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Amos, s. Silas and Mehitable,  
 Feb. 18, 1798.

Almira, d. Silas and Mehitable, Mar. 15, 1815.  
 Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, June 24, 1807.  
 Joseph, s. Silas and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1796.  
 Josiah, s. Silas and Mehitable, Sept. 15, 1812.  
 Nathaniell, s. Edmund, bp. "at Salem," Apr. 17, 1768. C. R.  
 Sally, d. Silas and Mehitable, Feb. 8, 1794.



BICKFORD, Samuel, s. Silas and Mehitabel, July 31, 1809.

Silas, s. Silas and Mehitabel, b. at Boxford, June 8, 1802.

William, s. Silas and Mehitabel, Sept. 15, 1804.

**BIGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Elezabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary,  
Nov. 10, 1697.

Jacob, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, April 29, 1700.

Jemimah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Jan. 26, 1702.

Nathan, s. Benjamin, jr. and Mary, Nov. 16, 1694.

**BISHOP**, Abigail, d. Abigail, bp. June 29, 1701. C. R.

**BIXBE**, Abijah, s. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1725.

**BIXBY** (see also Bigsbee, Bixbe, Byxbe), Albert Warren, s. Asa  
B. and Lucy A., May 28, 1840.

Anne, d. Benjamin and Anne, July 9, 1751.

Asa, s. Benjamin and Anna, Nov. 22, 1759.

Asa, s. Benjamin and Peggy, July 24, 1786.

Asa Bradstreet, s. Asa and Eleanor, June 25, 1817.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Anna, Jan. 2, 1747-8.

Benjamin, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 20, 1812.

Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 26, 1678.

Benjemen, s. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, May 18, 1704.

Charles Pinckney, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Oct. 14, 1824.

Charles Warren, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct.  
11, 1844.

Clara, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, June 26, 1847.

Clara Brown, d. Elbridge S., June 26, 1847.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 20, 1751.

Daniel, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, July 4, 1815.

David, s. Jonathan, bp. "on a week day, in the 2d Parrish in  
Boxford in a private house, ye child being sick," May 17,  
1758. C. R.

Dudley, s. Benjamin and Anna, Feb. 25, 1756.

Elbridge Sumner, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Nov. 23, 1811.

Eleanor How, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 1, 1819.

Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 18, 1743-4.

Emily, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, May 24,  
1847.

Enos, s. Benjamin and Anne, June 4, 1758.

George, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 7, 1691-2. C. R.

George, s. Benjamin and Anna, May 7, 1762.

George, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Aug. 3, 1822.

George Walter, s. Hasket G. and Harriet E., Aug. 15, 1841.

Harriet Almira, d. Hasket G. and Harriet E., b. at Boxford, Oct.  
18, 1842.

Hasket Gerry, s. Asa and Eleanor, Nov. 25, 1810.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.





BIXBY, John, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. July 17, 1709. C. R.  
 John Quincy, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 24, 1829.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.  
 Joseph Addison, s. Asa B. and Lucy A., Dec. 26, 1842.  
 Julia, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 20, 1807.  
 Kezia, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 4, 1711. C. R.  
 Louisa, d. Asa and Eleanor, May 27, 1815.  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 4, 1813.  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Sept. 6, 1820.  
 Lucretia Manser, d. Asa B. and Lucy A., Oct. 27, 1838.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan, bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. July —, 1708. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Benjemen, jr. and Martha, June 29, 1705.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. June 28, 1702. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. May —, 1707. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1747.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1719.  
 Nathaniell, s. George, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, bp. June 8, 1690. C. R.  
 Rachel, d. Benjamin and Anna, Oct. 18, 1764.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Sept. 30, 1745.  
 Samuell, s. Benjamin, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Anne, May 20, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Peggy, Aug. 19, 1771.  
 Sarah Abba, d. Elbridge S. and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1839.  
 Silas Crowninshield, s. Asa and Eleanor, Sept. 22, 1827.  
 Solomon, s. Nathan and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1732.  
 Sophia, d. Asa and Eleanor, June 7, 1822.  
 Sophia Ann, d. Asa and Eleanor, Jan. 24, 1825.  
 Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.  
 William Harrison, s. Daniel, jr. and Sally, Apr. 15, 1826.  
 ———, d. George and Lydia A., Apr. 14, 1846.

**BLACK**, Abigail, d. Daniel, bp. "at Boxford," May 11, 1755. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1667. CT. R.  
 Edmond, s. Daniell, Feb. 6, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Daniell, July 28, 1672. CT. R.  
 Margrett, d. Daniel, Oct. 21, 1665. CT. R.  
 Mehitabell, d. Daniel, Mar. 10, 1671-2. CT. R.

**BLAISDELL**, Eunice, d. Samuel and Annis, Sept. 26, 1819.  
 James, s. Samuel and Annis, Apr. 6, 1824.  
 John, s. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 22, 1832.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, Mar. 3, 1815.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, Jan. 12, 1823.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman, Boreman, Borman, Bourman),  
 Adelaide Louisa, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Sept. 9, 1841.





- BOARDMAN, Alfred, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., June 24, 1848.  
Betsey, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1787.  
Bishop, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1781.  
Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Nov. 11, 1783.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 28, 1779. C. R.  
Elizabeth, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 30, 1846.  
Eunice, d. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R.  
Eunice, d. Daniel and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1778.  
Eunice Putnam, d. John, jr. and Louisa S., Jan. 4, 1844.  
John, s. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 10, 1779.  
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia [date not recorded].  
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 29, 1790.  
Sally, d. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1793.  
Susan, d. John and Louisa, Jan. 12, 1844.  
Thomas Greenleaf, s. John, jr. and Louisa S., Feb. 12, 1839.
- BOND**, William Arthur, s. John and Mary J., May 25, 1849.
- BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Daniel, s. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 26, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1746.  
Eunice, d. Capt. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1755.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 24, 1748.  
Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1750-1.
- BOREMAN** (see also Boardman), David, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 21, 1682. CT. R.
- BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. Sept. 5, 1714. C. R.  
Abigell, d. Joseph and Prudence, Sept. 8, 1700.  
David, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
Hanah, d. Daniel, Feb. 18, 1770. CT. R.  
Hanah, d. Joseph and Prudence, Aug. 16, 1703.  
Jonathan, s. Daniell, June 21, 1682. CT. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 9, 1711.  
Thomas, s. Daniel, July 15, 1666. CT. R.  
Wait John, s. Daniell, Aug. 23, 1676. CT. R.
- BOURMAN** (see also Boardman), Hana, d. [D]aniell and Hana, Feb. 18, 1670.
- BOWDEN**, Susana, d. Michael and Sara, June 10, 1670.
- BOWERY**, Hannah, d. Hannah, bp. Sept. 5, 1731. C. R.
- BOYD**, Ann, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.  
Eliezer, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.  
John, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.  
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Dec. 16, 1733. C. R.



**BRACKETT**, Ann Elizabeth, d. Charles C. and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1844.  
 Charles Oliver, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1834.  
 George Alonzo, s. Charles C. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1836.

**BRADLEY**, Mary, d. John, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

**BRADSTREET**, Abby Atossa, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 18, 1839.

Abigail, d. Samuel and Matta, Dec. 31, 1786.

Abigail Balch, d. William and Eunice, Oct. 30, 1814.

Albert Gray, s. Dudley and Polly, May 19, 1805.

Ann, d. Mr. John, Sept. 9, 1679. C. R.

Ann, d. Simon, bp. Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.

Anna Jane, d. William, jr. and Judith M., May 8, 1846.

Anne, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1724.

Asa, s. Samu[e]l and Sarah, April 20, 1736.

Asa, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 29, 1769.

Asa, s. Asa and Nabby (Balch), Sept. 8, 1793.

Asa Perkins, s. William and Eunice, Sept. 1, 1816.

Bille, s. Henry, bp. ———, 1775. C. R.

Boenarges, s. John and Rebekah, July 1, 1733.

Charlotte, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1821.

Cornelius Balch, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1796.

Cynthia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.

Cynthia, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 3, 1802.

Daniel, s. Henry, bp. Feb. 14, 1773. C. R.

Dorothee, d. Mr. [John], bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.

Dudley, s. Simond and Elizabeth, May 27, 1716.

Dudley, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1765.

Dudley, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 16, 1796.

Dudley, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1731.

Elijah, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 4, 1767.

Elijah, s. William and Eunice, Mar. 8, 1829.

Elisabeth [bp. as Eliza], d. Dudley and Polly, Jan. 11, 1803.

Elisabeth Day, d. Capt. John and Priscilla, 2d w., July 30, 1823.

Elisabeth, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1712.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 11, 1743-4.

Elisabeth, d. Elijah, bp. June 24, 1759. C. R.

Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1823.

Eunice, d. Samuel and Sarah, April 15, 1733.

Eunice, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1760.

Eunice, d. Moses, bp. Oct. —, 1801. C. R.

Eunice Cornelia, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Nov. 5, 1814.

Fanny, d. William and Eunice, Jan. 14, 1815.

Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1824.

Henry, s. Simon and Anne, Nov. 30, 1741.





- BRADSTREET, Henry, s. Henry and Abigail, July 12, 1770.  
Herbert Morrison, s. Asa and Nancy, July 12, 1848.  
Huldah, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1753. C. R.  
Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1754.  
Israel Rea, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.  
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1693-4.  
John, s. Simond and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1717-18.  
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 9, 1771.  
John, s. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 8, 1792.  
John, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Nov. 11, 1811.  
John, s. John and Sarah, bp. Oct. 20, 1833. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Dudley and Polly, Oct. 1, 1808.  
Joseph, s. Simon and Elizabeth, May 13, 1727.  
Joseph, s. Dr. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1771.  
Joseph, s. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 10, 1800.  
Joseph P., s. Josiah and Sally, Apr. 11, 1846.  
Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1804.  
Lois, d. Jemima Towne, Nov. 28, 1753.  
Louise K., d. William and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1832.  
Luce, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1724.  
Lucy, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1758.  
Lydia, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.  
Lydia, d. Dudley and Polly, Nov. 30, 1813.  
Lydia, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1820.  
Margret, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1696.  
Margrett, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1720.  
Mariette, d. William and Eunice, Aug. 29, 1818.  
Mary, d. Simon and Elizabeth, May 10, 1731.  
Mary, d. John, bp. June 10, 1750. C. R.  
Mehetable, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, July 19, 1828.  
Mehitable, d. John and Elisabeth, June 2, 1751.  
Mehitable, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Mar. 29, 1793.  
Mercy, d. Mr. [John], bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.  
Mercy, d. Simon and Elizabeth, Nov. 27, 1728.  
Molly, d. John and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1748.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1773.  
Moses, s. Samuel and Matta, July 26, 1800.  
Moses, s. William and Eunice, Apr. 11, 1827.  
Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, Apr. 19, 1830.  
Nathaniel, s. Henry, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, Sept. 20, 1795.  
Phebe, d. Moses, bp. Oct. 12, 1800. C. R.  
Philip, s. Simon and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1744-5.  
Polly, d. Dudley and Polly, Aug. 10, 1798.  
Porter, s. Dudley and Polly, Dec. 1, 1789.  
Priscilla, d. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1745.





**BRADSTREET**, Prissila, d. Simond and Elizabeth, Sept. 27, 1722.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1766.

Ruth, d. Samuel and Matta, Nov. 4, 1791.

Ruth, d. John, jr. and Mehitable, Feb. 16, 1799.

Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Dudley and Polly, Mar. 7, 1812.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 2, 1764.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Matta, Aug. 26, 1789.

Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1699-1700.

Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1726-7.

Sarah, d. John and Rebeckah, March 8, 1729-30.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 1, 1756. C. R.

Sarah Abby, d. William, jr., Apr. 3, 1848.

Simon, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1682. CT. R.

Simon, s. Sarah Perkins, Aug. 29, 1704.

Simon, s. Simond and Elizabeth, April 21, 1714.

Thomas Jefferson, s. Dudley and Polly, Apr. 6, 1807.

Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, Mar. 23, 1844.

William, s. Asa and Nabby [Balch], June 26, 1792.

William, s. William and Eunice, Jan. 5, 1823.

———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.

———, twin, s. John, jr. and Mehitable, July 21, 1815.

———, d. John, Oct. 19, 1844.

———, d. William, jr. and Judith M., Oct. 6, 1849.

**BRECK**, Daniel, s. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1788.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1787.

Hannah, d. Rev. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1789.

**BRIDGES**, Benjamin, s. Edmond, Jan. 2, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

Edmond, s. Edmond, Oct. 4, 1660. CT. R.

Edmund, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 29, 1687. CT. R.

James, s. John, Jan. 3, 1670 [-1]. CT. R.

Josiah, s. Josiah, May 29, 1680. CT. R.

**BROWN** (see also Browne), Cynthia, d. Eli, bp. Oct. 4, 1801. C. R.

Martha, d. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, d. David and Sarah, b. at Boxford, Aug. 16, 1804.

———, s. John and Emeline, Oct. 12, 1849.

**BROWNE** (see also Brown), Molly, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.

**BUCKMAN**, Joses, s. Mrs. Hannah, bp. Oct. 30, 1692. C. R.

**BURCH**, Jedidiah, s. James, bp. May 6, 1759. C. R.

**BURTON**, Benjamin, s. John, bp. Apr. 10, 1709. C. R.

Benjeme, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1708.

David, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1721.



- BURTON, David, s. John, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Mar. 13, 1699.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Hanah, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, Aug. 12, 1692.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Henry, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1706.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1711.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac, sr. and Hanah, May 4, 1694.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac, sr., bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. John and Sarah, June 15, 1716.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.
- BUSSWELL** (see also Buzzell), Joseph, s. Samuell, Aug. 20, 1674.  
 CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, June 1, 1677. CT. R.
- BUTLER**, Mary, d. Valentine and Dorcas, Oct. 28, 1712.  
 Valentine, s. Valentine and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1714.  
 Valentine, d. [*sic.*] Dorcas, bp. June 24, 1716. C. R.
- BUZZELL** (see also Busswell), John, s. wid., bp. May 12, 1751.  
 C. R.  
 Ruth, d. wid., bp. May 12, 1751. C. R.
- BYXBE** (see also Bixby), Abigail, d. Nathan and Abigail, Mar.  
 19, 1727-8.  
 Amos, s. Nathan and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1722.  
 Nathan, s. "second of that name," Nathan and Abigail, Aug. 18,  
 1730.
- CAIN**, Rachel, d. — and —, June 8, 1750.
- CANADA**, John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1779.
- CAPEN**, Elizabeth, d. Rev. Joseph, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.  
 John, s. Joseph and Priscilla, June 15, 1687. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Joseph, bp. Feb. 17, 1688-9. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 5, 1715-6. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Dec. 15, 1717. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, July 13, 1695.  
 Priscilla, d. Mr. Joseph and Priscilla, Sept. 1, 1685. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Mr. Joseph and Presillah, April 2, 1699.
- CARROLL**, Anthony, s. Anthony, —, 1666. CT. R.  
 John, s. Anthony, Oct. 19, 1663. CT. R.





CARROLL, Kathren, d. Anthony, June 31 [*sic.*], 1658. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Anthony, ———, 1666. CT. R.  
 Pricilah, d. Anthony, Mar. 19, 1660. CT. R.

CAVE, Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 28, 1677-8. CT. R.  
 Anne, d. Thomas and Mary, July 9, 1682. CT. R.  
 Hanna, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 14, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.  
 Rebecca, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.  
 Sara, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 8, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.  
 Silvester, s. Thomas and Prudence, Feb. 22, 1716-7.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 6, 1680-1. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Prudence, May 29, 1715.

CHANNELL, ———, s. William, April 3, 1845.

CHAPMAN, Anna Jane, d. Amos S. and Eliza, Apr. 28, 1846.  
 Eugene Barker, s. John K. and Ruby D., Apr. 13, 1845.  
 John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1687. CT. R.  
 John, s. Rebeckah Smith, May 3, 1738.  
 Jonathan Perkins, s. Jonathan, "Of Linebrook." bp. Apr. 23,  
 1780. C. R.

Lewis Anson, s. Amos S. and Eliza A., July 23, 1848.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Mar. —, 1722-3. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. July 17, 1720. C. R.

CHASE, Sarah, d. James, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish." Oct.  
 14, 1764. C. R.

CHEVER, Peter Osgood, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Mar. 18, 1764.  
 C. R.

Samuell, s. Peter, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8, 1765. C. R.

CHUTE, Joseph, s. Michael, bp. "at Newbury," Sept. 25, 1757.  
 C. R.

CLARK (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, d. Jacob and Mary, May 3,  
 1731.

Dan, s. Dan, bp. Oct. 19, 1740. C. R.  
 Dan, s. Dan, bp. Nov. 25, 1744. C. R.  
 Daniell, s. Dan and Martha, Feb. 4, 1733-4.  
 Dorhty, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649.  
 Dorothea, d. Jacob and Mary, July 7, 1739.  
 Elesabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647.  
 Elijah, s. Israel and Mercy, Mar. 9, 1730-1.  
 Elijah, s. Dan and Martha, June 20, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1631.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Apr. 20, 1753.  
 Humphrey, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 21, 1741.  
 Humphrey Harrison, s. David and Mary P., Dec. 13, 1846.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Mercy, April 11, 1732.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1694.





CLARK, Maria Clinton, d. David and Mary, Aug. 8, 1843.

Mary, d. Dan and Martha, Sept. 24, 1732.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 30, 1733.

Mercy, d. Israel and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1734.

Samuell, s. Daniell, and Damaris, Jan. 13, 1690-1. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Dan, bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.

Sarah, d. Israel and Mercy, Nov. 15, 1736.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, March 15, 1737.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Ann Maria, d. Samuel and Anna P.,  
Nov. 21, 1820.

Anna, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1769.

Anna, d. Samuel, bp. Dec. 1, 1771. C. R.

Bathshaba, d. Israel and Marcy, Apr. 6, 1743.

Charles Henry, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Lynn, Sept. 12, 1841.

Damaris, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 17, 1698.

Dan, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 2, 1707.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. 26, 1657. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Nov. 20, 1665. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 22, 1774.

Daniel, s. "second of that name," Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 11,  
1777.

Daniell, s. Daniell and Damaris, July 3, 1695.

David, s. Daniell and Damaris, "still born," Dec. 12, 1709.

David, s. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 1, 1748.

David, s. Humphrey and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1813.

David Sidney, s. David and Mary P., Nov. 28, 1848.

Dority, d. Daniell, Jan. 10, 1649. CT. R.

Elijah, s. Daniell, bp. Apr. 2, 1693. C. R.

Elijah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1772.

Elijah, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Daniell, Nov. 10, 1647. CT. R.

Erastus, s. Israel and Olive, Nov. 3, 1801.

Erastus Kenny, s. Samuel and Anna P., Aug. 20, 1828.

George, s. Samuel and Anna P., b. at Ipswich, Apr. 19, 1833.

Hannah, d. Jacob and Mary, May 9, 1735.

Humphrey, s. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 3, 1668.

Humphrey, s. Daniell and Damaris, Dec. 18, 1703.

Humphrey, s. Elijah, bp. Oct. 31, 1762. C. R.

Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 25, 1780.

Humphrey, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1783.

Humphrey, s. Samuel and Anna P., Apr. 6, 1826.

Israel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, July 13, 1765.

Israell, s. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 28, 1701.

Jacob, s. Daniell and Damaris, Mar. 23, 1696-7.

Jacob, s. Israel and Marcy, Aug. 8, 1744.

John, s. Daniel, Aug. 27, 1661. CT. R.



CLARKE, Judith, d. Daniell, Jan. 21, 1659[-60]. CT. R.  
 Marcy, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1767.  
 Maria Theresa, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Sept. 4, 1813.  
 Marsy, d. Daniell and Damaris, Sept. 10, 1699.  
 Martha, d. Daniell, Nov. 22, 1655. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Daniel, Nov. 1, 1645.  
 Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 16, 1694.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 6, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Elijah, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R.  
 Mercy, d. Israel and Olive, Jan. 21, 1806.  
 Moody, s. Daniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1781. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Israel and Olive, Mar. 18, 1800.  
 Moses Perley, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 4, 1784. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, Dec. 5, 1663. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 18, 1690-1. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Israel and Marcy, Mar. 13, 1741.  
 Samuel, s. Israel, jr. and Ruth, May 15, 1778.  
 Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, Apr. 4, 1797.  
 Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 6, 1823.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell, Jan. 31, 1651. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell and Damaris, Jan. 1, 1705-6.  
 Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1738.  
 Sarah, d. Israel, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 13, 1772.  
 Sarah Swett, d. Samuel and Nancy Porter, Apr. 10, 1815.  
 William Palmer, s. Samuel and Anna P., Jan. 12, 1831.  
 William Wallace, s. Samuel and Anna P., June 3, 1838.

**CLEAVELAND**, Ebenezer, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience,  
 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.

Elisha Lord, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 26, 1806.  
 Experience, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 11, 1795.  
 John, twin, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Feb. 29, 1804.  
 Lucy, d. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Mar. 12, 1800.  
 Mary, d. Nehemiah and Experience 2d w., Feb. 15, 1802.  
 Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, Aug. 26, 1760.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., June 11, 1793.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Aug. 16, 1796.  
 William Neal, s. Nehemiah and Experience, 2d w., Apr. 6, 1798.

**CLIFFORD**, Edwin Spofford, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 20, 1839.  
 William Wallace, s. Samuel and Rachel, Apr. 12, 1836.

**CLOUGH**, Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 20, 1734.

Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1762. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1769. C. R.  
 Oliver, s. John, bp. Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.





**COFFEEN**, Mary, d. Michael and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1747.  
 Mary, d. Mical, "on account of Eliezer Lake & his wife, ye grand  
 Parents, who took it as yr own," bp. Nov. 20, 1748. C. R.  
 John, s. Michael and Lydia, July 28, 1727.  
 Michael, s. Michael and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1728.  
 Robert, s. Miall, bp. Feb. 15, 1729-30. C. R.

**COGSWELL**, Benjamin, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May  
 17, 1767. C. R.

Hannah, d. Jonathan, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.

**COLE**, Mary Ellen, d. John K., Jan. 27, 1845.

**COMINGS** (see also Cummings), Allis, d. Isaac, jr. and Allis, Dec.  
 10, 1695.

Benjamin, s. John, Feb. 23, 1672 [-3]. CT. R.

David, s. John and Susannah, April 15, 1698.

Isaac, s. John and Susannah, Dec. 25, 1695.

John, s. Isaack, June 7, 1666. CT. R.

Marsy, d. Isaac, jr. and Francas, June 5, 1699.

Mary, d. Isaack, Feb. 16, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.

Mary, d. John and Susannah, May 15, 1700.

Rebecka, d. Isaack, Apr. 1, 1674. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, Jan. 28, 1661 [-2]. CT. R.

Steben, s. Issacc, Feb. 27, 1680 [-1] CT. R.

Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Jan. 3, 1701-2.

Thomas, s. Isaack, June 27, 1670. CT. R.

———, s. Isaack, Aug. 28, 1660. CT. R.

———, s. Isaack, Nov. 2, 1661. CT. R.

———, s. Isaack, Dec. 6, 1662. CT. R.

**COMMINGS** (see also Cummings), Abigal, d. Joseph and Martha,  
 Nov. 28, 1743.

Andrew, s. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 8, 1848-9.

Annah, d. David and Annah, Oct. 20, 1734.

Archelus, s. David and Sarah, June 1, 1752.

Daniel, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1749.

David, s. David and Annah, Mar. 26, 1729.

Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1749.

Eliezer, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. CT. R.

Elisabeth, d. David and Annah, Sept. 19, 1739.

Elisabeth, d. David, jr. and Joanna, Sept. 19, 1751.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Mary, Sept. 20, 1754.

Elizabeth, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1746-7.

Isaac, s. Lydia How, Dec. 4, 1719.

Isaac, s. Elisha and Mary, Apr. 24, 1751.

Issaack, s. Isaack, Sept. 15, 1664. CT. R.

Jemimah, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, July 4, 1704.





CUMMINGS, Jereusha, d. Isacc, jr. and Francas, Feb. 17, 1710.

Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Mar. 19, 1730-1.

Jonathan, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1743.

Luce, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 4, 1747.

Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, June 28, 1749.

Mary, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 13, 1745-6.

Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1726.

Nathaniel, s. John, Sept. 10, 1659. CT. R.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 22, 1740.

Nathaniel, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R.

Pallatiah, s. Isacc, jr. and Francas, May 15, 1707.

Samuel, s. David and Annah, Feb. 28, 1731-2.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Sept. 10, 1746.

Stephen, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1744-5.

Susanna, d. David and Annah, May 8, 1737.

William, s. John, Aug. 5, 1671. CT. R.

**CONANT**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Eunice, May 13, 1787.

Aaron, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 7, 1817.

Aaron Franklin, s. Aaron and Hitty, Oct. 2, 1823.

Abraham Killam, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Jan. 28, 1821.

Albert Austin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., June 25, 1833.

Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1828.

Calvin, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Daniel Elvan, s. John and Ann Maria, Jan. 18, 1833.

Elbridge Fisk, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Dec. 3, 1829.

Elizabeth, d. William, bp. July 30, 1749. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Elizabeth Maria, d. John and Ann Maria, Aug. 12, 1823.

Eunice, d. Aaron and Eunice, Feb. 28, 1780.

Eunice Cummings, d. William and Elizabeth, "of Lyndebrook,"  
bp. July 10, 1825. C. R.

Hannah Killam Fisk, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Aug. 27,  
1822.

Irene, d. John and Ruth, July 14, 1825.

Jehodin, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.

Jerusha, d. Joshua, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.

John, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1793.

John Brown, s. John and Ann Maria, May 25, 1826.

Joshua, s. wid., bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.

Lois, d. Moses, bp. July 16, 1780. C. R.

Lot, s. Joshua, bp. Dec. 28, 1746. C. R.

Louis, s. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Mary Ann, d. John and Ann Maria, Sept. 22, 1821.

Mant, d. Moses, "of Lyndebrook," bp. May 5, 1722. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Eunice, Oct. 5, 1795.

Nathaniel, s. Aaron and Hitty, Nov. 10, 1819.



CONANT, Pelatiah, s. Joshua, bp. Jan. 20, 1739-40. C. R.  
 Rebecca Killam Dodge, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth K., Mar.  
 17, 1828.

Ruth, d. William and Elizabeth, bp. Nov. 19, 1820. C. R.

Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Feb. 2, 1822.

Sally, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1796.

Sally, d. John and Ruth, Sept. 7, 1830.

Samuel, s. Aaron and Eunice, June 17, 1784.

Samuel Dorman, s. Samuel and Joann, Aug. 14, 1819.

William, s. William, bp. Oct. 11, 1747. C. R.

William, s. Mr. [Lot?] bp. Mar. 12, 1720-1. C. R.

William, s. Moses, "of Linebrook," bp. Oct. 16, 1785. C. R.

William, s. Aaron and Eunice, July 24, 1801.

William Meriam, s. Aaron and Hitty, Mar. 15, 1818.

William Pierpont, s. John and Ann Maria, July 22, 1828.

——, d. Nathaniel and Sophronia, Apr. 27, 1846.

CONLEY, Elizabeth Ellen, d. James H. and Eunice, Oct 31, 1845.

COWAN, Elizabeth, d. George, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.

CREE, Asa, s. John and Martha, Feb. 10, 1755.

Benjamin Raddan, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 17, 1799.

Cornealues, s. John and Martha, Sept. 9, 1759.

Elisabeth, d. John and Martha, July 24, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 20, 1796.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1794.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 1795-Feb. 1796. C. R.

Joseph, s. John and Martha, Feb. 5, 1753.

Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 15, 1776. C. R.

Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Jane, July 25, 1778.

Joshua, s. Richard and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1768.

Levina, d. Joseph and Jane, May 17, 1802.

Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1797.

Martha, d. Joseph and Jane, Mar. 27, 1783.

Mehitabel, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.

Molle, d. Richard and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1763.

Molly, twin, d. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.

Moses, twin, s. Samuell, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R.

Rebeckah, d. Richard and Ruth, Nov. 13, 1756.

Richard, s. Nicholues and Kezia, Aug. 13, 1727.

Ruth, d. Elisabeth Hobbs, Dec. 22, 1786.

Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1792.

Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1760.

Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1800.

Thomas, s. Stephen and Hannah, ———, 1789.

CREED, Joseph, s. John, bp. Feb. 11, 1753. C. R.







CREELMAN, ———, d. George, July 21, 1844.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cummins), Abigail,  
d. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1721.

Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1769 [bp. Mar. 19, 1769].

Abigail, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Oct 8, 1771.

Alfred, s. William and Sarah, May 28, 1823.

Almira, d. William and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1829.

Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.

Asa, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.

Asenath, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 23, 1804.

Betty, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Mar. 24, 1778.

Catharine, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Apr. 21, 1819.

Charlotte Porter, d. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Dec. 30,  
1832.

Cynthia, d. Rev. Joseph, deceased, bp. Sept.-Oct., 1793. C. R.

Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Nov. 24, 1816.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Dec. 4, 172 [4].

Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.

David, s. Samuel and Eunice, May 19, 1762.

David, s. David and Mehitable, Aug. 13, 1785.

David, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, June 24, 1827.

Elijah, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1775.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 26, 1783.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 21, 1811.

Eunice, d. Elijah and Eunice, June 18, 1784.

Foster, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 23, 1800.

Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 30, 1751. C. R.

Hannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1758. C. R.

Hiram, s. David and Mehitable, Nov. 20, 1794.

Humphrey, s. Cyrus and Susanna, Feb. 27, 1822.

Isaac, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1767.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Lydia, 2d w., Oct. 18, 1799.

Israel, s. Capt. Thomas, bp. Dec. 25, 1763. C. R.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Abigail, May 12, 1717.

Joanna Permela, d. Samuel and Joanna, Oct. 17, 1841.

John, s. Elisha, bp. Sept. 13, 1747. C. R.

John, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, July 12, 1755.

John Bordman, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.

Jonah, s. Thomas, jr. bp. Apr. 22, 1764. C. R.

Jonas, s. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 9, 1798.

Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. July 26, 1747. C. R.

Jonathan, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 27, 1713.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr. bp. Jan. 19, 1745-6. C. R.

Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R.



- CUMMINGS, Judith, d. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 28, 1792.  
 Louisa, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, June 27, 1809.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Apr. 24, 1760.  
 Lydia, d. Jonathan [and Elizabeth], Dec. 1, 1784.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.  
 Mary Ann, d. Cyrus and Susanna, May 16, 1813.  
 Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1762.  
 Mehitabel, d. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 31, 1767.  
 Nabby, d. David and Mehitabel, Dec. 4, 1786.  
 Nabby, d. Thomas, jr. and Nabby, Apr. 19, 1807.  
 Oliver, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, 2d w., June 4, 1773.  
 Pamelia, d. David and Mehitabel, Aug. 25, 1788.  
 Pelatiah, s. Pelatiah and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1758.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1781.  
 Porter Emerson, s. Samuel and Joanna, July 6, 1839.  
 Samuel, s. John and Susanah, Feb. 14, 1708-9.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1774.  
 Samuel, s. David and Mehitabel, July 7, 1790.  
 Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Middleton, Nov. 4, 1829.  
 Samuell, s. John, Dec. 28, 1677. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Eunice, Mar. 27, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Pelatiah and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1764.  
 Stebbins, s. John and Susanah, Aug. 3, 1706.  
 Susan, d. Cyrus and Susanna, Aug. 20, 1810.  
 Sylvester, s. David and Mehitabel, Mar. 17, 1793.  
 Sylvester, s. Samuel and Joanna, b. at Wenham, Nov. 20, 1835.  
 Thomas, s. John, Oct. 6, 1658. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Isac and Mary, June 27, 1670.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 12, 1741. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 29, 1768. C. R.  
 William, s. Elijah and Eunice, Jan. 17, 1788.  
 William Perley, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1817.  
 William Scott, s. Alfred and Salome M., Dec. 26, 1848.  
 CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Abigail, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.  
 Allice, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 9, 1697. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Isaac, jr., bp. Aug. 2, 1719. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 21, 1718. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. May 30, 1725. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. April 24, 1692. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. John, bp. June 14, 1696. C. R.





CUMMINS, Jerusha, d. Isaac, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.

John, s. John, bp. July 17, 1692. C. R.

John, s. John, jr., bp. May 26, 1717. C. R.

Joseph, s. John, bp. Jan. 26, 1689-90. C. R.

Joseph, s. Isaac, jr., bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.

Lydia, d. Isaac, jr., bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.

Mary, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Oct. 2, 1720. C. R.

Mercy, d. John, jr., bp. Mar. 19, 1720-1. C. R.

Rebecka, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.

Samuell, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1706. C. R.

Thomas, s. Joseph, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R.

**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), Abner, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 15, 1679. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Jan. 11, 1735-6. C. R.

Ephraim, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 16, 1745-6. C. R.

James, s. Zacheous, Dec. 12, 1681. CT. R.

John, s. John, Oct. 11, 1673. CT. R.

Lemuel, s. Jacob, bp. June 27, 1756. C. R.

Lydia, d. Eleazer, bp. May 17, 1747. C. R.

Mary, d. Zacheous, Feb. 10, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

Mary, d. Zacheous, Nov. 11, 1677. CT. R.

Mary, d. John, Dec. 27, 1677. CT. R.

Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 15, 1734. C. R.

Priscilla, d. Nathanael, bp. June 3, 1733. C. R.

Ruth, d. Joseph, jr., bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.

Sarah, d. Zacheous, Dec. 27, 1675. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, Mar. 17, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," May 10, 1772. C. R.

Stephen, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 29, 1754. C. R.

Thomas, s. John, Dec. 2, 1681. CT. R.

Zacheous, s. Zacheous, Jan. 4, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

**CURTIUS** (see also Curtis), Hepsibah, d. Corp. John and Mary, Nov. 28, 1694.

John, s. John and Prisilah, April 16, 1697.

Lidia, d. John and Presilah, April 8, 1701.

Mary, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 22, 1702-3.

Nathaniell, s. John and Presilah, Mar. 13, 1698-9.

Prissillah, d. John and Presilah, Jan. 27, 1695-6.

Samuell, s. Corp. John and Mary, May 31, 1698.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.

Abner, s. Abner, bp. "at Boxford 1st. chh." May 20, 1759. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R.

Betty, d. Eleazer, bp. June 3, 1753. C. R.



CURTIS, David, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 11, 1721-2. C. R.  
 Deborah, d. Zacheus, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ephraim, bp. Aug. 31, 1707. C. R.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 7, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, d. Ephraim, bp. June 24, 1694. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1692. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 26, 1696. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mary, Jan. 12, 1685 [-6]. CT. R.  
 Hannah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 1, 1714. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 14, 1722.  
 Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. James, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1751. C. R.  
 Hepzibah, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1694-5. C. R.  
 Isaac, s. Ephraim, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Thomas, bp. June 14, 1719. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Ephraim, bp. June 1, 1701. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. June 17, 1753. C. R.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 26, 1710. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Joannah, July 16, 1721.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, April 15, 1741.  
 Joseph, s. Zacheus, bp. April 17, 1692. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 8, 1726.  
 Mary, twin, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R.  
 Noah, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 28, 1731.  
 Pheebe, d. Joseph, bp. Apr. 29, 1750. C. R.  
 Phoebe, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1689-90. C. R.  
 Phoebe, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 23, 1711-12. C. R.  
 Prudence, d. Zacheus, bp. Feb. 16, 1689-90. C. R.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1732-3.  
 Rachel, d. Amos, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. May 6, 1688. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 9, 1723-4.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1742-3.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1727-8.  
 Samuel, twin, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Jan. 20, 1744-5. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 26, 1764. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John and Presilah, July 4, 1705.  
 Sarah, twin, d. John and Presilah, June 8, 1712.  
 Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.  
 Solomon, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1740. C. R.  
 Solomon, s. wid. Vashti, bp. Apr. 13, 1766. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Ebenezer, bp. Apr. 25, 1742. C. R.





CURTIS, Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July—, 1708. C. R.  
Zechariah, s. Zacheus, bp. Sept. 9, 1688. C. R.

DAILY, Israel, s. Eunice Peabody, Sept. 6, 1824.

DALE, William Henry, s. Osgood and Susannah, June 9, 1840.

DALRYMPLE, see Delrymple.

DAVIS, Betty, d. Charles and Betty, May 20, 1774.

Charles, s. Charles and Betty, Mar. 15, 1779.

Hannah, d. Capt. Israel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1755.

Israel, s. Capt. Israel, bp. Oct. 16, 1757. C. R.

Israel, s. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1791.

John, s. Charles and Betty, June 15, 1795.

Marcy, d. Charles and Betty, Oct. 17, 1787.

Sally, d. Charles and Betty, Jan. 15, 1783.

DAY, Timothy, s. Timothy, Jan. 19, 1679 [-80]. CT. R.

DEATH, John, s. John, Jan. 2, 1676 [-7]. CT. R.

Oliver, s. John, May 21, 1670. CT. R.

Thomas, s. [Jo]hn and Mary, May 21 [1670].

DELAND, Lydia Perkins, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Oct. 2  
1849.

DELRYPLE, Mary, d. Andrew, bp. June 27, 1731. C. R.

DEMCEY (see also Dempsy), Charles, s. Thomas and Mary, bp.  
Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

Miriam, d. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, bp. Feb. 23, 1728-9. C. R.

DEMPSY (see also Demcy), Francis, s. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers,"  
May 17, 1772. C. R.

Hannah, d. Isaac, bp. "at Danvers," Mar. 14, 1773. C. R.

DENNIS, Edward Parker, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Dec.  
1, 1829.

Frances Louisa, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,  
Conn., Aug. 25, 1834.

Henrietta Pease, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,  
Conn., Oct. 26, 1838.

Isabella Homes, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., b. at Somers,  
Conn., May 8, 1833.

Jane Abigail, twin, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28, 1824.

Jesse Appleton, twin, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., May 28,  
1824.

Joseph, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Feb. 14, 1828.

Mary, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Nov. 30, 1821.

Rodney, s. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Jan. 14, 1826.



DENNIS, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. at New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791.

Theodosia, d. Rev. Rodney G. and Mary P., Mar. 10, 1823.

DEXTER, Mehitabel, d. Dr. Richard and Mehitabel, Nov. 3, 1742.

DICKINSON, George, s. Horace and Eunice, Nov. 15, 1837.

Horace, s. Horace and Eunice, Mar. 11, 1836.

Sarah Eunice, d. Horace, July 13, 1847.

Waldo, s. Horace and Eunice, Jan. 25, 1835.

——, d. Horace and Eunice, Oct. 4, 1839.

DODGE, Abel, s. John, bp. Jan. 8, 1743-4. C. R.

Abigail, d. Noah and Hannah, Dec. 6, 1724.

Abigail, d. Jeremiah, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R.

Amos, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1773.

Asa Waldo, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 11, 1821.

Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.

Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 20, 1807.

Ebenezer, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 25, 1813.

Eunice, d. John, bp. Nov. 22, 1741. C. R.

Harriet, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 7, 1809.

Marinda, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 22, 1811.

Mary, d. Ruth, bp. May 23, 1742. C. R.

Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 28, 1818.

Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 10, 1782. C. R.

Samuell, s. Mehetabell, bp. Aug. 20, 1732. C. R.

Sarah, d. Andrew, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769. C. R.

Solomon, s. Solomon, jr. and Sarah, July 23, 1775.

Solomon, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 21, 1816.

DOENELL (see also Dwinell), Thomas, s. Michael, Nov. 29, 1672. CT. R.

DONALDSON, Wellington, s. William and Elizabeth, May 7, 1849.

DONELL (see also Dwinell), Elizabeth, d. Michael, Apr. 17, 1677. CT. R.

DONNELL (see also Dwinell), Magdelen [also "Maudlin" and "Maclen"], d. Michael, Feb. 24, 1678-9. CT. R.

DORMAN, Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1746-7.

Amos, s. Thomas, Mar. 14, 1671[-2]. CT. R.

Amos, s. Amos and Dorothee, Mar. 2, 1711-12.

Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 20, 1735.

Damaris, d. Thomas, Aug. 3, 1666. CT. R.

Damaris, d. Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 24, 1729-30.


Damaris, d. Jacob and Marcy, Oct. 6, 1738.





DORMAN, Daniel, s. Thomas, July 27, 1673. CT. R.  
 Daniel, s. Amos and Mary, July 30, 1739.  
 Daniel, s. "second of that name," Amos and Mary, June 26, 1741.  
 David, s. Jacob and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1733-4.  
 Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1703-4.  
 Dorathe, d. Amos and Dorathee, Sept. 17, 1703.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas and Judith, Apr. 17, 1686. CT. R.  
 Dudley, s. Amos and Mary, Sept. 24, 1734.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 2, 1740.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy, bp. May 15, 1692. C. R. 1902745  
 Ellen, d. Thomas, Sept. 25, 1677. CT. R.  
 Ellinour, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 21, 1706.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 17, 1677.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. July 1, 1711. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1741.  
 Eunice, d. Timothy, bp. Jan. 4, 1756. C. R.  
 Hanah, d. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1674. CT. R.  
 Hanah, d. Ephraim, July 30, 1680. CT. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1738-9.  
 Jabez, s. Thomas, Nov. 9, 1678. CT. R.  
 Jacob, s. [Lieut.] Ephraim and Mary, June 7, 1688. CT. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, June 20, 1727.  
 Jacob, s. "second son of that name," Jacob and Mercy, Jan. 31,

1731-2.

Jesse, s. Thomas and Judith, Aug. 22, 1684. CT. R.  
 John, s. Thomas, Mar. 20, 1664[-5]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Timothy, bp. May 31, 1696. C. R.   
 John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1744.  
 Joseph, s. Ensign [Amos], bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.  
 Judith, d. Thomas, jr., Feb. 23, 1668[-9]. CT. R.  
 Judith, d. Amos and Dorothee, Dec. 2, 1705.  
 Judith, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1735-6.  
 Lidia, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 27, 1696.  
 Marcy, d. Jacob and Marcy, Aug. 22, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, Dec. 18, 1667. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, Dec. 7, 1674. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Timothy, bp. May 27, 1694. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov. 23, 1712. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Dorothee, June 1, 1719.  
 Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 8, 1724.  
 Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1740.  
 Philemon, s. Thomas and Judith, June 13, 1687. CT. R.  
 Phillimon, s. Jesse and Ruth, May 5, 1710.  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 26, 1686. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. Jesse and Ruth, April 26, 1712.  
 Ruth, d. Jacob and Mercy, May 24, 1725.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, June 1, 1676. CT. R.



DORMAN, Sarah, d. Timothy, bp. June 6, 1701. C. R.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 4, 1737.

Seth, s. Thomas and Judith, May 8, 1682. CT. R.

Susanna, d. Ephraim and Mary, Apr. 7, 1683. CT. R.

Susanna, d. Jacob and Mercy, Sept. 15, 1740.

Thomas, s. Tho[mas] and Judith, Aug. 14, 1670.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. [May —,] 1708. C. R.

Thomas, s. Amos and Dorothee, June 6, 1714.

Thomas, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 22, 1737.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1738.

Timothy, s. Thomas, Dec. 12, 1663. CT. R.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept. 29, 1689. C. R.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Oct. 30, 1757. C. R.

**DOWNS**, Moses Henry, s. Moses and Anstiss P., Sept. 3, 1846.

**DRESSER**, Molly, d. Jacob, bp. July 31, 1748. C. R.

**DUNNELL** (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. [Nov.-Dec.] 1718. C. R.

Amos, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.

Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.

Joseph, s. Michael, Jan. 26, 1681[-2]. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.

Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr.—, 1708. C. R.

Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 6, 1712. C. R.

Tryphena, d. Goodwife ———, April 7, 1689.

**DURANT**, Thomas Wendal, "A boy indented til of age to Jonas Merriam," bp. Aug. 15, 1802. C. R.

**DUSTON**, Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

**DWANIELL**, (see also Dwinell), David, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 20, 1708-9.

Jacob, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1714-15.

John, s. John and Mary, April 23, 1711.

Jonathan, s. Thomas and Dinah, June 27, 1702.

Keziah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1703.

Mary, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, April 25, 1702.

Mary, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 30, 1703-4.

Michael, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1705-6.

Ruth, d. Thomas and Dinah, Jan. 12, 1706.

Stephen, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1707-8.

Susannah, d. Thomas and Dinah, Aug. 12, 1715.

Triphenah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 20, 1705.

Triphosah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1709.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Dinah, Dec. 3, 1711.





**DWENELL** (see also Dwinell), Mary, d. Michail, Jan. 21, 1668  
[-9], CT. R.

Michaell, s. Michaell, Dec. 5, 1670. CT. R.

**DWINEL** (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah,  
Oct. 5, 1719.

Amos, s. Thomas and Dinah, Mar. 19, 1721-2.

Bartholomew, s. Michaell, jr. and Luce, April 5, 1728.

Benjamin, s. Doct. Michael and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1726.

Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1779. C. R.

George, s. Joseph and Prudence, May 15, 1716.

Hannah, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, Sept. 17, 1732.

Huldah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1768.

Israel, s. Jacob and Kazia, Nov. 2, 1740.

Israel, s. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Mar. 1, 1771.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Dinah, Sept. 11, 1719.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1718.

Luce, d. Michael, jr. and Luce, March 28, 1730.

Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1769.

Mary, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 23, 1724-5.

Mehitebel, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Apr. 3, 1775.

Mercy, d. Joseph and Prudence, Feb. 19, 1720-1.

Michael, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1771.

Susanah, d. Micail and Mary, Sept. 5, [torn, abt. 1687]. CT. R.

**DWINELL** (see also Doenell, Donell, Donnell, Dunnell, Dwaniell,  
Dwenell, Dwinel, Dwonill), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. July 9,  
1758. C. R.

Abigail, d. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 27, 1759.

Amos, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1753.

Amos, s. Archelaus, bp. Mar. 28, 1756. C. R.

Anna, d. Jacob, jr. and Joanna, Oct. 6, 1772.

Anne, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1763.

Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.

Bartholomew, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.

Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1762.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 25, 1763.

Betty, d. Zachariah, bp. June 2, 1749. C. R.

David Holt, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Dec. 5, 1820.

Elijah, s. Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1739.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Mary, Sept. 24, 1756.

Elizabeth, d. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, "his second wife of  
that name," Oct. 29, 1733.

Ester, d. Thomas and Mary, May 1, 1720.

Esther, d. John, bp. Apr. 25, 1773. C. R.

Esther Mehetabel, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 6, 1828.

Eunice, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1741.

EWEHILL (see also Downell) Mary, d. March 11, Jan. 22, 1868.

Michael, b. Feb. 2, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) August, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

WINTER (see also Downell) Mary, d. Aug. 1, 1868.

- DWINELL, Eunice, d. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Sept. 23, 1770. C. R.
- George, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- George Winslow, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 7, 1834.
- Hannah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1709-10.
- Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
- Hannah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Oct. 29, 1753.
- Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 31, 1758.
- Hannah, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 8, 1761.
- Hepzibah Sophia, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Aug. 24, 1826.
- Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 12, 1744. C. R.
- Jacob, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1744-5.
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Kazia, Aug. 6, 1745.
- Jacob, s. John, bp. Sept. 30, 1787. C. R.
- James, s. Joseph and Prudence, Nov. 2, 1728.
- James, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- John, s. Jacob, bp. July 27, 1746. C. R.
- John, s. Jacob and Kazia, June 15, 1747.
- John, s. John, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.
- John, s. John, bp. Aug. 1, 1784. C. R.
- John, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 9, 1819.
- Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 14, 1751.
- Jonathan, s. Archalus and Martha, Nov. 12, 1758.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- Louisa Richards, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Sept. 27, 1824.
- Luce, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
- Luce, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1760.
- Luce Murphea, d. wid. Luce, Dec. 8, 1754.
- Maletabell, d. John, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.
- Martha, d. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- Mary, d. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.
- Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
- Mehitubel, d. Jacob and Kazia, April 30, 1748.
- Micall, s. Micall, bp. Oct. 24, 1736. C. R.
- Michael, s. Michael, jr. and Luce, Jan. 6, 1734-5.
- Michael, s. Michael and Mary, Dec. 5, 167[0].
- Micheal, s. Bartholomew and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1755.
- Molly, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1761.
- Phebe, d. Jacob and Kezia, June —, 1755.
- Pheebe, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 18, 1754. C. R.
- Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 15, 1738. C. R.
- Ruth, d. wid. Susanna, "at ye house of Thomas Dwinell  
\* \* \* ye child not being able to be brot to ye Meeting  
House," bp. June 10, 1744. C. R.
- Ruth, d. Jacob and Kezia, Feb. 8, 1750-1.
- Ruth, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1756.
- Ruth, d. Jacob, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.





DWINELL, Samuel, s. Micall, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Bartholomew and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1757.  
 Sarah Perkins, d. John and Louisa, 2d w., Nov. 17, 1822.  
 Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1748.  
 Susanna, d. wid. [Eunice or Luce?], bp. Mar. 20, 1757. C. R.  
 Susannah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R.  
 Susannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1746.  
 Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 23, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 27, 1752.  
 Willard Adolphus, s. John and Louisa, 2d w., May 31, 1831.  
 William, s. George and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1741.  
 Zacheriah, s. Joseph and Prudence, July 14, 1723.  
 Zechariah, s. Joseph, bp. June 28, 1730. C. R.  
 ———, ch. George, "on account of grandparents", bp. Sept. 28,  
 1755. C. R.

**DWONILL** (see also Dwinell), John, s. Mikell, sr. and Mary, Dec.  
 16, 1674.

Sarah, d. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, June 20, 1697.  
 Thomas, s. Mikell, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1693.  
 Thomas, s. Dr. Michael and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1729.

**EAMES**, Anna, d. Goodwife [Lydia], bp. May 6, 1694. C. R.

**EASTMAN**, Harriet Lake, d. Ebenezer and Harriet, Apr. 17, 1845.  
 William Henry, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Nov. 16, 1845.

**EASTY** (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18,  
 1745-6.

Aron, s. Isaac and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1698-9.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 9, 1701.  
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Heaster, May 4, 1739.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, May 18, 1702.  
 Hannah, d. Isaac and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1760.  
 Hester, d. Aaron and Hester, June 29, 1741.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Jane, Mar. 12, 1682-3. CT. R.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1696.  
 Jacob, s. Isaac and Abigail, June 28, 1700.  
 John, s. Joseph and Jane, Aug. 26, 1697.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Jane, Feb. 22, 1684 [-5]. CT. R.  
 Susanah, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1695.  
 William, s. Aaron and Hester, Aug. 2, 1748.

**EASTYE** (see also Esty), Jemima, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 2,  
 1696-7.

Liddia, d. Joseph and Jane, March 21, 1695-6.  
 Marsy, d. Joshua and Abigell, Jan. 12, 1701-2.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1694.



**EATON**, James, s. Timothy, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Aug. 14, 1763. C. R.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

**EDWARDS**, Abraham, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 12, 1753. C. R.

Andrew, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1752.

Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 13, 1743. C. R.

Mehitable, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1756.

Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.

Rice, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 29, 1738. C. R.

Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Mar. 28, 1746.

**ELLIOT** (see also Elliott), Charles Augustus, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 28, 1822.

Frederick Alfred, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Apr. 15, 1834.

George Porter, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Jan. 21, 1841.

John Edward, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Mar. 21, 1825.

Mary Abigail, d. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 26, 1829.

William Henry, s. Israel D. and Mary P., Aug. 22, 1823.

**ELLIOTT** (see also Elliot), Annah I., d. William H., Oct. 29, 1847.

Mary Abigail, d. Charles A. and Abigail L., Feb. 20, 1845.

Mary Elizabeth, d. William H. and Elizabeth S., Apr. 18, 1846.

**EMERSON**, Abigail, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1741.

Abigail, d. Peter, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 14, 1764.  
C. R.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1785. C. R.

Billy, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 4, 1765. C. R.

Bradstreet, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept.—, 1793. C. R.

Cornelius Waldo, s. John and Elizabeth, bp. June 10, 1753. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, March 5, 1739-40.

Dorothy, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1746.

Edward, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, July 13, 1738.

Elihu, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 19, 1743.

Eliza P., d. Billy and Ruth, June 7, 1805.

Elizabeth, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1730.

Hannah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, May 16, 1745.

Harriet Jane, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Apr. 22, 1843.

Harriet Josephine, d. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. —, 1813.

John, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1731.

John, s. Thomas, bp. July 28, 1771. C. R.

John Walter, s. Thomas P. and Sarah P., June 15, 1837.

Joseph, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1747.

Joseph, s. Rev. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 4, 1750.

Joseph, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.

Lucy, d. Benjamin, "of Boxford," bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R.





- EMERSON, Lydia Porter, d. Billy and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1792.  
 Mary, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1736.  
 Mehitabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 3, 1785. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1732-3.  
 Ruth Bradstreet, d. Billy and Ruth, June 23, 1796.  
 Ruth Eliza, d. Thomas P. and Sarah P., Sept. 25, 1839.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elizabeth, bp. Mar. 12, 1758. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Rev. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.  
 Thomas P., s. Billy and Ruth, Apr. 21, 1803.
- EMERY**, Betty, d. Stephen, "Sd Emery going in to ye War," bp.  
 May 17, 1758. C. R.  
 John, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R.
- ENDICOT** (see also Endicot), Grace, d. Mr. Zerubbabell, bp.  
 Apr. 12, 1691. C. R.  
 Zerubbabell, s. Zerubbabell, bp. May 28, 1693. C. R.
- ENDICUT** (see also Endicot), Elesabeth, d. Mr. Zarobabell and  
 Grace, May 8, 1695.  
 John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Dec. 22, 1697.  
 Mahitabill, d. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Aug. 14, 1699.
- ESTEY** (see also Esty), Aaron, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 18,  
 1724-5.  
 Abigail, d. Aaron, bp. May 5, 1734. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Isaac and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1758.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 7, 1780.  
 Anne, d. Jacob and Dorcas, Feb. 7, 1741-2.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Jane, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Benjemin, s. Benjemin and Elisabeth, May 29, 1703.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 29, 1768.  
 Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1773.  
 Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 4, 1736. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Aaron, bp. July 5, 1741. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron and Hester, April 14, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Aaron, jr., bp. Aug. 6, 1769. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1778.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Aug. —, 1715.  
 Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Jan. 23, 1723-4.  
 Isaac, s. Aaron and Hester, Sept. 30, 1731.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydiah, Jan. 29, 1711.  
 John, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1785.  
 Joseph, s. Isaack, Feb. 5, 1658. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Aaron, jr. and Molley, Aug. 5, 1767.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydiah, July 30, 1713.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Lydiah, Feb. 9, 1720-1.



ESTEY, Mary, d. Aaron and Hester, June 1, 1730.

Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 28, 1766.

Richard, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1771.

Sally, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1775.

Stephen, s. Isaac and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1756.

William, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 11, 1737. C. R.

**ESTIE** (see also Esty), Abigaill, d. Isaac, jr., bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3.  
C. R.

Anna, d. Jacob and Lydiah, May 1, 1719.

Debbe, d. William, bp. Nov. 7, 1779. C. R.

Edward, s. Joseph, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Dec. 24, 1693. C. R.

Jacob, s. Joseph and Jane, Oct. 15, 1690. CT. R.

John, s. Isaack, Jan. 2, 1662 [-3]. CT. R.

John, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 10, 1697. C. R.

John, s. William, bp. Aug. 12, 1781. C. R.

Joseph, d. Joseph, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.

Joshua, s. Isaack, July 2, 1678. CT. R.

Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 15, 1690-1. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. July 31, 1692. C. R.

Phebe, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

Ruth, d. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

Samuel, s. Joseph, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.

Sarah, d. Isaack, June 30, 1660. CT. R.

William, s. William, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.

**ESTY** (see also Easty, Eastye, Estey, Estie), Benjamin, s. Isaack,  
Apr. 29, 1669. CT. R.

Charles Wallis, s. Jesse, July 11, 1844.

David, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.

Jacob, s. Isaack, Jan. 24, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

Jonathan, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.

Kezia, s. John, bp. May 4, 1707. C. R.

Moses, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 6, 1712. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Aug. 24, 1701. C. R.

Rebecka, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.

Richard, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.

Samuel, s. Isaack, Mar. 25, 1672. CT. R.

**FEARS**, Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 21, 1845.

**FERGUSON**, Augustus P., s. Thomas and Huldah W., June 23,  
1843.

Edward Hammond, s. Thomas and Huldah W., May 26, 1834.

Rosamond Perkins, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Oct. 22, 1839.

Ruth Abigail, d. Thomas and Huldah W., Nov. 22, 1836.

Thomas Franklin, s. Thomas and Huldah W., b. at Danvers, July  
23, 1832.





**FISK**, Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 26, 1780. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Nathaniell, bp. Aug. 21, 1774. C. R.  
 David, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 6, 1784. C. R.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 14, 1782. C. R.  
 Ezra, s. Samuel, bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.  
 John, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Aug. 18, 1769.  
 John, s. Amos and Mercy, June 7, 1839.  
 Jonas, s. Amos and Mercy, June 24, 1845.  
 Joseph Batchelder, s. Amos and Mercy, Jan. 5, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1772.  
 Lydia, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 23, 1780. C. R.  
 Mary Herbert, d. Amos and Mercy, June 23, 1841.  
 Moses, s. Nathaniel, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 9, 1765. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniel and Lydia, May 10, 1767.  
 Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 3, 1783. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 29, 1773. C. R.  
 Sarah Abigail, d. Amos and Mercy, Mar. 8, 1843.

**FISKE**, Sarah, d. wid. Sarah, bp. Oct. 24, 1773. C. R.

**FOSTER**, Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 3, 1737. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Stephen and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1745-6.  
 Abigail, d. Thomas, bp. Apr. 22, 1753. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. July 12, 1696. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. May 10, 1719. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.  
 Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 28, 1751. C. R.  
 Amos, s. Benjamin, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.  
 Amos, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.  
 Anna, d. Thomas, bp. July —, 1802. C. R.  
 Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R.  
 Apphia, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 13, 1739-40. C. R.  
 Asa, s. Daniell, bp. Jan. 21, 1710-11. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 27, 1709. C. R.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. June —, 1708. C. R.  
 Charles Augustus, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 17, 1834.  
 Daniell, s. Abraham, bp. Apr. 15, 1705. C. R.  
 Daniell, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.  
 David, s. Jacob, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.  
 Deborah, d. Benjamin, bp. May 7, 1704. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Richard, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Dec. 6, 1772.  
 C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 6, 1755. C. R.  
 Edwin, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Apr. 19, 1824.



- FOSTER, Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 5, 1748-9. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Eliezer, bp. Feb. 17, 1705-6. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Elijah, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. May 22, 1785. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Jacob, bp. Dec. 31, 1704. C. R.  
 Gideon, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 16, 1709. C. R.  
 Habijah, s. Eliazer, bp. Jan. —, 1707-8. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Daniell, bp. May 6, 1705. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 5, 1709. C. R.  
 Harriet Josephine Holmes, d. Edwin and Sarah M., May 2, 1849.  
 Isaac, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 16, 1700-1. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Jacob bp. Mar. —, 1706-7. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Stephen and Rebeck, July 26, 1749.  
 Jemima, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. —, 1706-7. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1742. C. R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Timothy and Mary, May 4, 1701.  
 Jeremiah, s. Daniell, bp. June 15, 1707. C. R.  
 John, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 13, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. Caleb, bp. Nov. 10, 1717. C. R.  
 John, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 13, 1791. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 24, 1693. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Caleb, bp. Dec. 3, 1704. C. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 23, 1753. C. R.  
 Joshua, s. Jeremiah, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 24, 1762.  
 C. R.  
 Katharine, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 23, 1696. C. R.  
 Kezia, s. Benjamin, bp. May 1 [1707]. C. R.  
 Lucy Salome, d. Stephen B. and Lucy, July 10, 1832.  
 Lydia, d. Caleb, bp. May 16, 1703. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Martha, d. Jacob, bp. July 24, 1709. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, bp. May 17, 1691. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Caleb, bp. Dec. 30, 1711. C. R.  
 Matta, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1765.  
 Mehetabel, d. Daniell, bp. Oct. 19, 1701. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 2, 1760. C. R.  
 Mehitebel, d. Thomas, "of Linebrook," bp. Dec. 3, 1786. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 13, 1755. C. R.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen, jr., bp. July 7, 1776. C. R.  
 Nabby, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Feb. 24, 1788. C. R.  
 Nathan Ames, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1787. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 9, 1743-4.  
 Nathaniel, s. Stephen, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1763.  
 Nathaniel, s. Philemon, "of New Boston," bp. Oct. 17, 1784.  
 C. R.  
 Olive, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.





FOSTER, Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. June 6, 1713. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Jonathan, bp. Feb. 19, 1737-8. C. R.  
 Phineas, s. Daniell, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.  
 Polly, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 5, 1709-10. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Mar. 17, 1733-4. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Philemon, "of Linebrook," bp. Sept. 2, 1781. C. R.  
 Sally, d. Thomas, bp. July—, 1802. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. William, bp. July 16, 1693. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. [8], 1706. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, jr., bp. May—, 1721. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Caleb, bp. Apr. 30, 1710. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, July 13, 1741.  
 Thomas, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 16, 1724. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 30, 1766. C. R.  
 William Henry Harrison, s. Stephen B. and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1839.  
**FRASER**, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. "at Byfield," Aug. 16, 1761.  
 C. R.

**FRENCH**, Abner, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 17, 1699.  
 Elesabeth, d. John, jr. and Elesabeth, April 6, 1696.  
 Jemimah, d. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 31, 1697-8.  
 John, s. John, Aug. 26, 1671. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 22, 1704.  
 Joseph, s. John and Elesabeth, Aug. 10, 1709.  
 Kezia, d. John and Elesabeth, July 6, 1702.  
 Lidiah, d. John, May 17, 1674. CT. R.  
 Martha, d. John, Aug. 9, 1669. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 27, 1706. C. R.  
 Patience, d. John, Aug. 23, 1681. CT. R.  
 Phebe, d. John, May 8, 1667. CT. R.  
 Phebea, d. John, Feb. 2, 1678 [-9]. CT. R.  
 Richard, s. John, Aug. 18, 1676. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. John and Elesabeth, Jan. 29, 1710-11.  
 Sarah, d. John, Mar. 1, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

**FRIEND**, Sally, d. Mrs. Lucy, bp. Nov. 14, 1802. C. R.

**FURNER**, Peggy, d. Mr.——, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.

**GALLOP** (see also Gallup), Amos, s. William and Hephzibath,  
 Nov. 8, 1758.

Amos, s. Amos and Anna, June 13, 1783.  
 Anna, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 12, 1793.  
 Anna, d. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Aug. 5, 1808.  
 Betsy, d. Amos and Anna, Aug. 26, 1800.



GALLOP, Daniel, s. Amos and Anna, Apr. 5, 1789.

Daniel Porter, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1807.

David Balch, s. Israel and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1805.

Elisabeth, d. William and Hephzibah, Feb. 28, 1756.

Enos, s. William and Hepzibah, Oct. 14, 1761.

Eunice, d. Amos and Anna, Dec. 6, 1797.

Hephzibah, d. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 23, 1748.

Israel, s. Amos and Anna, Oct. 28, 1781.

Love, d. William and Hephzibah, July 29, 1754.

Lydia, d. Amos and Anna, Apr. 7, 1791.

Mary, d. William and Hephzibah, Aug. 26, 1752.

Mary, d. Amos and Anna, Sept. 16, 1795.

Rebecca, d. Amos and Anna, Oct. 26, 1785.

Rebeckah, d. William and Hephzibah, Feb. 5, 1747.

Sarah, "a child upon ye account of Daniel Reddington who took her to bring up," bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R.

Susanna, d. William and Hepzibah, Oct. 7, 1745.

Susanna, d. Amos and Anna, July 8, 1787.

William, s. William and Hephzibah, Oct. 12, 1750.

William Porter, s. Amos and Ruth, 2d w., Mar. 7, 1810.

**GALLUP** (see also Gallop), Caroline Elisabeth, d. William P. and Sally R., Aug. 20, 1833.

Jerimia, s. Thomas and Love, Sept. 4, 1735.

William Webster, s. William P. and Sally R., Mar. 27, 1835.

**GARR**, Francis, s. Thomas and Anne, Oct. 2, 1720.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 3, 1718-9.

**GILL**, Benjamin, s. Goodwife [Sarah], Sept. 27, 1691.

Sarah, grandch. Goodman [Isaac] Estie, bp. May —, 1691. C. R.

**GLOID**, Daniel, s. Daniel and Marcy, Feb. 16, 1735-6.

**GOODHALL**, Benjamin, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1740.

Joseph, twin, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1740.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 24, 1716.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Feb —, 1717-18, C. R.

**GOODHUE**, Anna, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.

Martha, d. Jacob, bp. "at Chebacco," May 17, 1767. C. R.

Samuel, s. Ebenezer, bp. July 9, 1780. C. R.

**GOULD**, Abigail, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 12, 1715.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Oct. 27, 1771.

Abigail, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 30, 1822.

Abner, s. Thomas and Mary, April 27, 1732.





- GOULD, Abner, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 9, 1734. C. R.  
 Abner, s. Stephen, bp. May 9, 1756. C. R.  
 Addison Brown, s. John, 5th and Harriet, May 16, 1819.  
 Adeline, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 28, 1817.  
 Adeline Wallace, d. John, 3d and Mary, b. at Beverly, Apr. 1,  
 1832.  
 Aholiab, s. Elieser and Phebe, June 24, 1759.  
 Allen, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1785.  
 Amos, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 2, 1716-17. C. R.  
 Amos, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 13, 1735.  
 Amos, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 19, 1762.  
 Amos, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 26, 1775.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 6, 1800.  
 Andrew, s. Thomas and Mary, July 1, 1751.  
 Andrew, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1787.  
 Andrews, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 4, 1796.  
 Angelina H., twin, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.  
 Anna, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Oct. 30, 1722.  
 Anna, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, May 13, 1761.  
 Anna, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 11, 1764. C. R.  
 Anna, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Feb. 20, 1783.  
 Anna [Anne, in a second entry.], d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, June  
 24, 1813.  
 Ansel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 7, 1811.  
 Ariel H., twin, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1818.  
 Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, June 18, 1736.  
 Asa, s. Samuel, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.  
 Becca, d. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1782. C. R.  
 Becka, d. John, jr., bp. May 31, 1772. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas and Marsy, May 29, 1716.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Esther, May 15, 1751.  
 Benjamin, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Jan. 30, 1763. C. R.  
 Betsey, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1799.  
 Betsey, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 10, 1802.  
 Betsy, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.  
 Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1797.  
 Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1799.  
 Betsy, d. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 14, 1808.  
 Betty, d. John, jr. bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.  
 Bezaleel, s. Elieser and Phebe, July 4, 1756.  
 Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1815.  
 Charles Wallace, s. Charles, Feb. 14, 1848.  
 Clarissa, d. Cornelius, bp. Aug.—, 1795. C. R.  
 Cornelius, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 1, 1767.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 30, 1729. C. R.



- GOULD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1735.  
Daniel, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Dec. 8, 1753.  
Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1775.  
Daniel, s. Josiah and Betsey, June 12, 1820.  
Daniel Herbert, s. Daniel and Mary A., Oct. 5, 1845.  
Daniell, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Nov. 8, 1699.  
David, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Dec. 25, 1701.  
David, s. Solomon and Rebeckah, Feb. 21, 1757.  
David, s. John, bp. June 18, 1780. C. R.  
David, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1791. C. R.  
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 17, 1704.  
Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 23, 1707.  
Dolly, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 19, 1800.  
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 13, 1744. C. R.  
Dorcas, d. Thomas, jr. and Anna, Nov. 3, 1758.  
Edmund, s. David and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1734-5.  
Edna Maria, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Apr. 11, 1845.  
Edney, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1759.  
Eleazer, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, May 29, 1720.  
Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1740.  
Eliezer, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Aug. 21, 1799.  
Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Apr. 5, 1752. C. R.  
Elijah, s. Simon and Jean, Feb. 27, 1758.  
Elijah, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1805.  
Elisabeth, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1702-3.  
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 12, 1742.  
Elisabeth, d. Eliezer and Elisabeth, Sept. 22, 1749.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1752.  
Elisabeth, d. John and Esther, May 6, 1756.  
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1756.  
Elisabeth, d. Zacheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 17, 1785.  
Elisabeth A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Dec. 6, 1816.  
Elisha, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 20, 1755.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Dec. 26, 1731. C. R.  
Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1735.  
Elizabeth, d. Zacheus and Anna, June 28, 1826.  
Elizabeth, d. Josiah and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1828.  
Elizabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, July 8, 1832.  
Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Nov. 5, 1842.  
Ellen Mehitabel, d. Josiah and Betsey, June 9, 1833.  
Emerson, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 23, 1763.  
Emerson, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 9, 1812.  
Emily, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 5, 1821.  
Ester, d. Samuel, bp. May-Aug., 1795. C. R.  
Esther, d. John and Phebe, Aug. 10, 1732.  
Esther, d. John and Esther, Mar. 7, 1754.





- GOULD, Esther A., d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Dec. 30, 1804.  
 Esther Maria, d. Josiah and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1837.  
 Eunice, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 2, 1758. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 26, 1801.  
 Fanny, d. Cornelius, bp. Nov. 1, 1801. C. R.  
 Francis, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Sept. 5, 1798.  
 George Ansel, s. Charles and Elizabeth A., Apr. 14, 1849.  
 Haffield, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 8, 1797.  
 Hannah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, June 19, 1697.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1711 [1712. A twin child:—Gould Genealogy].  
 Hannah, d. Simon and Jane, June 9, 1744.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 11, 1750. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1781.  
 Harriet, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 21, 1795.  
 Harriet, d. John, 5th and Harriet, Dec. 21, 1822.  
 Herbert Walter, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.  
 Hitty, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 17, 1778.  
 Horace, twin, s. Andrew and Mary P., July 4, 1848.  
 Huldah, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1748.  
 Huldah, d. Simon and Jane, June 7, 1752.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Huldah, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 6, 1787.  
 Humphrey, s. Zac[cheus], jr., bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.  
 Humphrey, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, July 3, 1797.  
 Humphrey, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Oct. 13, 1829.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 16, 1702-3.  
 Jacob, s. John and Phebe, "of Boxford," Feb. 6, 1728-9.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 28, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Sept. 9, 1764. C. R.  
 Jane, d. Simon and Jane, July 30, 1746.  
 Jedediah, s. Elieser and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1758.  
 John, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1687. CT. R.  
 John s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 29, 1709-10.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712. [Apr. 9, and d. Apr. 18, a twin child:—Gould Genealogy].  
 John, s. John, bp. June 20, 1714. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Phebe, April 6, 1720.  
 John, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Feb. 20, 1745-6.  
 John, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Mar. 5, 1745-6.  
 John, s. Richard, bp. May 1, 1748. C. R.  
 John, s. Dea. John and Esther, Oct. 1, 1749.  
 John, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 27, 1765.  
 John, s. John and Bethiah, Aug. 29, 1785.  
 John, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Mar. 27, 1795.  
 John, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1795.



- GOULD, John, s. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 5, 1826.  
 John A., s. John, 3d and Mary, Mar. 6, 1819.  
 John Hood, s. Zaccheus and Anna, Jan. 30, 1824.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.  
 Jonathan P., s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1814.  
 Jonathan Porter, s. Joseph and Olive, Mar. 13, 1837.  
 Joseph, s. John, Aug. 24, 1677. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Prisilah, Sept. 29, 1715.  
 Joseph, s. "second of that name," Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 4, 1726.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1773.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1800.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1805.  
 Joseph Porter, s. Cornelius, bp. July—, 1799. C. R.  
 Josiah Lamson, s. Josiah and Betsey, Oct. 20, 1817.  
 Kezia, d. John and Phebe, May 10, 1718.  
 Lemuel H[olton], s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 11, 1809.  
 Lois, d. Jacob, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.  
 Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, June 25, 1790. [Jan. ? The mother died Apr. 5, 1790.]  
 Luce, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, July 23, 1757.  
 Lucy, d. Simon and Jane, May 27, 1749.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 11, 1787. C. R.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Josiah and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1831.  
 Lucy P., d. John, 3d and Mary, Nov. 1, 1811.  
 Lydia, d. Corp. John and Phebe, May 3, 1707.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 3, 1737.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon and Elizabeth, June 11, 1743.  
 Lydia, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Dec. 31, 1760.  
 Lydia, d. John and Ruth, June 12, 1788.  
 Lydia P., d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 7, 1810.  
 Marsy, d. Thomas and Marsy, Jan. 17, 1711-12.  
 Marsy, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 30, 1748.  
 Martha, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1709.  
 Martha, d. Solomon, bp. Sept. 13, 1772. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, June 16, 1681. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. bp. Nov. 3, 1689. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1704-5.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1710-11.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Dec. 22, 1720.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 22, 1739.  
 Mary, d. Ruth Dodge, June 25, 1741.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1761.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 12, 1804.  
 Mary A., d. John, 3d and Mary, Sept. 9, 1810.





- GOULD, Mary Ann, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., Dec. 8, 1839.  
Mary Elizabeth, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., July 23, 1839.  
Mary Emily, d. Jonathan P. and Mary, Sept. 24, 1845.  
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1824.  
Mehetabel, d. Solomon, bp. May. 8, 1768. C. R.  
Mehitable, d. Elijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 2, 1801.  
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 21, 1741-2. C. R.  
Mercy, d. Thomas, jr., bp. May 7, 1749. C. R.  
Mercy, d. Thomas, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R.  
Molly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 9, 1785. C. R.  
Moses, s. Simon and Jane, July 21, 1741.  
Moses, s. Dea. Daniel and Lucy, June 10, 1766.  
Moses, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1788.  
Nabby, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Thomas and Marsy, Nov. 9, 1718.  
Nathaniel, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1747-1.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Aug. 27, 1794.  
Nathaniell, s. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1691. C. R.  
Nathaniell, s. Thomas and Mary, July 16, 1753.  
Nathaniell, s. Solomon, jr., bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.  
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1790.  
Oliver, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1795.  
Patience, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1709. C. R.  
Patty, d. John, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.  
Permelia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 19, 1802.  
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, July 7, 1685. CT. R.  
Phebe, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 22, 1717.  
Phebe, d. Thomas, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
Polly, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1789.  
Polly, d. Samuel, bp. Apr. 10, 1803. C. R.  
Porter, s. John, 5th and Harriet, Nov. 16, 1820.  
Priscilla, d. John, Nov. 2, 1674. CT. R.  
Priscilla, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1757.  
Prisilah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Apr. 6, 1714.  
Prisillah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1707.  
Rebecca, d. Eleizer and Elisabeth, Dec. 31, 1752.  
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Nov. 28, 1780.  
Rebecca, d. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 28, 1819.  
Richard, s. John and Phebe, Apr. 20, 1722.  
Richard, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, June 15, 1753.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Prisilah, March 8, 1718-19.  
Ruth, d. John and Phebe, "of Boxford," Sept. 16, 1727.  
Ruth, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 28, 1732.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Jan. 22, 1755.  
Ruth, d. Solomon, bp. May 13, 1759. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Solomon and Rebeckah, May 8, 1760.



- GOULD, Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Dec. 3, 1762.  
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1780.  
Ruth, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1783.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1803.  
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1783.  
Sally, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 24, 1799. C. R.  
Sally, d. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 26, 1800.  
Samuel, s. John, Mar. 9, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.  
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 6, 1701. C. R.  
Samuel, s. Dea. Daniel and Luce, Mar. 6, 1759.  
Samuel Long, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 26, 1809.  
Samuel White, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1803.  
Sarah, d. John, Dec. 18, 1664. CT. R.  
Sarah, d. Corp. John and Phebe, Sept. 8, 1694.  
Sarah, d. Samuell and Margret, Feb. 25, 1697-8.  
Sarah, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1711-12.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Prisilah, Nov. 23, 1724.  
Sarah, d. David, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1759.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr., bp. Nov. 2, 1766. C. R.  
Sarah, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 18, 1768. C. R.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 5, 1769.  
Sarah F., d. John, 3d and Mary, Aug. 7, 1813.  
Sarah Jane, d. Charles and Elisabeth A., Feb. 27, 1841.  
Simon, s. Thomas and Mary, March 8, 1709-10.  
Simon, s. Simon and Jane, Nov. 8, 1755.  
Solomon, s. Corp. John and Phebe, Mar. 19, 1703-4.  
Solomon, s. Solomon and Elizabeth, July 22, 1738.  
Solomon, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 16, 1764. C. R.  
Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Nov. 13, 1792.  
Stephen, s. John and Phebe, July 6, 1724.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 24, 1754. C. R.  
Susanna, d. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Feb. 11, 1722-3.  
Susanna, d. Richard, bp. Apr. 16, 1749. C. R.  
Susanna, d. Jacob and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1761.  
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 14, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Marsy, Sept. 4, 1701.  
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, May 22, 1732.  
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr., bp. Mar. 5, 1769. C. R.  
Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Betty, 2d w., Oct. 15, 1807.  
Thorndike Osgood, s. Simon, jr. and Sarah, May 19, 1808.  
William, s. Allen and Mary A., May 8, 1843.  
William Henry Harrison, s. Zaccheus and Anna, June 25, 1836.  
William Munday, s. Ariel H. and Louisa A., Mar. 1, 1845.  
William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., Aug. 22, 1842.





GOULD, Yeats, s. Thomas and Marsy, Mar. 24, 1713-14.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr., and Anna, Jan. 19, 1790.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus, jr. and Anna, Apr. 3, 1815.

Zacheus, s. Ens. John, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.

Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1717.

Zacheus, s. Eliezer and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1743-4.

GRANT, Prudence, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.

GUNNISON, Daniel L[ungreen], s. William and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1823.

Elisha W[ashington], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Apr. 21, 1816.

John H[arrington], s. William and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1821.

Lucy Elizabeth, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 10, 1830.

Lydia, d. William and Hannah, July 9, 1826.

Lydia Smith, twin, d. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, Oct. 10, 1830.

Mary Ann, d. William, and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1819.

William T[homas], s. William and Hannah, b. at Boxford, May 1, 1814.

——, still born, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.

HAILE (see also Hale), Jacob, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 11, 1695. C. R.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 17, 1693. C. R.

HALE (see also Haile), Amos, s. Abner, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.

David, s. Abner, bp. Dec. 3, 1749. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1749. C. R.

Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d, bp. July 11, 1756. C. R.

Lucy, d. Abner, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R.

Mary, d. Joseph, bp. Oct. 3, 1697. C. R.

Mary, d. Joseph, 3d, bp. May 26, 1754. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R.

Moses, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 1, 1701-2. C. R.

Sarah, d. Jacob, 3d, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.

Susanna, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.

HAM, Lucinda, d. John W. and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1809.

HAMMOND, Edward, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1780.

Edward Augustus, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 13, 1807.

Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, July 12, 1805.

Nabby, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1794.

Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, b. at Beverly, June 20, 1806.



HAMMOND, Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1808.  
 Stephen, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1785.  
 Stephen Perkins, s. Edward and Lucy, Apr. 10, 1811.

HARRIS, Mary, d. Samuell, bp. June 22, 1766. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.

HARTWELL, Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, July 8, 1807.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 10, 1809.

HAYWARD, Archelaus, s. Archelaus, bp. "at Salem," Sept. 8,  
 1765. C. R.

HAZEN, Hephzebah, d. Thomas, bp. May 16, 1697. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas, bp. Apr. 24, 1692. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 24, 1762. C. R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Thomas, bp. May 3, 1702. C. R.  
 Lydia, twin, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R.  
 Mary, twin, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 9, 1694. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. May 4, 1690. C. R.

HERRICK, Anna, d. John, bp. July 31, 1763. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 8, 1824.  
 Charles, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Jan. 15, 1812.  
 Edy, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. June 15, 1755. C. R.  
 Gideon, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 26, 1739. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John and Deborah, b. at Methuen, N. H., July 16,  
 1786.

Henry, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Nov. 25, 1817.  
 Israel, s. Israel and Mary, Dec. 27, 1747.  
 John, s. John and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1793.  
 Joseph, s. Israel and Mary, Sept. 21, 1746.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. John and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1792.  
 Mary, d. Capt. Israel, bp. Mar. 6, 1757. C. R.  
 Nehemiah, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1737.  
 Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 Polly, d. Capt. Nehemiah and Miriam, bp. Feb. 9, 1784. C. R.  
 William, s. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, July 31, 1741.

HERRIMAN, Sarah, d. Enoch, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish,"  
 Oct. 14, 1764. C. R.

HISCOCK, ———, d. John and Kezia, Nov. 21, 1844.

HOBART (see also Hubbard, Hubbart), Dorithy, d. Mr. Jeri-  
 miah, Aug. 21, 1679. CT. R.





**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Abigail, d. William and Avis, Aug. 7, 1677. CT. R.

Abigail Dean, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Dec.'3, 1812.

Abraham, s. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1772.

Abraham Richardson, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Nov. 13, 1806.

Avis, d. William and Avis, Mar. 8, 1670 [-1]. CT. R.

Benjamin, s. Abraham, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R.

Chester, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 9, 1815.

Cynthia, d. George and Mary, July 16, 1819.

Daniel, s. William and Avis, Sept. 10, 1682. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 1, 1779.

David, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 12, 1752. C. R.

David, s. David and Rhoda, July 30, 1774.

David, s. David, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1802.

David Cummings, s. David, jr. and Sarah, June 1, 1811.

Dolle, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, June 22, 1781.

Elijah, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1756. C. R.

Elijah, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 24, 1768. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1765.

Elizabeth, d. Isaac, bp. Aug. 8, 1773. C. R.

Emma, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Mar. 23, 1797.

George, s. David and Rhoda, July 21, 1785.

Hannah, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1778.

Humphrey, s. Isaac, bp. Sept. 5, 1779. C. R.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Aug. 19, 1770. C. R.

Jacob, s. Abraham, bp. June 16, 1745. C. R.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 21, 1768. C. R.

John, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Apr. 1, 1809.

Jonathan, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.

Joseph, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 23, 1747. C. R.

Levi, s. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Feb. 17, 1804.

Lois, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Sept. 9, 1801.

Lucy, d. David and Rhoda, Apr. 5, 1777.

Lydia, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R.

Lydia, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1774.

Mary, d. William and Avis, Apr. 14, 1672. CT. R.

Mary, d. wid., bp. May 11, 1718. C. R.

Moses, s. David, jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1804.

Munson, s. Isaac, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.

Nabby, d. David and Rhoda, Sept. 26, 1779.

Polly, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1786.

Priscilla, d. Isaac, bp. May 28, 1769. C. R.

Rhoda, d. David and Rhoda, June 11, 1782.

Rhoda [bp. Rhoda Cummings Hobbs], d. George and Mary, Dec. 1, 1821.

Salome, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1769.



HOBBS, Samuel, s. Isaac, bp. Dec. 1, 1776. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac, bp. Nov. 16, 1766. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr. and Sarah, June 12, 1807.  
 Susan, d. Abraham, jr. and Emma, Feb. 17, 1818.  
 Susanna, d. William and Avis, Aug. 17, 1679. CT. R.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Aug. 4, 1788.  
 William, s. William and Avis, Jan. 14, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Sept. 18, 1714.

Daniel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 31, 1706.  
 Dinah, d. William and Mary, Aug. 25, 1702.  
 Humphrey, s. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1711-12.  
 Isaac, s. Abraham and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. William and Mary, April 10, 1709.  
 Mary, d. William and Mary, June 21, 1717.  
 Susannah, d. William and Mary, April 6, 1701.  
 William, s. William and Mary, Sept. 10, 1703.  
 ———, s. Jonathan and Rebecka, Mar. 8, 1684-5. CT. R.

**HODGDON**, Rebekah, d. Thomas, bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R.

**HOLDGATE**, Asa, s. Mical, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.

Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Micall, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Mical, bp. Jan. 24, 1741-2. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Mical, bp. Sept. 3, 1749. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Micall, bp. July 5, 1747. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Micall, bp. Apr. 15, 1744. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Mical, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

**HOMAN**, Margaret Matilda, d. William and Mary B., Dec. 7, 1840.

Martha Ann, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 28, 1843.  
 Mary Butler, d. William and Mary B., Mar. 1, 1833.  
 Sarah Abby, d. William and Mary B., Feb. 23, 1836.

**HOOD**, Aaron, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R.

Abigail, d. Nathaniell, bp. May 24, 1741. C. R.  
 Abner, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 18, 1772.  
 Amos, s. William and Mary, Aug. 12, 1757.  
 Amos, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.  
 Anna, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.  
 Benjamin, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1748.  
 Betsey, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 24, 1777. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1741.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 20, 1770.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1783.





- Hood, David, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 3, 1797.  
Dorothy, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.  
Edward, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 1, 1799.  
Edward A., s. Elisha A. and Mary J., Sept. 16, 1845.  
Edward Harrison, s. John Gould and Sarah B., Oct. 2, 1834.  
Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1780.  
Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 13, 1796.  
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 19, 1750.  
Ellen Augusta, d. John Gould and Sarah B., Aug. 22, 1839.  
Enos, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 26, 1767.  
Esther, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. June 3, 1739. C. R.  
Esther, d. John, bp. Sept. 11, 1768. C. R.  
Eunice, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1757. C. R.  
Francés Malvina, d. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 4, 1829.  
Francis, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.  
George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1805.  
George, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1807.  
Huldah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 13, 1774. C. R.  
Jacob, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1765.  
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, Mar. 10, 1788.  
Jacob, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 25, 1791.  
Jere, s. Benjamin, bp. Nov. 20, 1785. C. R.  
Joanna, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1737.  
John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 26, 1760.  
John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Oct. 8, 1793.  
John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 4, 1807.  
John Herbert, s. John Gould and Sarah B., Sept. 13, 1840.  
Joseph, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 2, 1746.  
Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 28, 1769. C. R.  
Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1763.  
Lucy, d. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 28, 1778.  
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Ruth, June 25, 1809.  
Lydia, d. William and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.  
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1786.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1735-6.  
Mary, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1744.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Ruth, June 9, 1776.  
Mary, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 29, 1800.  
Mehitabel, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1752.  
Molly, ch. "on account of Joseph Hovey," bp. Mar. 28, 1756.  
C. R.  
Moses, s. William, bp. May 22, 1763. C. R.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 10, 1739-40.  
Nathan, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1765.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 3, 1763.  
Nelly, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1789.



- HOOD, Richard, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1750-1.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Sept. 4, 1799.  
 Richard, s. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., Dec. 9, 1802.  
 Richard, Brainerd, s. Richard and Asenath, Jan. 31, 1826.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel, bp. Nov. 9, 1766. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 10, 1767.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Asenath, June 30, 1827.  
 Ruthy, twin, d. John, jr. and Ruth, 2d w., July 29, 1795.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 24, 1784.  
 Samuell, s. Nathan, bp. June 12, 1737. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniell, bp. June 19, 1743. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R.  
 Sarah Maria, d. John Gould and Sarah B., Feb. 20, 1833.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniell, jr., bp. Nov. 3, 1745. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Nathan, bp. June 23, 1754. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. William, bp. Feb. 21, 1762. C. R.  
 Thomas, twin, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1769.  
 William, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1731.  
 ———, d. Elisha A. and Mary J., Mar. 31, 1849.
- HORNE**, Albert P.,\* s. Moses P. and Emily, Nov. 21, 1844.
- HORRIS**, Ellen Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, Aug. 30, 1841.
- HOVEY**, Aaron, s. Ivory and Anne, Sept. 14, 1718.  
 Aaron, s. Stephen, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Ivory and Anne, June 20, 1709.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1740.  
 Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 29, 1765. C. R.  
 Abigaill, d. John, Apr. 28, 1680. CT. R.  
 Abigil, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, April 30, 1716.  
 Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, June 6, 1710.  
 Anne, d. "2d of yt name," Ivory and Anne, Sept. 21, 1720.  
 Dorcas, d. John, Jan. 16, 1668[-9]. CT. R.  
 Dorcas, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 20, 1693. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Luke, bp. July 20, 1701. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Ivory and Anne, Dec. 25, 1711.  
 Dorcas, d. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, Jan. 18, 1671[-2]. CT. R.  
 Huldah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1751.  
 Ivory, s. John and Dorcas, May 4, 1682. CT. R.  
 Ivory, s. Ivory and Anne, July 3, 1714.  
 Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1756.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, May 29, 1695.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 27, 1699.

\*"Originally entered, Alphonso Mason Horne."





- HOVEY, Joseph, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 7, 1703.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 8, 1735.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1748.  
 Luke, s. John, May 3, 1676. CT. R.  
 Luke, s. Luke, bp. Aug. 8, 1708. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Oct. 12, 1696.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1742.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 4, 1764. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1743-4.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, July 28, 1746.  
 Stephen, s. Aaron and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1741-2.  
 Susanah, d. Luke and Susanah, July 25, 1699.  
 Susannah, d. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1710.  
 Thomas, s. Aaron and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1754.  
 ———, d. John, Feb. 20, 1670. CT. R.
- HOW**, Aaron, s. Mark, bp. May 16, 1731. C. R.  
 Abigell, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Aug. 6, 1692.  
 Abijah, s. Abraham, bp. Oct. 6, 1689. C. R.  
 Abijah, s. Mark, bp. Feb. 1, 1735-6. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. Jan. 3, 1724-5. C. R.  
 Abraham, s. Abraham, jr., bp. "at Linebrook," Oct. 28, 1770. C. R.  
 Abraham P., s. Abraham and Sarah, June 25, 1816.  
 Ann, d. John, Mar. 6, 1672[-3]. CT. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Jan. 5, 1688.  
 Benjamin, s. John, Jan. 8, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 20, 1712. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 6, 1717. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1682-3. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Abraham, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Mar. 1, 1690-1.  
 Hannah, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 1, 1723. C. R.  
 Hephziba, d. Abraham, bp. Mar.—, 1717-18. C. R.  
 Hepsibah, d. Mark, bp. Jan. 22, 1743-4. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.  
 Israell, s. Israell, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.  
 James, s. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Allis, July 20, 1719.  
 Jemima, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. 12, 1715-16. C. R.  
 John, s. John, Mar. 3, 1669[-70]. CT. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. Mar. 6, 1708-9. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. John, Apr. 28, 1679. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Sept. 30, 1697.



How, Joseph, s. John, bp. Dec. 27, 1719. C. R.  
 Liddia, d. Capt. John and Sarah, "alias Sarah Towne," Dec. 20, 1686.  
 Love, d. Mark, bp. Dec. 20, 1724. C. R.  
 Luce, d. Mark, bp. Feb. 25, 1727-8. C. R.  
 Mark, s. John, Dec. 17, 1666. CT. R.  
 Mark, s. Abraham, bp. May 5, 1695. C. R.  
 Mark, s. John, bp. May 25, 1701. C. R.  
 Mark, s. Mark, bp. Mar. 10, 1733-4. C. R.  
 Mark, s. Mark, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.  
 Martha, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, Jan. 31, 1680[-1]. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Mark, bp. May 4, 1729. C. R.  
 Mercy, d. Abraham, bp. Mar. 7, 1713-14. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Mark, bp. Sept. 16, 1739. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Mark, bp. June 28, 1741. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. Abraham, bp. [Apr.-May] 1722. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Allis, Feb. 11, 1725-6.  
 Samuell, s. John, Mar. 27, 1676. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, Aug. 12, 1665. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Apr. 7, 1706. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Feb. [21?], 1719-20. C. R.  
 Sary, d. Benjamin and Allis, Oct. 22, 1713.  
 Zerriah, [s.?] John, bp. May 15, 1715. C. R.

**HOWLET** (see also Howlett), Dan, s. Samuel and Martha, March 11, 1728-9.

Davis, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1737.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 20, 1748.  
 Johannah, d. Samuel, Aug. 27, 1679. CT. R.  
 John, s. Samuell, Apr. 3, 1677. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Bershabah, Dec. 14, 1700.  
 John, s. Samuel and Martha, May 31, 1732.  
 Mary, d. John and Bershabah, Dec. 25, 1702.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 4, 1735.  
 Meriam, d. Samuel, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1745.  
 William, s. Samuel and Martha, Dec. 10, 1726.

**HOWLETT** (see also Howlet), Alis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1732-3.

Allice, d. Thomas, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Oct. 16, 1768. C. R.  
 Allis, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1744.  
 Ammiruhamah, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1741-2.





HOWLETT, Cornealius, s. Davis and Mary, Dec. 24, 1761.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 23, 1763. C. R.  
 John, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 23, 1736-7.  
 John, s. Thomas, bp. Mar. 17, 1765. C. R.  
 Lidia, d. Thomas and Lidia, Feb. 16, 1734-5.  
 Lidia, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 3, 1761.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1684. CT. R.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 19, 1724-5.  
 Martha, d. Davis, bp. Sept. 13, 1767. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 17, 1671[-2]. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.  
 Miriam, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 24, 1740. C. R.  
 Molly, d. Davis, bp. Dec. 18, 1763. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, April 6, 1693.  
 Samuell, s. Samuel and Martha, April 19, 1723.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell, Nov. 25, 1674. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1760.  
 Thomas, s. William, Oct. 26, 1672. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. John and Bershabah, Oct. 17, 1714.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1738-9.  
 William, s. John and Bershabah, Aug. 13, 1705.

**HUBBARD**, Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d. w.,  
 April 4, 1839.

Benjamin Franklin, s. William and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1809.  
 Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, 2d w., May 20, 1836.  
 Elnathan, s. Aaron and Mary, June 12, 1740.  
 George Washington, s. William and Rebecca, June 11, 1812.  
 Humphrey Gould, s. William and Rebecca, May 23, 1807.  
 John, s. Aaron and Mary, Sept. 24, 174[3?], bp. Oct. 2, 1743.  
 John Brown, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 12, 1815.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron, bp. May 14, 1738. C. R.  
 Margrett, d. Mr. Jeremiah, Jan. 16, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, July 9, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Aug. 15, 1736. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Elnathan, bp. Nov. 7, 1773. C. R.  
 William, s. Elnathan and Mary, Aug. 16, 1779.  
 William Reddington, s. William and Rebecca, Jan. 7, 1805.

**HUBBERT** (see also Hubbard, Hobart), Elizabeth, d. Mr.  
 Jeremiah, Feb. 8, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.  
 Jerimyah, s. Mr. Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1672. CT. R.

**HUCKINS**, Lydia, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1711.

**HUNTINGTON**, Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Oct. 10, 1792.  
 Althea, d. Asahel and Althea, Jan. 26, 1794.

Asahel, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. at Franklin, Conn., Mar.  
 17, 1761.



HUNTINGTON, Asahel, s. Asahel and Althea, July 23, 1798.

Elisha, s. Asahel and Althea, Apr. 9, 1796.

Hezekiah, s. Asahel and Althea, June 30, 1800.

• Mary Ann, d. Asahel and Althea, Aug. 18, 1812.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2  
1757. C. R.

ILES (see also Oils), Elizabeth, d. Elizabeth, bp. Aug. 28, 1720.  
C. R.

John, s. William, bp. July 26, 1724. C. R.

William, s. William, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.

INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T. and Phebe Ann, July 2,  
1844.

John Henry, s. John T. and Phebe A., Aug. 25, 1845.

JACKSON, Joshua, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.

Mercy, d. Caleb, bp. Nov. 15, 1691. C. R.

Samuell, s. Caleb, bp. May 5, 1689. C. R.

JACOBS, Liddian E., d. Silas T. and Louisa S., Oct. 8, 1845.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 11, 1761.

Rebecca, d. John and Mary, Jan. 23, 1765.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1763.

JANES, Daniel Boardman, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Oct. 21, 1822.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 12, 1830.

Emily Augusta, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 18, 1836.

Eunice Gould, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1823.

Feodora [Theodora?] Walton, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 28,  
1844.

Harriet Ellen, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1842.

John, s. Henry and Anne, Sept. 6, 1835.

John Collins, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1825.

John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.

Joseph Huntington, twin, s. Henry and Anne, June 1, 1826.

Joseph Porter, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1832.

Julia Preston, d. Samuel, Sept. 21, 1847.

Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Aug. 26, 1833.

Phebe Ann, d. Henry and Anne, Jan. 19, 1823.

Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1827.

Sarah Sawyer, d. Henry and Anne, Aug. 28, 1829.

Susan Maria, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1838.

William Henry, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 18, 1839.

JEFFORS, Hanna, d. James, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Apr. 15, 1716. C. R.

JEWETT, Samuell, s. William, bp. June 8, 1760. C. R.





**JOHNSON**, Rebeckah, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 30, 1731.

**JOHNSTON**, Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 25, 1730. C. R.

**KENEY** (see also Kenney), Asa, s. Josia[h] and Deborah, Sept. 30, 1732.

Lidea, d. John and Elizabeth, July 15, 1690. CT. R.

Mary, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1683. CT. R.

Rachel, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1685. CT. R.

Samuel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 15, 1687. CT. R.

**KENNEY** (see also Keney, Kinney), David, s. David, bp. at Middleton, Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.

Elisha, s. John, jr., bp. June 27, 1703. C. R.

Josiah, s. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 12, 1705-6.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Mary, Sept. 18, 1701.

Mary, d. Josiah and Deborah, Dec. 15, 1729.

Nathan, s. John and Elesabeth, Dec. 1, 1696.

Sarah, d. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 4, 1694.

Thomas, s. John and Elesabeth, Nov. 15, 1700.

**KILLAM**, Sarah, d. Eleazer, bp. Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.

**KILLEM**, Hannah, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 13, 1755. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 5, 1753. C. R.

**KILLUM**, Samuella, s. Samuella, bp. Apr. 21, 1717. C. R.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kymball), Abigail McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Apr. 9, 1832.

Abraham, s. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 8, 1770. C. R.

Ann Maria, d. William E. and Mary Ann, b. at Danvers, Feb. 11, 1829.

Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, June 2, 1765.

Benjamin, s. Jacob and Priscilla, Jan. 23, 1757.

Benjamin, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 9, 1778. C. R.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Aug. 6, 1802.

Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail W., Aug. 8, 1829.

Charles Henry, s. Charles and Harriet, Apr. 5, 1846.

David, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Feb. 26, 1799.

David, s. Benjamin and Abigail B., Jan. 1, 1849.

Deborah Jane, d. Benjamin and Abigail W., Oct. 10, 1830.

Dudley, s. Daniell, bp. Nov. 27, 1763. C. R.

Elisabeth Reed, d. William E. and Mary Ann, June 8, 1834.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, Sept. 10, 1721.

Eunice, d. Daniell, bp. Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.

Ezra, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Sept. 17, 1749. C. R.

Hannah, d. Ephraim, jr., bp. Nov. 9, 1746. C. R.

Harriet McEwen, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Jan. 27, 1840.



- KIMBALL, Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 4, 1757. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Hannah, June 9, 1700.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 22, 1761. C. R.  
 John, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 22, 1758. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Daniell, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R.  
 Lucy, d. Jacob, bp. Sept. 6, 1767. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.  
 Marietta Bradstreet, d. Benjamin and Abigail B., 2d w., Apr. 12, 1838.  
 Mary, d. John, Jan. 15, 1671 [-2]. CT. R.  
 Mary Jane, d. William E. and Mary Ann, Jan. 31, 1833.  
 Mehetabel, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 10, 1773. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Daniel, bp. Apr. 10, 1757. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Jacob, bp. Mar. 13, 1763. C. R.  
 Richard, s. John, Sept. 28, 1673. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Ephraim, jr., bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. John, Sept. 19, 1669. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 14, 1776. C. R.  
 Susan Ann, d. Benjamin and Abigail, June 2, 1844.  
 Walter Franklin, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1846.  
 William Briggs, s. William E. and Mary Ann, Sept. 5, 1836.  
 William Estey, s. Benjamin and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1805.  
 KINNEY (see also Kenney), Josiah, s. Josiah and Mary, June 18, 1737.  
 KITTERY, William, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R.  
 KNEELAND (see also Nealand, Neeland, Neland), Aaron, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Aaron Porter, s. Aaron and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1815.  
 Albert S., s. Aaron Porter and Betsey, May 23, 1845.  
 Asa, s. Aaron, bp. Feb. 27, 1791. C. R.  
 Asa Pingree, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Nov. 29, 1839.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 13, 1847.  
 Charles Lord, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Jan. 4, 1842.  
 Cyrus, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Sept. 25, 1804.  
 Cyrus Alonzo, s. Cyrus and Sally G., July 24, 1832.  
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1774.  
 Edgar, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 30, 1834.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip, jr., bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.  
 Eunice, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 11, 1799.  
 Ezra, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Franklin, s. Cyrus and Sally, Feb. 13, 1846.  
 Hiram, s. Mary, Dec. 31, 1808.





KNEELAND, Humphrey, s. Aaron, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1800.  
 James Warren, s. Cyrus, Feb. 25, 1848.  
 James Warren, s. Cyrus and Sally G., Feb. 25, 1849.  
 John, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Lois, twin, d. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.  
 Lydia Lord†, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Mar. 19, 1838.  
 Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Cyrus and Sally, June 4, 1844.  
 Mary Augusta, d. Cyrus and Sally G., June 22, 1843.  
 Melissa, d. Cyrus and Sally G., Oct. 25, 1836.  
 Moses, s. Philip, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1735. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Aaron, bp. Mar. 2, 1788. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, twin, s. Daniel and Betsey, May 12, 1803.  
 Nehemiah, s. Aaron, bp. May 18, 1788. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Aaron, bp. June-Aug., 1793. C. R.  
 Thomas Jackson, s. Aaron Porter and Elizabeth D., June 2, 1848.  
 William Porter, s. Aaron, bp. June—, 1798. C. R.

**KNIGHT**, Abigail, d. Philip and Margery, Mar. 25, 1672-3. CT. R.  
 Abigail, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph, bp. May 4, 1712. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1692. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Philip and Margery, Jan. 25, 1676 [-7]. CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Phillip, jr., bp. July 5, 1696. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R.  
 John, s. Joseph, bp. "at Middleton," Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Philip and Margery, Mar. 12, 1684-5. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.  
 Margaret, d. Philip and Margery, Aug. 31, 1671. CT. R.  
 Margaret, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Margaret, d. Benjamin, bp. Nov. [18], 1722. C. R.  
 Margere, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Margery, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 15, 1674. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Philip and Margery, Nov. 12, 1680. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. CT. R.  
 Philip, s. Philip and Margery, Dec. 27, 1669. CT. R.  
 Phillip, s. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Phillip, s. Joseph, bp. Sept. 11, 1715. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. Goodman [Philip], bp. May 24, 1691. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Phillip, jr. and Rebeckah, "alias Rebeckah Towne",  
 Aug. 21, 1693.  
 Ruth, d. Benjamin, bp. May—, 1721. C. R.

† "Altered from Lydia Boardman to Lydia Lord at her written request dated Georgetown, Aug. 20, 1880, and signed Lydia L. Spofford."



**KNOLTON**, Hannah, d. Robert, bp. Nov. 20, 1720. C. R.

**KNOWLTON**, Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. "at Ipswich," June 18, 1769.  
C. R.

**KYMBALL** (see also Kimball), Eunice, d. Ephraim, bp. July 12,  
1724. C. R.

Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Sept. 7, 1702. C. R.

**LAKE**, Abigail, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Aug. 14, 1719.

Albert Austin, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Mar. 6, 1841.

Ann Maria, d. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, Oct. 25, 1818.

Charles Herbert, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Jan. 21, 1839.

Daniel, s. Eliezer and Lydia, June 22, 1726.

Daniel, s. Eliezer, bp. July 6, 1729. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1754.

David Gould, s. David, jr. and Lucy P., Aug. 20, 1831.

Ebenezer Hobart, s. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 16, 1822.

Edward, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Feb. 26, 1845.

Eliezer, s. Henry and Priscilla, July 9, 1686. CT. R.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer and Lydia, Sept. 12, 1724.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1751.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Aug. 12, 1778.

Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Oct. 31, 1805.

Elisabeth, d. Eliezer [jr.], and Sarah, July 25, 1768.

Enos, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1756.

Enos Gould, s. Enos and Anna, Jan. 8, 1802.

George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1750.

George Wilkins, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Sept. 16,  
1839.

Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1795.

Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 4,  
1836.

Henery, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1759.

Henry Everett, s. Eleazer, jr. and Hannah A., Nov. 24, 1836.

Henry Ware, s. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Mar. 7, 1838.

James, s. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Dec. 31, 1780.

Joel, s. Eliezer, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 16, 1803.

John Batchelder, s. Silas and Phebe, b. at Middleton, May 7,  
1821.

John Warren, s. John Brown and Ann, May 20, 1846.

Jonathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1761.

Joseph, s. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1762.

Lucy [bp. Lucy H.], d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1824.

Lydia, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1709.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, June 17, 1746.

Lydia, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, May 13, 1749.





LAKE, Marietta Bradstreet, d. William G. and Mehetable, Dec. 13, 1835.

Martha, d. Henry and Priscilla, Feb. 23, 1687-8. CT. R.

Mary Jane, d. Eliezer, jr. and Hannah A., July 31, 1834.

Mehitable, d. Elieser, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1760.

Nathan, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1764.

Priscella, d. Eleazer, bp. Aug.—, 1717. C. R.

Priscilla, d. Henry and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1684. CT. R.

Priscillah, d. Eliezer and Lydia, Oct. 11, 1715.

Rebecca, d. Robert, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 20, 1825.

Robert, s. Elieser and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1756.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1789.

Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 14, 1794.

Ruth Permelia, d. Eleazer and Hannah A., Dec. 25, 1849.

Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1754.

Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R.

Sarah, d. Eliezer, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1784.

Sarah Harriet, d. David, jr. and Harriet W., 2d w., Aug. 15, 1842.

Silas Page, s. Silas and Phebe, May 8, 1826.

Susan Josephine, d. William G. and Mehetable, June 13, 1838.

LAMPSON (see also Lamson), Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R.

Abigail, d. John, 3d, bp. May 11, 1760. C. R.

Anna, d. John, 3d, bp. June 14, 1752. C. R.

Anna, d. Josiah and Marcy, Aug. 26, 1783.

Daniel, s. Edward, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. July 7, 1754. C. R.

Eunice, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 18, 1773. C. R.

John, s. John, 3d, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R.

Lois, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.

Robert, s. John, jr., bp. Jan. 6, 1739-40. C. R.

Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 10, 1733-4. C. R.

Ruth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1762. C. R.

Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R.

LAMSON (see also Lampson), Alatheia Huntington, d. John and Priscilla, Mar. 9, 1817.

John, s. Josiah and Mercy, June 3, 1787.

John, s. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1823.

John Augustus, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 3, 1831.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Mercy, Aug. 15, 1789.

Josiah A., s. Josiah and Angeline, May 3, 1843.

Josiah Bridge, s. John and Priscilla, Mar. 5, 1815.

Mary Ann, d. John and Priscilla, Feb. 28, 1821.

Mercea Perkins, d. John and Priscilla, May 15, 1819.

Mercy, d. Josiah and Marcy, Dec. 12, 1792.

Oriette Alethea, d. Josiah B. and Angelina, Jan. 13, 1847.



LAMSON, Priscilla Augusta, d. John and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1828.

LANE, Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., Oct. 8, 1843.  
Thomas, s. John, Feb. 19, 1676[-7]. CT. R.

LANG, Benjamin, s. Richard, bp. at Salem, Feb. 6, 1762. C. R.  
Caroline Augusta, d. Charles and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1845.

LEACH, Martha Louisa, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, Nov. 12, 1848.  
Sarah Kimball, d. Thomas K. and Louisa M., Mar. 26, 1845.

LEFAVER (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John and Mary, June 25, 1757.

Amos, s. John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.

Anna, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1749.

Mary, d. John and Mary, June 8, 1744.

Rachel, d. John and Mary, Oct. 6, 1745.

Robert, s. John and Mary, Oct. 25, 1751.

Ruth, d. John and Mary, Apr. 5, 1759.

William, s. John and Mary, Sept. 22, 1760.

LEFAVOR, Amos, s. "second of that name," John and Mary, Jan. 14, 1766.

Joseph, s. John and Mary, Apr. 14, 1764.

Sarah, d. John and Mary, June 30, 1762.

LEFAVOUR (see also Lefaver, Lefavor, Levefaver), John, s. John,  
"on a week Day, ye child being Dangerously sick & expired  
soon after its Baptism," bp. Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.

John, s. John and Mary, Mar. 25, 1748.

Nabby, d. John, jr. and Nabby, July 18, 1775.

LERNED, John Hutcherson, s. John H. and Priscilla, Dec. 9,  
1810.

LESLIE, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.

LEVEFAVER (see also Lefavour), Lydia, d. John and Mary,  
Dec. 7, 1755.

Thomas, s. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1754.

LONG, Henry Lemont, s. Henry and Catherine, Apr. 30, 1844.

LOOK, Deliverance, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 13, 1679. CT. R.

John, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 25, 1690. CT. R.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1681. CT. R.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 8, 1683-4. CT. R.

LORD, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., Mar. 16, 1767.

LOVETT, Joseph Henry, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1843.

Mary Ann, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806.





- LOW**, Amos, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 28, 1752. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 21, 1745. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 20, 1762. C. R.  
Molly, d. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 13, 1754. C. R.  
Molly, d. Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 26, 1758. C. R.  
Susanna, d. Nathaniell, bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R.
- LUSCOMB**, Israel Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Aug. 28, 1811.  
Thomas Balch, s. Henry and Polly, Apr. 3, 1809.
- McEWEN**, Abigail Kimball, d. "by adoption," Rev. James F. and Harriet C., bp. July 1, 1832. C. R.
- McKENSIE** (see also Mackenzie), John, s. Philip, bp. Aug. 21, 1785. C. R.  
William, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 20, 1783. C. R.
- MACKENZIE** (see also McKensie), Addison Searle, s. John and Betsey, June 14, 1822.  
Alfred Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1820.  
Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Feb. 24, 1814.  
Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, Oct. 13, 1815.  
Constantine Searle, d. John and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1818.  
Franklin Searle, s. John and Betsey, Jan. 4, 1825.  
Louisa Searle, d. John and Betsey, b. at Manchester, May 19, 1808.  
Samuel Searle, s. John and Betsey, b. at Lynn, Apr. 22, 1810.
- MACKITRICK**, William, s. William and Sarah, July 26, 1724.
- MAGERY**, Sarah, d. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1755. C. R.
- MAGORY**, Hannah, d. Joseph, bp. Nov. 25, 1759. C. R.
- MAJORY**, Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 24, 1757. C. R.
- MARSHALL**, Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 10, 1741. C. R.  
Jemima, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 17, 1754. C. R.  
Mary, d. Benjamin, bp. at Chebacco, May 17, 1767. C. R.  
Nathaniell, s. Richerd, bp. July 18, 1756. C. R.  
Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, Feb. 7, 1752.
- MAY**, Abigail, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. May 25, 1766. C. R.  
Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.
- MECLURE**, James, s. William, bp. June 13, 1731. C. R.
- MERIAM** (see also Merriam), Almira, d. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1791.  
Charles Greenleaf, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 24, 1829.  
Frederick Jones, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1788.  
Frederick Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, June 16, 1825.



**MERIAM**, Henry Augustus, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, July 26, 1816.

John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1820.

John, s. Frederick Jones and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1822.

Royal Augustus, s. Dr. John and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1786.

**MERRIAM** (see also Meriam), Arthur Marsh, s. Dr. Royal Augustus and Adeline (Marsh), Apr. 12, 1843. P. R.

Hitty, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 12, 1793.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 27, 1796.

Jonas, s. Jonas and Mehitable, May 12, 1803.

Nathaniel Perley, s. Frederick Jones and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 20, 1834.

Polly, d. Jonas and Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1798.

Sidney Augustus, s. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, Mar. 11, 1841.

——, d. Dr. Royal A. and Adeline, stillborn, Dec. —, 1839.

**MITCHELL**, Esther, d. Ebenezer, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761. C. R.

**MOODY**, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. "at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. "at Newbury-Port," Sept. 23, 1764. C. R.

**MOOR**, Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. July 5, 1772. C. R.

**MOORE** (see also Mower), Josiah, s. Thomas, bp. Sept. 18, 1768. C. R.

Lois, March 28, 1801.

Mary Ann [bp. Sept. 16, 1832, as Mary Ann Whiting Moore], d. Thomas and Lois, Aug. 14, 1829. C. R.

**MOULTON**, John, s. Nathaniell, bp. Oct. 14, 1739. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Cathrine, Feb. 24, 1737-8.

**MOWER** (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 18, 1754.

Deborah, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 22, 1762.

Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 13, 1758.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 7, 1756.

Josiah, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 27, 1769.

Lois, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 24, 1761.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 30, 1753.

Olive, d. Thomas, bp. ———, 1775. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 9, 1765.

**MUNDAY**, Antoinett, d. Thomas P. and Harriet Ann, Aug. 10, 1844.

**NEALAND** (see also Kneeland), Mary, d. Phillip, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.





NEALAND, Phillip, s. Sarah Perkins, Nov. 26, 1712.

Phillip, s. Phillip, bp. [Feb.-Apr.] 1715-16. C. R.

Samuell, s. Philip, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.

Sarah, d. Phillip, bp. June 17, 1716. C. R.

NEELAND (see also Kneeland), Aaron, s. Phillip, jr., bp. Mar. 31, 1754. C. R.

David, s. Philip, bp. Apr. 19, 1741. C. R.

NELAND (see also Kneeland), Edward, s. Joseph and Meriam, July 28, 1735.

Meriam, d. Joseph and Meriam, Mar. 13, 1738-9.

Timothy, s. Joseph and Meriam, Feb. 1, 1736-7.

NEWHALL, John, s. J[ohn and Dolly], Mar. 7, 1847.

Susan, d. John and Dolly, b. at Middleton, Dec. —, 1848.

NICHOLS (see also Nickols), Anna, d. John and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1665. CT. R.

Anna, d. Thomas, bp. Aug. 30, 1696. C. R.

Ebenezer, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 9, 1685. CT. R.

Edward, s. John, bp. June 26, 1692. C. R.

Elits, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth [Lydia?], Mar. 16, 1679-80. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.

Isaac, s. John and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1672 [-3]. CT. R.

John, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1667 [-8]. CT. R.

Liddia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1675. CT. R.

Lydia, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.

Margaret, d. Goodwife, bp. Sept. 16, 1688. C. R.

Rachel, d. John and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1677. CT. R.

Rachell, d. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 23, 1715. C. R.

Thomas, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 20, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.

William, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1663. CT. R.

NICKOLS (see also Nichols), Aquickah, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1719.

John, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1713.

Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, May 16, 1711.

Kesiah, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 29, 1717.

Rachell, d. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, July 22, 1716.

Samuel, s. John and Mary, Feb. 25, 1714-15.

OILS (see also Iles, Oyles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Aug. 7, 1757. C. R.

ORNE, Benjamin Albert, s. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Jan. 25, 1832.

Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800.



ORNE, Cecilia, d. Burley and Caroline A., Sept. 15, 1845.  
 Lois Eliza, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Sept. 13, 1834.  
 Mary Hazen, d. Benjamin Crosby and Lois, Aug. 15, 1839.

OYLES (see also Iles), Lydia, d. William, bp. Oct. 22, 1752.  
 C. R.

PABODIE (see also Peabody), Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 16, 1671  
 [1672?]. C. R.

Mary, d. John, Apr. 6, 1672. CT. R.

PABODY (see also Peabody), David, s. John, July 12, 1678.  
 CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. John, Aug. 13, 1680. CT. R.

Hannah, d. Francis, May 8, 1668. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Francis, July 28, 1664. CT. R.

Lidia, d. John, Mar. 9, 1673 [-4]. CT. R.

Nathan, s. John, July 20, 1682. CT. R.

Nathaniell, s. Francis, July 29, 1669. CT. R.

Thomas, s. John, July 22, 1670. CT. R.

PABODYE (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, June 21,  
 1660. CT. R.

John, s. John, Aug. 28, 1666. CT. R.

Ruth, d. Francis, May 22, 1658. CT. R.

Samuel, s. Francis, June 4, 1662. CT. R.

PAGE, Abia, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18,  
 1761. C. R.

Parker, s. Amos, bp. "at Haverhill, West Parish," Oct. 18, 1761.  
 C. R.

Samuell, s. Samuel and Molly, bp. June 28, 1772. C. R.

PARKER, Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, ———, 1795.

Gilman, s. Edmund and Jane, Sept. 19, 1802.

Jane, d. Edmund and Jane, June 14, 1798.

Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. at Billerica, May 1, 1793.

Pamela, d. Edmund and Jane, Nov. 4, 1805.

Priscilla, d. Edmund and Jane, Feb. 24, 1792.

Thomas, s. Edmund and Jane, July 20, 1800.

PARKINSON, Mary C., d. John and Catharine C., Nov. 23, 1845.

PATCH, Joseph, s. Dea. John, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.

PEABODY (see also Pabodie, Pabody, Pabodye, Pebody), Aaron  
 Balch, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1788.

Abba Jane, d. Augustine S. and Helena, Oct. 6, 1845.

Abigail, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1716-17.

Alden P., s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1845.

Alfred Anson, s. Cyrus, ———, 1848.





- PEABODY, Allice, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 3, 1790.  
Anna, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 15, 1792.  
Anne, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 31, 1707.  
Augustine Symonds, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1811.  
Bimsley, s. Bimsley, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
Charles Joel, s. Joel R., Sept. 2, 1847.  
Chester Porter, s. Moses and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1839.  
Cynthia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 16, 1804.  
Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 16, 1810.  
Cyrus, s. Thomas and Lydia, July 21, 1821.  
Daniel, s. Francis, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.  
Daniel, twin, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.  
David, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1805.  
Deborah, d. Matthew and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1750.  
Deborah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1760.  
Dorothy, d. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 27, 1720.  
Dorothy, d. Daniel, bp. at Middleton, Oct. 2, 1757. C. R.  
Dudly, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 15, 1735.  
Ebenezer, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Feb. 11, 1726-7.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Dec. 15, 1769.  
Ebenezer, s. John and Lucy, Sept. 14, 1778.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Nov. 7, 1803.  
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, May 26, 1834.  
Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Aug. 23, 1834.  
Elias Putnam, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1836.  
Elizabeth, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1728.  
Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1737.  
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Dec. 9, 1808.  
Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1817.  
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Apr. 30, 1818.  
Emeline Augusta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Aug. 28, 1824.  
Ephraim, s. William, bp. June 2, 1689. C. R.  
Ephraim P., s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1820.  
Esther, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 12, 1812.  
Estteus, s. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1702.  
Eunice, d. Jacob, jr., bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.  
Eunice, d. Jacob and Huldah, July 19, 1795.  
Eunice, d. Thomas and Lydia, Nov. 19, 1823.  
Ezekiel, s. Jacob and Sarah, June 13, 1788.  
Ezra, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 2, 1810.  
Francis, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1694.  
Francis, s. Francis and Dorety, Sept. 21, 1715.  
Francis Dana, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 22, 1816.  
George W., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.  
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1757.  
Hannah, d. John Potter and Esther, Nov. 16, 1807.



- PEABODY, Hannah Smith, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1792.  
Harriet Newell, d. John Potter and Esther, Apr. 23, 1816.  
Henrietta, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., Dec. 11, 1819.  
Hepzibah, d. Isaac and Sarah, May 25, 1709.  
Huldah, d. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 20, 1794.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1697-8.  
Isaac, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 27, 1727. C. R.  
Isaac, s. Mathew and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1747.  
Isaiah Brooks, s. I[saiah B. and Lydia M. ?], June 1, 1846.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Abigell, Nov. 9, 1689.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 18, 1712-13.  
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1731.  
Jacob, s. John, bp. Dec. 19, 1731. C. R.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1736.  
Jacob, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1739.  
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 10, 1764.  
Jacob Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Feb. 6, 1836.  
Joel [bp. as Joel Rogers], s. John, jr. and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1800.  
Joel W., s. Joel R. and Mary B., July 9, 1829.  
John, s. Matthew and Mehitabel, Sept. 10, 1730.  
John, s. Jacob, jr., bp. Oct. 3, 1742. C. R.  
John, s. John and Hannah, July 11, 1762.  
John, s. John, jr. and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1784.  
John, twin, s. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.  
John, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Apr. 12, 1817.  
John Potter, s. Jacob and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1780.  
Jonathan, s. Joseph, bp. June 16, 1689. C. R.  
Joseph, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 14, 1704.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 15, 1730.  
Joseph Emerson, s. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 21, 1822.  
Josiah, s. Ebenezer and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1807.  
Julia Jane, d. Jacob and Betsey, 2d w., Jan. 22, 1826.  
Lois, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 2, 1806.  
Lois Louisa, d. Isaiah B. and Lydia M., Oct. 23, 1848.  
Lucy, d. John, bp. Apr. 8, 1753. C. R.  
Lucy, d. John, bp. Jan. 17, 1773. C. R.  
Lucy, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1773.  
Lucy, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 4, 1801.  
Lucy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1812.  
Lucy Abby, d. Ebenezer and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1839.  
Lydia, d. Jacob and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1775.  
Lydia, twin, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 12, 1797.  
Lydia, d. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 8, 1808.  
Lydia, d. Thomas and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1813.  
Lydia Perkins, d. John Potter, and Esther, Aug. 24, 1825.  
Maria Louisa, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., May 11, 1828.





- PEABODY, Martha, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 19, 1724.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1695-6.  
 Mary, d. Francis and Dorety, Apr. 10, 1718.  
 Mary, d. Jedidiah, bp. at Boxford, July 21, 1771. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1782.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, May 31, 1815.  
 Mary L., d. Joel R. and Mary B., Feb. 2, 1832.  
 Mary Perkins, d. John Potter and Esther, Sept. 26, 1818.  
 Matthew, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 10, 1699.  
 Mehetabel, d. John, bp. Mar. 11, 1759. C. R.  
 Mehetable, d. John Potter and Esther, Oct. 23, 1821.  
 Mehitabel, d. Matthew and Mehitabel, Dec. 24, 172[8].  
 Mehitabel, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1764.  
 Mercy, d. Ebenezer and Mercy, June 11, 1805.  
 Molly, d. Capt. William, bp. at Middleton, July 17, 1768. C. R.  
 Molly, d. John and Lucy, May 6, 1771.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Lydia, Feb. 6, 1815.  
 Nabby, d. John, jr. and Lydia, June 8, 1781.  
 Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1682-3. CT. R.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 25, 1718-19.  
 Nathaniel, s. Francis and Dorety, Apr. 7, 1723.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 18, 1740-1.  
 Peggy, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1748.  
 Philadelphia, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1698.  
 Polly, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 3, 1797.  
 Priscilla, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1743. C. R.  
 Prissilla, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Mar. 25, 1721.  
 Prissilla, d. Jacob and Huldah, Nov. 24, 1787.  
 Rachel Almira Perkins, d. Jacob and Betsy, 2d w., June 10, 1830.  
 Rebeckah, d. Jacob and Rebeckah, Feb. 3, 1714-15.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Jan. 3, 1711.  
 Samuell, s. Francis and Dorety, Jan. 30, 1721-2.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1687-8. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1705-6.  
 Sarah, d. Matthew and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1733.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1737-8.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 6, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Huldah, May 7, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. John Potter and Esther, Mar. 19, 1829.  
 Sarah Dole, d. Joel R. and Sarah D., Nov. 26, 1848.  
 Seth, s. Matthew and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1744.  
 Thomas, s. John and Hana, July 22, 1670.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Aug. 24, 1723.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1786.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1825.



PEABODY, Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, Nov. 5, 1838.

William, s. Isaac and Sarah, June 26, 1701.

William, s. Francis and Dorety, Mar. 11, 1724-5.

William, s. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1819.

William Arthur, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1849.

William G., s. William and Almira, bp. May 12, 1839. C. R.

———, twin, d. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1811.

PEAL, Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. at Salem, Apr. 17, 1768.

C. R.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Betsy, d. Stephen, bp. Oct. 9, 1785

C. R.

Daniel, s. Asa, bp. Oct. 1, 1752. C. R.

Enoch, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.

Henry, s. Asa, bp. Feb. 23, 1755. C. R.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," June 23, 1765. C. R.

John, s. Samuell, bp. Nov. 27, 1743. C. R.

Mehetabel, d. Nathaniell, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," Apr. 12, 1767. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 13, 1745. C. R.

Ruth, d. Samuell, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.

Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R.

Sarah, d. Moses, bp. "at Rowley, 2d Chh." Aug. 1, 1756. C. R.

PEARSON, Algernon Dudley, s. Levi and Abigail B., June 3, 1838.

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Esties, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 4, 1702.

C. R.

Hannah, d. William, bp. Aug. 6, 1693. C. R.

John, s. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1695. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 4, 1697. C. R.

Mary, d. Isaac, bp. Feb. 9, 1695-6. C. R.

Richard, s. William, bp. Apr. 5, 1691. C. R.

Thomas, s. Jacob, bp. Aug. 25, 1723. C. R.

PERKINS, Aaron, s. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1773.

Aaron, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 22, 1793.

Abel, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 28, 1747.

Abel, s. Zebulon and Mary, Sept. 15, 1771.

Abigail, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 7, 1695.

Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 20, 1734.

Abigail, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1758.

Abigail, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, July 27, 1822.

Abigall, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1727-8.

Albert Cornelius, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1833.

Amos, s. Robart and Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1730-31.





- PERKINS, Amos, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 2, 1788.  
Amos, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1811.  
Anna, d. Robert, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R.  
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. May 19, 1765. C. R.  
Anna, d. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.  
Anna, d. Moses, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R.  
Anna, d. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 1, 1786.  
Annah, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1728.  
Apphia, d. William, sr. and Elizabeth, July 11, 1736.  
Archelaus, s. Samuel and Margaret, May 27, 1736.  
Archelaus, s. Thomas, 3d and Dinah, Apr. 4, 1756.  
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, June 15, 1762.  
Benjamin, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Mar. 13, 1786.  
Benjamin Austin [bp. as Austin], s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 12, 1824.  
Benjamin Conant, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 11, 1803.  
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.  
Betsey, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., June 22, 1796.  
Betsey, d. Robert; jr. and Esther, Jan. 8, 1798.  
Betsey, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Jan. 7, 1815.  
Betty, d. Amos and Kezia, Jan. 24, 1764.  
Betty, d. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 25, 1781.  
Billy, s. Oliver and Lucy, Apr. 20, 1783.  
Caleb Kimball, s. Nathaniel and Judith, bp. July 17, 1831. C. R.  
Caroline, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1809.  
Catharen, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1722-3.  
Charles, s. Thomas, jr. and Marcy, June 14, 1788.  
Charles, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Oct. 30, 1829.  
Charlotte, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Nov. 3, 1792.  
Charlotte Augusta, d. Daniel and Charlotte, 2d w., Apr. 27, 1841.  
Clara Ellen, d. Daniel and Charlotte, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1847.  
Daniel, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 2, 1726.  
Daniel, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.  
Daniel, s. John and Jemima, Nov. 13, 1740.  
Daniel, s. John, 3d, bp. Nov. 13, 1748. C. R.  
Daniel, s. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Apr. 18, 1760.  
Daniel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 14, 1762.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Susanna, Apr. 15, 1764.  
Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, July 9, 1769.  
Daniel, s. Elijah and Ruth, June 22, 1802.  
Daniel Washington, s. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Dec. 19, 1799.  
Daniell, s. Corp. Tobijah, and Sarah, June 15, 1697.  
David, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Dec. 26, 1725.  
David, s. David and Marcy, May 11, 1756.  
David, s. Moses and Anna, Nov. 7, 1760.  
David, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1790.



- PERKINS, David, s. David, jr. and Nabby, Aug. 2, 1791.  
 David, s. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.  
 David Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 15, 1833.  
 Dean, s. Henry and Lucy, June 7, 1822.  
 Dennis Augustus, s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Oct. 9, 1849.  
 Dolly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Oct. 10, 1767.  
 Dolly, d. Ezra, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1802.  
 Dorcas, d. Joseph and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1728.  
 Dorethee, d. John, bp. Nov. 4, 1716. C. R.  
 Dorithy, d. William, Apr. 30, 1678. CT. R.  
 Dorkas, d. Joseph, bp. Jan. 5, 1728-9. C. R.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Jemima, Oct. 18, 1742.  
 Dorothy, d. Stephen and Eunice, May 12, 1749.  
 Dudley, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 8, 1737.  
 Dudley, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 20, 1769.  
 Dudley, s. Elijah and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1795.  
 Dudley Quincy, s. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1825.  
 Ebenezer, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Aug. 26, 1818.  
 Edmond, twin, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 11, 1731.  
 Edmund Kimball, s. Thomas, Nov. 30, 1847.  
 Edward Augustus, s. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. May 13, 1827.  
 C. R.  
 Edward S., s. Elbridge F., Aug. 8, 1847.  
 Elbridge, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 8, 1804.  
 Elbridge Fisk, s. Dudley and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1819.  
 Elbridge W., s. Elbridge F. and Rebecca P., Dec. 8, 1845.  
 Elesabeth, d. Will[iam] and Elisabeth, June 21, 167[0].  
 Elijah, s. Moses and Anna, July 19, 1756.  
 Elijah, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1765.  
 Elijah, s. Zebulon and Mary, May 11, 1791.  
 Elijah, s. Daniel and Rosamond, Jan. 6, 1828.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, May 17, 1705.  
 Elisabeth, d. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 11, 1717.  
 Elisabeth, d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1795.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Katherine, May 27, 1683. CT. R.  
 Elisha, s. John and Mary, Dec. 21, 1714.  
 Elisha, s. Jacob, bp. Mar. 6, 1742-3. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Jacob and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1745.  
 Elisha, s. Joseph and Marcy, May 20, 1746.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Luce, "Born after the Death of his father,"  
 Mar. 24, 1752.  
 Elisha, s. Thomas and Martha, Feb. 6, 1753.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Joseph, bp. Oct. 11, 1772. C. R.  
 Elisha, s. Zebulon and Mary, Jan. 3, 1781.  
 Elisha, s. Elisha and Marcy, Jan. 18, 1789.





PERKINS, Elisha, s. Elisha and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1801.  
 Eliza Abby, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Elisha and Dolly, May 3, 1818.  
 Eliza Brownell, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 8, 1835.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, June 21, 1670. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, bp. June 18, 1704. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1709-10.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robart and Elizabeth, June 7, 1723.  
 Elizabeth, d. Timothy and Kazia, Apr. 13, 1732.  
 Elizabeth, d. William, jr., bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, May 7, 1739.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, 3d, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1750.  
 Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Nov. 18, 1753. C. R.  
 Elizabeth Annah, twin, d. Thomas and Elizabeth W., Apr. 15, 1845.  
 Elizabeth Ashby, d. Benjamin and Rebecca, bp. June 1, 1823.

C. R.

Elizabeth Batchelder, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1811.  
 Elliner, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1699.  
 Ely, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 6, 1774. C. R.  
 Emerline, d. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Feb. 17, 1828.  
 Emily Augusta, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 10, 1826.  
 Emily Augusta, d. Samuel B. and Charlotte, June 18, 1849.  
 Enoch, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1731.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch, bp. Aug. 10, 1760. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 5, 1770.  
 Ephraim, s. Jacob and Mary, Dec. 6, 1823.  
 Ester, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, July 22, 1703.  
 Esther, d. John, jr., bp. Jan. 29, 1748-9. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Robert, jr. and Esther, Jan. 12, 1790.  
 Esther Jane, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, July 28, 1832.  
 Eunice, d. William, bp. Oct. 31, 1736. C. R.  
 [E]unice, d. Joseph and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1738-9.  
 Eunice, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 6, 1773.  
 Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, July 13, 1791.  
 Eunice, d. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1795.  
 Eunice, d. Elisha and Dolly, Oct. 25, 1807.  
 Ezra, s. David and Marcy, Apr. 27, 1753.  
 Ezra, s. Samuel and Dorothy, Feb. 17, 1779.  
 Ezra, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Dec. 23, 1782.  
 Fanny, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Nov. 29, 1801.  
 George, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, July 17, 1816.  
 George Cowles, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Feb. 9, 1838.  
 Gilbert, s. Henry and Lucy, Aug. 31, 1820.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 12, 1692-3. C. R.



- PERKINS, Hannah, d. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, Jan. 21, 1697-8.  
 Hannah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 14, 1703.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, May 4, 1724.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Margret, July 17, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.  
 Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, May 17, 1755.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Martha, Apr. 2, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Mar. 7, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. Zebulon and Mary, Oct. 5, 1778.  
 Hannah, d. Asa and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1787.  
 Hannah Potter, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Mar. 17, 1792.  
 Henry, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 23, 1767. C. R.  
 Hephziba, d. Timothy, bp. Oct. 12, 1701. C. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 6, 1702.  
 Hezekiah Balch, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1790.  
 Hiram, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Oct. 30, 1800.  
 Huldah, d. Joseph and Mercy, Apr. 1, 1741.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob, jr. and Martha, Sept. 17, 1758.  
 Ickabod, s. Joseph and Marcy, Nov. 9, 1732.  
 Irene, d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1798.  
 Isaac, s. John and Mary, Sept. 17, 1717.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.  
 Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 9, 1764.  
 Israel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 1, 1768.  
 Jabesh, s. Joseph, bp. Apr. 9, 1769. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Elisha, bp. Nov. 13, 1692. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Oct. 11, 1696.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1731.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Mary, June 20, 1753.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1764.  
 Jacob, s. Abel, bp. Nov. 15, 1772. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary, Feb. 24, 1783.  
 Jacob, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 26, 1785.  
 Jemima, d. John, bp. July —, 1708. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Margaret, bp. July 5, 1730. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Thomas and Su[s]anna, Sept. 14, 1757.  
 Jessee, s. John, of Boxford, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.  
 Jethro, s. John, jr. and Jemima, Nov. 20, 1745.  
 John, s. Mr. William, Apr. 2, 1655. CT. R.  
 John, s. William, Feb. 20, 1675 [-6]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 2, 1685. CT. R.  
 John, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 2, 1692.  
 John, s. Timmothy, jr. and Abigail, June 2, 1700.  
 John, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 18, 1702.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 19, 1719-20.  
 John, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elisabeth, Aug. 24, 1721.





- PERKINS, John, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Oct. 2, 1746.  
John, s. John, 3d, bp. Feb. 8, 1746-7. C. R.  
John, s. Enoch, bp. July 20, 1755. C. R.  
John, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 28, 1756. C. R.  
John, s. John, bp. July 2, 1780. C. R.  
John, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Oct. 10, 1789.  
John, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1793.  
John, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Jan. 17, 1805.  
John, s. Henry and Lucy, b. at Salem, Mar. 18, 1813.  
John Pratt, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 28, 1821.  
John Wright, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1841.  
Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Jan. 29, 1692-3. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 28, 1715. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1723-4.  
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1730.  
Jonathan, s. Tobijah, bp. July 27, 1735. C. R.  
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1749.  
Jonathan [bp. as Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah,  
Jan. 4, 1805.  
Joseph, s. Corp. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1695.  
Joseph, s. Elisha and Catharen, May 10, 1702.  
Joseph, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 19, 1719.  
Joseph, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1737-8.  
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mercy, July 16, 1744.  
Joseph Augustus, s. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1830.  
Josiah Peabody, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1832.  
Judah, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, June 21, 1732.  
Judith, d. Thomas, Jan. 28, 1658[-9]. CT. R.  
Judi[th], d. Thomas, 2d, bp. May —, 1721. C. R.  
Kath, d. Elisha and Kath, Feb. 3, 1687-8. CT. R.  
Kazia, d. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.  
Kezia, d. John, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.  
Kezia, d. Amos and Kezia, Aug. 1, 1760.  
Kimball, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1817.  
Lewis Kimball, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., Sept. 5, 1843.  
Lois, d. Oliver and Lucy, June 14, 1779.  
Lucy, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1733-4.  
Lucy, d. Oliver and Lucy, Nov. 2, 1772.  
Lucy Ann, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.  
Lydia, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1736-7.  
Lydia, d. Robert and Hannah, Aug. 6, 1757.  
Lydia, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 12, 1766. C. R.  
Lydia, d. Elijah and Ruth, Apr. 24, 1798.  
Lydia Batchelder, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 24, 1810.  
Lydia Bradstreet, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Apr. 5, 1818.  
Lydia Phippen, d. Dudley and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1823.



- PERKINS, Marcy, d. David and Marcy, Apr. 16, 1759.  
 Margaret, d. Samuel and Margaret, Apr. 28, 1728.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 29, 1695.  
 Martha, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1734-5.  
 Mary, d. William, Apr. 4, 1672. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1690-1. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Catharen, Mar. 30, 1699.  
 Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 31, 1706.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Margaret, Sept. 28, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Marcy, Apr. 12, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Tobijah, bp. Dec. 25, 1737. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1743-4.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Eunice, Nov. 22, 1750.  
 Mary, d. John, jr., bp. Feb. 3, 1751. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Zebulon and Mary, July 19, 1768.  
 Mary [bp. as Polly], d. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Sept. 7, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Marcy, May 19, 1795.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 29, 1812.  
 Mary Ann, d. David and Hannah, bp. July 13, 1834. C. R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Mary, bp. Mar.-Nov., 1822. C. R.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Sarah, July 22, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1824.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 24, 1827.  
 Mary Jane, d. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Sept. 6, 1837.  
 Mehetabel, d. Robert and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1767.  
 Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. "at ye House, ye child being dangerously ill," Jan. 28, 1774. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. John, 3d, bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.  
 Mehetable Kimball, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1820.  
 Mehitabel, d. Robert and Elisabeth, Feb. 6, 1736-7.  
 Mehitabel, d. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1802.  
 Mercy, d. Joseph and Mercy, Dec. 6, 1730.  
 Mercy [bp. as Mary, Nov. 6, 1785.], d. Ezra and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1780.  
 Mercy, d. David, jr., bp. Aug.-Oct., 1800. C. R.  
 Mercy, d. Elisha and Dolly, Apr. 18, 1803.  
 Molly, d. Samuel and Dorothy, Jan. 25, 1772.  
 Moses, s. John and Mary, Dec. 17, 1732.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Anna, Sept. 28, 1754.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Susanna, May 2, 1760.  
 Moses, s. Oliver and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1775.  
 Moses Bradstreet, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 17, 1826.  
 Nabby, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, July 5, 1772.  
 Nabby, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Oct. 24, 1786.





- PERKINS, Nabby Balch, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, July 28, 1796.  
 Nancy, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., July 27, 1788.  
 Nathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1683. CT. R.  
 Nathan, s. Timothy and Kazia, May 30, 1730.  
 Nathaniel, s. Ezra and Elisabeth, Nov. 17, 1785.  
 Nathaniel Porter, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, Nov. 7, 1840.  
 Nathaniell, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 13, 1689.  
 Nehemiah, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Apr. 1, 1794.  
 Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Nov. 8, 1820.  
 Olive Brown, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 4, 1819.  
 Oliver, s. William and Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1744.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1771.  
 Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Jan. 28, 1797.  
 Pamela, d. Daniel, jr. and Nabby, Sept. 2, 1803.  
 Pegge, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Dec. 10, 1770.  
 Phebe, d. Elisha and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1690. CT. R.  
 Phebe, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1732-3.  
 Phebe Wildes, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1822.  
 Pheebe, d. Isaac, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R.  
 Philemon, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1740.  
 Polly, d. Elisha, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.  
 Polly, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1797.  
 Priscilah, d. Tobijah and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1689. CT. R.  
 Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1774.  
 Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., May 26, 1787.  
 Procter, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 13, 1826.  
 Prudence, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1729-30.  
 Rachel, d. Thomas, bp. June 2, 1765. C. R.  
 Reachel, d. Jacob, 3d and Martha, Sept. 2, 1756.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1791.  
 Rebecca, d. John and Sarah, bp. Sept. 25, 1803. C. R.  
 Rebecca, d. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 8, 1819. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. Mr. William, May 4, 1662. CT. R.  
~~Rebecca, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1685. CT. R.~~  
 Rebecka, d. John, bp. Aug. 31, 1718. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Robert and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1725-6.  
 Rebeckah, d. Timothy and Kazia, Sept. 23, 1727.  
 Rebekah, d. Thomas, "Ye last Child bp. in ye old Meeting House," bp. June 3, 1759. C. R.  
 Reuben, s. Thomas, bp. Feb. 25, 1770. C. R.  
 Richard, s. Timmothy and Edna, Sept. 23, 1694.  
 Richard, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1770.  
 Robart, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1696-7.  
 Robart, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 1727-8.  
 Robert, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1717.  
 Robert, s. Robert, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.



- PERKINS, Robert, s. Isaac and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1752.  
Robert, s. Isaac, bp. July 27, 1755. C. R.  
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, May 29, 1760.  
Robert, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, Feb. 16, 1792.  
Robert, s. John and Sarah, 2d w., Aug. 20, 1801.  
Robert Sumner, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Feb. 5, 1817.  
Rodney Dennis, s. Dudley and Sarah, Feb. 7, 1821.  
Ruth, d. Elisha, and Catharen, May 10, 1695.  
Ruth, d. John, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Timothy, bp. Aug. 29, 1714. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1726.  
Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1753.  
Ruth, d. John and Sarah, 2d w., Feb. 20, 1788.  
Ruth Esther Gould, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, July 29, 1831.  
Ruth Lamson, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1828.  
Sally, d. John and Ruth, b. at Ipswich, Nov. 16, 1783.  
Sally, d. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 16, 1791.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Margaret, Mar. 10, 1730-1.  
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Jan. 19, 1776.  
Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Nov. 20, 1812.  
Samuel Brown, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Aug. 18, 1823.  
Samuel Webster, s. Dudley and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1834.  
Samuell, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1699.  
Sarah, d. Mr. William, Mar. 7, 1656. CT. R.  
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1684-5. CT. R.  
Sarah, d. Robart and Elizabeth, Sept. 9, 1725.  
Sarah, d. Samuel and Margaret, Dec. 30, 1737.  
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1743.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, Aug. 18, 1755.  
Sarah, d. Amos and Kezia, Nov. 14, 1771.  
Sarah, d. Moses, bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.  
Sarah, d. Zebulon and Mary, May 3, 1777.  
Sarah, d. David, jr. and Nabby, Mar. 27, 1788.  
Sarah, d. Asa and Hannah, May 3, 1789.  
Sarah, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1807.  
Sarah Abigail, d. David P. and Hannah, bp. July 15, 1832. C. R.  
Sophia Chaplin, d. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1821.  
Stephen, s. John, jr. and Dorothy, Mar. 7, 1725-6.  
Stephen, s. John, jr., bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.  
Stephen, s. Jemima Towne, May 17, 1745.  
Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Deborah, 2d w., Feb. 9, 1795.  
Susan, d. Henry and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1825.  
Susanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 27, 1712. C. R.  
Susanna, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, July 30, 1733.  
Susanna, d. Thomas, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R.  
Thomas, s. John, Nov. 4, 1667. CT. R.





- PERKINS, Thomas, s. Elisha, Oct. 15, 1681. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1688. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Mar. 30, 1706-7.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1720.  
 Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 26, 1723-4.  
 Thomas, s. Ensign Thomas, bp. June 28, 1724. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1724-5.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Thomas, s. Moses and Anna, Apr. 2, 1758.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Martha, May 28, 1773.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1814.  
 Thomas Albert, s. Thomas and Elisabeth W., b. at Wenham, Mar.  
 15, 1840.  
 Thomas Balch, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, June 3, 1716.  
 Timothy, s. Mr. William, Aug. 11, 1658. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas, June 6, 1661. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. William, Feb. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Edna, Sept. 21, 1687. CT. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. July 6, 1690. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Sept.—, 1717. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, June 13, 1725.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.  
 Timothy, s. John and Jemima, June 10, 1739.  
 Tobijah, s. Mr. Tobijah, bp. Jan. 8, 1692-3. C. R.  
 Tobijah, s. Tobijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 30, 1723.  
 Wesley, s. Thomas, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1796.  
 William, s. Mr. Timmothy and Edna, Nov. 21, 1698.  
 William, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 22, 1701.  
 William, s. Zacheus and Rebeckah, May 4, 1710.  
 William, s. Timothy, 3d and Kazia, Nov. 6, 1722.  
 William, s. William, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1732. C. R.  
 William, s. William and Elisabeth, July 31, 1741.  
 William, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 14, 1755. C. R.  
 William, s. Oliver, bp. Apr. 12, 1778. C. R.  
 William, s. Hezekiah B. and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1822.  
 William B., s. William B. and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1839.  
 William Henry, s. Henry and Lucy, Sept. 30, 1814.  
 William Parker, s. Amos, jr. and Betsey, Mar. 24, 1828.  
 Zacheus, s. Zacheus and Rebekah, Sept. 19, 1705.  
 Zacheus, s. Thomas, bp. June 19, 1768. C. R.  
 Zebbulon, s. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1740-1.  
 Zebulon, s. Zebulon and Mary, June 3, 1775.  
 PERLEY (see also Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Allen, s. Stephen, bp.  
 May 11, 1718. C. R.  
 Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, May 9, 1704.  
 Deborah, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 19, 1715-16. C. R.



PERLEY, Elbridge, s. Humphrey, Aug. 8, 1847.  
 Emily Jane, d. Humphrey and Eunice, Sept. 24, 1849.  
 Fanny, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 18, 1787. C. R.  
 Francis Eugene, s. Osgood and Ann Maria, Oct. 30, 1845.  
 Frederick Wallace, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.  
 Greenleaf Procter, s. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.  
 Hosea Ballou, s. John and Lydia, July 9, 1834.  
 Jacob, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 21, 1783. C. R.  
 Jane, d. John, bp. Mar. 2, 1706-7. C. R.  
 John, s. Thomas and Abigell, Feb. 13, 1696-7.  
 John, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1701-2. C. R.  
 John Sylvester, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 21, 1830.  
 Jonathan, s. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1710-11. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. July 25, 1703. C. R.  
 Lois, d. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 23, 1702.  
 Lucy Kimball, d. Solomon "of Boxford," bp. Oct. 17, 1790. C. R.  
 Lydia Ann, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1828.  
 Martha, d. John, bp. Aug. 27, 1704. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 5, 1697. C. R.  
 Me——, ch. Thomas, bp. June 20, 1708. C. R.  
 Moses, s. [torn]ho, bp. Dec. 21, 1701. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. John, bp. Nov. 20, 1715. C. R.  
 Ruth Porter, d. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1840.  
 Sally, d. Stephen, bp. Feb. 28, 1790. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. John, bp. Mar. 15, 1712-13. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Jan.—, 1719-20. C. R.  
 Susan Ellen, d. Frederick and Almira, bp. Aug. 25, 1839. C. R.

**PERLY** (see also Perley), Abigail, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Aug. 11,  
 1695. C. R.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigell, April 26, 1708.

Amos, s. Thomas and Abigell, May 3, 1699.

**PETTENGILL**, Alice, d. Moses and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1849.

Arthur Rogers, s. Moses, Feb. 26, 1847.

**PHILLIPS**, Adaline Judith, d. Timothy M. and Adaline, June 18,  
 1845.

Charles Albert, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Apr. 24,  
 1851.

Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Nov. 3, 1838.

Elizabeth, d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 8, 1817.

George, s. Richard and Jane, Jan. 30, 1815.

George Frelinghuysen, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed,  
 July 17, 1835.





PHILLIPS, Harriet Elisabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed,  
Jan. 26, 1832.

Henry Washington, s. John and Elisabeth B., Jan. 3, 1841.

John Miles, s. John and Elisabeth B., Aug. 27, 1838.

Lydia Susan, d. Andrew J. and Sophia, June 23, 1849.

Mary [bp. as Mary J.], d. Richard and Jane, Jan. 31, 1810.

Richard, s. Richard and Jane, Apr. 16, 1808.

Sally [bp. as Sarah], d. Richard and Jane, Nov. 5, 1815.

Sarah, d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, June 5, 1816.

Susan Ann, d. Richard jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, May 2, 1837.

Susan Jane, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. Reed, Aug. 15,  
1841.

**PHIPPAN** (see also Phippen), Hannah, d. Samuel and Amme,  
Dec. 4, 1747.

Jonathan Attwater, s. Samuel and Amme, May 15, 1758.

Joseph, s. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 21, 1745.

Mehetable, d. Samuel and Emme, Apr. 19, 1750.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Amme, Sept. 10, 1753.

**PHIPPEN** (see also Phippan), Mary, d. Samuel and Emme, July  
3, 1740.

Mercy, d. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 31, 1738-9.

Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 9, 1755. C. R.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Emme, Jan. 20, 1742-3.

**PIKE**, Alethina Philena, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman,  
Oct. 11, 1829.

Alpheus Justus, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Mar. 7,  
1828.

Amanda Dolly, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 16, 1840. C. R.

Arethusa Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Feb.  
4, 1834.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1798.

Benjamin Flavius, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Nov. 10,  
1832.

Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 2, 1783.

Gustavus Dorman, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Aug. 6,  
1831.

Huldah Florella, d. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, Dec. 12,  
1835.

Ithamar Evander, s. Benjamin, jr. and Huldah Dorman, June 5,  
1837.

Lois, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 13, 1795.

Lydia, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Oct. 23, 1790.

Mary, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, b. at Rowley, Mass., June 19,  
1788.



PIKE, Minerva Achsah, d. Benjamin and Huldah, bp. Feb. 14, 1841. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1781.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Dorothy, Jan. 18, 1786.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Dorothy, Mar. 18, 1793.

**PORTER**, Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 19, 1708-9.

Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1748.

Allen, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.

Anna, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1715-16.

Anna, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Apr. 15, 1746.

Benjamin, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1711-12.

Betty, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 19, 1749.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Jan. 6, 1730-1.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1742-3.

David, s. Samuell, bp. July 11, 1714. C. R.

David, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.

Dorothy, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Jan. 5, 1756.

Edward Allen, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 27, 1788. C. R.

Elenor, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 21, 1717.

Eliezer, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 31, 1703. C. R.

Elijah, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 22, 1713.

Elijah, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 7, 1792. C. R.

Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 26, 1702. C. R.

Ellenor, d. Samuell, bp. May 30, 1697. C. R.

Francis Leverett, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., June 13, 1842.

Hannah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, Oct. 31, 1757.

Harriet Sophia, d. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Jan. 31, 1849.

Hephzebah, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1705. C. R.

Ira, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.

Ira Coburn, s. Ira and Harriet, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1840.

Jabish, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 1, 1722-3.

Jerusha, d. Samuell, bp. Feb. 3, 1711-12. C. R.

Jonathan, s. William and Phebe, July 17, 1720.

Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 22, 1715.

Judath, d. William and Phebe, July 6, 1710.

Lydia, d. Amos, bp. Apr. 7, 1765. C. R.

Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Sept. 23, 1705.

Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 4, 1715. C. R.

Mary, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Oct. 2, 1720.

Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 23, 1736.

Mary, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1738-9.

Mary, d. Thomas, bp. Dec. 2, 1787. C. R.

Mehetable, d. Nathaniel and Elenor, Apr. 14, 1702.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Dec. 22, 1703.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 15, 1733.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1744-5.





PORTER, Nathaniell, s. Daniell, bp. March 5, 1775. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. William and Phebe, June 18, 1718.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1741.  
 Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 12, 1746.  
 Polly, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 6, 1782. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 28, 1707.  
 Sally, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 28, 1792. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 24, 1709. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Elijah and Dorothy, June 3, 1754.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. May 4, 1777. C. R.  
 Seath, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1713-14.  
 Thomas, s. Nathaniel and Elenor, Jan. 5, 1711-12.  
 Thomas, s. Elijah and Dorothy, May 3, 1751.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Jan. 9, 1791. C. R.

POTTER, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Sept. 6, 1713. C. R.  
 Anthony, s. Thomas, bp. Nov. 15, 1724. C. R.  
 Daniel, s. Samuell, jr., bp. June 15, 1746. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell, bp. June 30, 1717. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Samuell, bp. Jan. 1, [1706-7]. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Thomas, bp. May 21, 1721. C. R.  
 Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel, bp. Oct. 2, 1743. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, bp. June —, 1724. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R.  
 Henry Harvey, s. John H., Oct. 27, 1847.  
 Jeremiah, s. Samuell, bp. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R.  
 Jerusha, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.  
 Joanna, d. Thomas, bp. Oct. 20, 1723. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Richard, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Samuell, bp. June 4, 1710. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Richard and Lydia, Mar. 2, 1768.  
 Martha, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 27, 1720. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. Mar. 14, 1713-14. C. R.  
 Mary Jane, d. John [H.], ———, 1848.  
 Nathaniell, s. Ezekiel, bp. Jan. 3, 1747-8. C. R.  
 Prudence, d. Samuell, bp. July 17, 1748. C. R.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. June 28, 1719. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 20, 1730. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Ezekiel, bp. Sept. 1, 1745. C. R.  
 Susanna, d. Anthony, bp. July 19, 1747. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. [8?], 1717. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. July 11, 1736. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Ezekiel, bp. June 27, 1742. C. R.

PRICHARD (see also Pricherd, Prichet, Prichett), David, s.  
 John, bp. Aug. 29, 1731. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. John, bp. May 18, 1735. C. R.



PRICHARD, John, s. John, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.

Lydia, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.

Martha, d. John, bp. Apr. 29, 1733. C. R.

Paul, s. John, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.

Priscilla, d. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1741. C. R.

Ruth, twin, d. John, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R.

Sarah, d. John, bp. July 19, 1730. C. R.

**PRICHERD** (see also Prichard), Amos, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford,  
May 11, 1755. C. R.

Dolly, d. David, bp. Nov. 25, 1753. C. R.

Eli, s. David, bp. Dec. 7, 1755. C. R.

Eunice, d. John, bp. June 7, 1752. C. R.

Huldah, d. John, bp. Oct. 28, 1750. C. R.

Jeremiah, s. Paul, bp. at Boxford, May 11, 1755. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 16, 1748. C. R.

Pearley, s. Paul, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R.

**PRICHET** (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, jr. and Sarah,  
Dec. 17, 1702.

John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1706.

Mary, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1704.

**PRICHETT** (see also Prichard), Patience, d. John, bp. Apr. 30,  
1738. C. R.

William, s. John, jr. and Sarah, April 9, 1710.

**PUTNAM**, Edward, s. Edward and Sarah, June 25, 1711.

Eleazer, s. Eleazer, bp. Aug. 9, 1696. C. R.

Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1738.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Susannah, Dec. 2, 1715.

Hannah, d. Hannah, "once Hanna Borman" [or Dorman], bp.  
Sept. 16, 1694. C. R.

Hannah, d. Elisha and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1717.

Holihock, s. Edward and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1706.

Israel, s. Edmund, bp. Nov. 17, 1754. C. R.

Marah, d. Edward and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1716.

Sarah, d. Edward and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1708.

Suesanah, d. Edward and Sarah, June 18, 1713.

**RAMSDEL**, Abigail, d. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1713-14.

**RAMSDELL**, Elizabeth, d. John, Oct. 4, 1672. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 12, 1724. C. R.

John, s. John, Jan. 19, 1679[-80]. CT. R.

John, s. Timothy and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1714-15.

Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. April 1, 1722. C. R.

Katharine, d. Timothy, Nov.—, 1718.

Mary, d. John, Jan. 27, 1674[-5]. CT. R.





RAMSDELL, Prissilla, d. John, Aug. 20, 1677. CT. R.

Timothy, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. 7, 1720. C. R.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Alethea, d. William and Louisa, May 12, 1845.

Horace, s. William and Louisa, June 5, 1833.

Horace, s. William, Jan. 24, 1847.

Louisa Cleveland, d. William and Louisa, July 1, 1836.

William Wallace, s. William and Louisa, Mar. 24, 1839.

———, s. William and Louisa, Sept. 3, 1848.

**REA** (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.

Alonzo Augustine Whiting, twin, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Oct. 28, 1837.

Anna, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 18, 1770.

Archelaus, s. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 20, 1754.

Caleb, s. Archelaus and Mary, May 13, 1756.

Charles Treadwell Israel, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Dec. 10, 1835.

Eliza Ann Adalaide, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Aug. 2, 1840.

John, s. Archelaus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1752.

John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, Oct. 24, 1822.

Lydia W., d. John and Lydia, Feb. 22, 1829.

Mary, d. Archelaus and Mary, Aug. 12, 1758.

Mercy Ann, d. Capt. John and Mercy, Oct. 13, 1825.

Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R.

Sarah, d. Archelaus and Mary, Nov. 22, 1766.

Sarah Lois Mason, d. Israel and Eliza Ann M., Jan. 12, 1842.

Uzziel, s. Archelaus and Mary, Oct. 31, 1763.

William Alvin, s. Capt. John and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1828.

**REDDINGTON** (see also Redington), Abraham, s. Abraham, bp. June 29, 1735. C. R.

Daniel, s. Jacob, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 28, 1763.

Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. Aug. 9, 1724. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, Mar. 2, 1730-1.

Dorcas, d. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R.

Eliphalet, s. Jacob, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R.

Esther, d. Daniel and Esther, Dec. 2, 1761.

Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. June 21, 1691. C. R.

Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. May 25, 1729. C. R.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Esther, Aug. 6, 1766.

John, s. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 11, 1769.

Margaret, d. Thomas, bp. June 13, 1697. C. R.

Margaret, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R.

Mary, d. Daniell, Mar. 12, 1681-2. CT. R.

Phebe, d. Daniell, bp. Aug. 13, 1693. C. R.



REDDINGTON, Pheebe, d. Jacob, bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.

Rebeka, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. 23, 1688. C. R.

Sarah, d. Daniell, bp. Feb. 8, 1690-1. C. R.

Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 3, 1694. C. R.

William, s. Daniell, Mar. 13, 1691-2.

**REDINGTON** (see also Reddington), Abraham, s. Abraham, Nov. 25, 1647. CT. R.

Abraham, s. Sargt. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1699.

Anna, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, Oct. 18, 1737.

Anne, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Dec. 11, 1730.

Benjamyn, s. Abraham, Apr. 19, 1661. CT. R.

Daniel, s. John, Mar. 17, 1657[-8]. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R. [The record reads "Eliza Daniel." It probably means twin children. See also Eliza.]

Daniel, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Dec. 7, 1722.

Daniel, s. "second Son of that name," Daniel and Philadelphia, Mar. 24, 1738-9.

Dorcas, d. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Nov. 14, 1702.

Dorothy, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Aug. 20, 1727.

Eliza, d. Daniel and Eliza, Sept. 27, 1687. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Abraham, Feb. 18, 1645. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1686. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1723.

Isaack, s. Abraham, June 27, 1657. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Sept. 5, 1695.

John, s. John, June 20, 1649. CT. R.

John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1682-3. CT. R.

John, s. William and Elizabeth, Aug. 12, 1726.

Jonathan, s. William and Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1730.

Margaret, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1684. CT. R.

Martha, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. CT. R.

Martha, d. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 4, 1704.

Mary, d. John, May 4, 1651. CT. R.

Mary, d. Daniell, bp. Mar. 17, 1688-9. C. R.

Nathaniell, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, May 10, 1701.

Phebe, d. John, Apr. 7, 1655. CT. R.

Phenious, s. Sargt. Daniell and Elisabeth, Oct. 19, 1697.

Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Jan. 7, 1733-4.

Phineas, s. Phineas and Dorothy, Sept. 22, 1738.

Sarah, d. Abraham, Mar. 15, 1654. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John, Mar. 12, 1658[-9]. CT. R.

Sarah, d. Daniell and Elizabeth, Feb. 6, 1690-1. CT. R.

Sarah, d. David, bp. Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. R.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Philadelphia, May 16, 1728.

Sarah, d. Phineas and Dorothy, Mar. 10, 1735-6.





REDINGTON, Thomas, s. Abraham, July 25, 1649. CT. R.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1724.

**REED**, George Leone, s. Matthew and Hannah, May 26, 1846.

**ROBERTS**, George Walter, s. George and Sally, Sept. 13, 1845.

John, s. George and Sally P., July 17, 1843.

John Sidney, s. George and Sally, July 12, 1843.

Joseph Everett, s. George and Sally, Mar. 20, 1837.

Nancy Rebecca, d. George and Sally, Apr. 20, 1841.

Sarah Ellen, d. George and Sally, Oct. 29, 1849.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robison), Amos, s. Jacob and Elisabeth,  
 Apr. 5, 1711.

Daniel, s. John, Sept. 16, 1677. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1704.

Dorothy, d. John and Dorothy, Dec. 8, 1682. CT. R.

Dorothy, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 10, 1742-3.

Ebenezer, s. Jacob and Mary, Aug. 11, 1746.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Nov. 2, 1715.

Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 4, 1738-9.

Emily, d. Benjamin A. and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1846.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1696.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 24, 1727-8.

Hannah, d. Benjamin A., June 17, 1844.

Jacob, s. John, June 2, 1680. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Feb. 4, 1709.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 26, 1733.

John, s. John, Jan. 16, 1673[-4]. CT. R.

John, s. Jacob and Mary, July 24, 1735.

John, s. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.

Joseph, s. John and Dorothy, Dec. 16, 1684. CT. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. Mar. 16, 1728-9. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, July 18, 1731.

Judeth, twin, d. Thomas and Hannah, June 7, 1700.

Marcy, d. Joseph and Dorcas, July 26, 1707.

Martha, d. Joseph and Martha, July 16, 1720.

Mary, d. Jacob and Mary, July 3, 1737.

Samuel, s. John, Nov. 22, 1668. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1698.

Sarah, d. Jacob and Mary, Sept. 16, 1749.

Sarah, d. Peter, bp. June 29, 1755. C. R.

Stephen, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 17, 1706.

Thomas, s. John, Mar. 18, 1671[-2]. CT. R.

Zacheus, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 30, 1740-1.

**ROBISON** (see also Robinson), Dorrity, twin, d. Thomas and  
 Hannah, June 7, 1700.

John, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1713.



- ROGERS**, Deborah, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 28 [1736.]  
 Deborah, d. William, bp. June 3, 1744. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. William and Deborah, Oct. 17, 1735.  
 William, s. William and Deborah, July 12, 1742.
- ROLFE**, Betsey, d. Elisabeth Ireland, Dec. 5, 1770.
- ROSS**, Silas, s. Frederick and Sally, Feb. 27, 1815.
- RUSSELL**, Charles, s. Silas and Lucy J., July 10, 1849.
- RUST**, Aberdeen L., s. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, 1845.  
 Edwin F., s. Joseph W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1847.
- SECHELL**, John, s. Francies and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1756.
- SHAMWAY** (see also Shumway), John, s. Peeter, Jan. 20, 1679  
 [-80]. CT. R.  
 Samuell, s. Peeter, Nov. 2, 1681. CT. R.
- SHAPLEY**, Richard, s. David, bp. Apr. 6, 1707. C. R.
- SHEPLEY**, David, s. David, bp. Aug. 26, 1705. C. R.
- SHERWIN** (see also Shurwin), Susanna, d. Ebenezer, Nov. 9,  
 1701.
- SHUMWAY** (see also Shamway), David, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 23,  
 1705. C. R.  
 Dorcas, d. Peter and Frances, Oct. 16, 1683. CT. R.  
 Jeremiah, s. Peter, bp. Mar. 21, 1702-3. C. R.  
 John, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 16, 1713. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Frances, Oct. 13, 1686. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Peter, bp. [May-], 1708. C. R.  
 Oliver, s. Peter, bp. May 10, 1702. C. R.  
 Peeter, s. Peeter, June 6, 1678. CT. R.  
 Samuell, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 22, 1711. C. R.
- SHURWIN** (see also Sherwin), Jonatha[n], s. Ebenezer, Jan. 9,  
 1703-4.
- SMALL**, Isaiah Warren, s. Isaiah M. and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1841.  
 Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey, May 7, 1837.  
 Mary Adelaide, d. Isaiah M., July 5, 1847.  
 William Amasa, s. Isaiah M. and Betsey, Sept. 2, 1838.
- SMITH**, Abigail, d. Samuell, bp. Aug. 30, 1713. C. R.  
 Amye, d. Robert, Aug. 16, 1668. CT. R.  
 Anna, d. Nathaniell, bp. July 5, 1752. C. R.  
 Anna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1772.  
 Asa, s. Asa, bp. Mar. 25, 1770. C. R.  
 Asael, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Mar. 7, 1743-4.  
 Asael, s. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], May 21, 1773.





- SMITH, Augustus Willard, \* s. Willard and Mary, Feb. 5, 1829.  
 Benjamin, s. William, Jan. 5, 1667 [-8]. CT. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Feb. 20, 1776.  
 Caroline Elisabeth, d. Willard and Mary, Nov. 12, 1838.  
 Charles Henry, s. John and Sarah, June 4, 1846.  
 Charlotte Augusta, d. John, Apr. 22, 1848.  
 Cynthia, d. Willard and Mary, Aug. 1, 1840.  
 Elijah, s. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1746.  
 Elisha, s. Robert and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1748.  
 Elizabet, d. Samuell, bp. [Nov. or Dec.] 1708. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, twin, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Rebeka, July 8, 1718.  
 Ephraim, s. Robert, Oct. 29, 1663. CT. R.  
 Hanna, grand d. Corp. Curtis, bp. Aug. 6, 1704. C. R.  
 Hannah, twin, d. Ephraim, bp. Apr. 11, 1697. C. R.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebecca, April 5, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Asa, bp. May 22, 1774. C. R.  
 Hephzeba, d. Ephraim, bp. June 11, 1704. C. R.  
 Hephzibah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, May 12, 1722.  
 Jacob, s. Robert, Jan. 29, 1674 [-5]. CT. R.  
 Jacob, s. Nathaniell, bp. Dec. 2, 1753. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, May 24, 1770.  
 Jesse, s. Asael and Mary, Apr. 20, 1768.  
 John, s. Benjamin, bp. June 21, 1702. C. R.  
 John, s. Ephraim, bp. Nov.—, 1706. C. R.  
 John, twin, s. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.  
 John, s. Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 13, 1738. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.  
 John Phillips, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 28, 1843.  
 Joseph, s. William, June 28, 1665. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Samuell and Phebee, Dec. 31, 1707.  
 Joseph, † s. Asael and Mary, July 12, 1771.  
 Judith Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1844.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 14, 1762.  
 Manassah, s. Asa, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R.  
 Margaret, d. Samuell, bp. June 3, 1711. C. R.  
 Martha, d. William, bp. Apr. 26, 1691. C. R.  
 Mary, d. William, July 3, 1680. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 1, 1695. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Phebee, Sept. 12, 1698.  
 Mary, d. Sarah, bp. Aug. 2, 1702. C. R.

\*"This name was altered from Willard Augustus to Augustus Willard by direction of A. W. S. and of his father W. S., Jan. 30, 1858."

†" This Joseph, was Father of Joseph the Mormon."



- SMITH, Mary, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Aug. 14, 1711.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 31, 1768.  
 Mary, d. Asael and Mary [b. Windham, N. H.], June 4, 1775.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniell, bp. Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.  
 Mercy, twin, d. Samuell, bp. Apr. 15, 1711. C. R.  
 Miriam, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 27, 1755. C. R.  
 Molly, d. Asa, bp. May 24, 1772. C. R.  
 Moriah, d. Robert, Dec. 18, 1677. CT. R.  
 Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, Apr. 19, 1833.  
 Nathan, s. Abraham, bp. July 11, 1697. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Robert, Sept. 7, 1672. CT. R.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell, bp. Jan. 9, 1757. C. R.  
 Penelopie, d. William and Martha, Aug. 13, 1687. CT. R.  
 Phebah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 8, 1708-9.  
 Phebee, d. Samuell and Phebee, Oct. 21, 1695.  
 Pheby, d. Robert, Aug. 26, 1661. CT. R.  
 Priscella, d. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 20, 1702. C. R.  
 Priscella, d. Samuell, bp. Oct. 2, 1715. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Samuell, jr., bp. Jan. 2, 1736-7. C. R.  
 Priscilla, d. Asael and Mary, Oct. 21, 1769.  
 Priscilla, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Oct. 23, 1773.  
 Rebecka, d. William, Mar. 3, 1662 [-3]. CT. R.  
 Rebecka, d. William, bp. Dec. 22, 1689. C. R.  
 Rebecka, d. Samuell, bp. May 2[5], 1718. C. R.  
 Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Rebeka, Oct. 1, 1715.  
 Rebeka, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, June 29, 1760.  
 Robart, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Apr. 25, 1724.  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniell, bp. Apr. 9, 1758. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. William, Apr. 6, 1672. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Rebeka, Jan. 26, 1714.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 28, 1737.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 1, 1766.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 2, 1701.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. [July]—, 1706. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, June 25, 1670.  
 Sarah, d. William, July 10, 1674. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Sarah, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim, bp. Nov.—, 1708. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Solomon, s. William, Mar. 3, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.  
 Solomon, s. Samuell and Phebee, April 13, 1705.  
 Stephen, s. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 28, 1712. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Asa, bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R.  
 Stephen, s. Nathanael, bp. May 4, 1783. C. R.





SMITH, Susanna, d. Samuel and Rebecca, May 2, 1726.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Priscilla, Jan. 24, 1741-2. ✓  
 Susanna, d. Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Mar. 9, 1764.  
 Susannah, d. Samuel and Phebee, Mar. 16, 1702-3.  
 Thomas, s. Robert and Susanna, June 4, 1751.  
 Vashti, d. Samuel and Priscilla, Oct. 5, 1739.  
 William, s. Will, July 17, 1658. CT. R.  
 William, s. William and M[a]rtha, Aug. 24, 1694.  
 ———, ch. still born, Samuel, jr. and Rebekah, Apr. 13, 1775.

SONGHROW, James, s. John and Fanny, [b. at Boston?] July 10, 1849.

SPILLER, William Henry Harrison, s. ———, Nov. 11, 1846.

STANDLEY (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1751.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1750-1.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1740.

Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1741-2.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1738-9.

Jedidiah, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1748.

John, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Jan. 29, 1743-4.

Joseph, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1745.

Mary, d. Corp. Samuel and Johanah, Sept. 29, 1699.

Nathaniel, s. Corp. Samuel and Johanah, May 23, 1697.

Sarah, d. Corp. Samuel and Johanah, Jan. 18, 1694-5.

STANLEY (see also Standley, Standly, Stanly, Stanlye), Abigail, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Abigail, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 9, 1712.

Benjamin, s. Mathew, Nov. 12, 1673. CT. R.

David, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 28, 1717.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 4, 1722.

Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 26, 1706.

Jacob, s. Samuel and Johanna, Jan. 2, 1684-5. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Jacob, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 13, 1719.

Joannah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Feb. 6, 1714.

John, s. Mathew, June 21, 1659. CT. R.

John, s. Corp. Samuel and Johanah, Sept. 11, 1703.

Jonathan, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 2, 1711.

Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 16, 1692. C. R.

Lucy, d. Matthew, Nov. 9, 1668. CT. R.

Matthew, s. Samuel, bp. April 27, 1690. C. R.

Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Sept. 14, 1714.



**STANLEY**, Miriam, d. Jacob and Miriam, July 7, 1712.

Nathaniell, s. Samuell, bp. July 4, 1697. C. R.

Rebecka, d. Mathew, Mar. 2, 1666 [-7]. CT. R.

Rebekah, d. Jacob and Miriam, Mar. 28, 1716.

Ruth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1715.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Dec. 10, 1708.

Samuell, s. Samuell, Oct. 24, 1678. CT. R.

Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Thomas, s. Samuell, bp. Aug. 6, 1688. C. R.

Zeruiah, d. Matthew, Feb. 14, 1664 [-5]. CT. R.

**STANLY** (see also Stanley), Hannah, d. Matthew, Feb. 17, 1659-60. CT. R.

Joseph, s. Mathew, Dec. 14, 1671. CT. R.

**STANLYE** (see also Stanley), Abigail, d. Matthew, Apr. 2, 1663. CT. R.

**START**, John, s. George and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1751.

Sarah, d. George, bp. July 7, 1745. C. R.

**STARTE**, George, s. George, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.

William, s. George, bp. Mar. 29, 1747. C. R.

**STEARNS**, Thomas Emerson, s. James and Lydia, "Of Salem," bp. June 15, 1823. C. R.

**STEPHENS**, Charles H., s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1845.

———, d. Josiah and Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1847.

**STEVENS**, Mary, d. Thomas, bp. May 19, 1723. C. R.

**STICKNEY**, Eunice, d. William, bp. Mar. 2, 1755. C. R.

**STILES**, Jemima, d. Robart, bp. Mar. 9, 1700-1. C. R.

John, s. John, bp. Dec. 16, 1688. C. R.

Mercy, d. John, bp. Dec. 2, 1694. C. R.

**STODDARD**, Harriet Ann, d. Hershel, May 10, 1846.

**STODDER**, Lydia Ellen, d. William H., Apr. 9, 1848.

**STONE**, Augustus Williams, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., Apr. 13, 1836.

Esther Wildes, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Dec. 16, 1828.

Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., June 22, 1837.

Lucy Cleaveland, d. Oren J. and Lucy P., Feb. 5, 1835.

Moses Wildes, s. Dr. Jeremiah, and Esther W., July 7, 1836.

Susan Alzea, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Esther W., Feb. 23, 1834.

**SWETT**, Lydia, grandd. Tho. Andrew, bp. May 27, 1705. C. R.

**SYMONDS**, Anna, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 3, 1744-5.

Betsey, d. Jacob and Susanna, Aug. 3, 1783.

Grace, d. Samuell, Oct. 14, 1667. CT. R.





- SYMONDS, Hanah, d. Samuel, Dec. 25 [1664?]. CT. R.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Annah, Dec. 25, 1746.  
 Hannah, d. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1778.  
 Hephzibah, d. Thomas and Anna, June 10, 1752.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas and Anna, Apr. 10, 1749.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1781.  
 Joanna, d. John, bp. Apr. 3, 1748. C. R.  
 John, s. Samuel, Mar. 29, 1674. CT. R.  
 John, s. John, bp. Feb. 26, 1743-4. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1749. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Aug. 11, 1754. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1786.  
 Martha, d. Stephen, bp. June 4, 1758. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, Feb. 26, 1669 [-70]. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. July 21, 1745. C. R.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 12, 1756. C. R.  
 Mehetabel, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Mar. 24, 1751. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. Jacob and Susanna, July 31, 1779.  
 Rebecka, d. Samuel, May 31, 1679. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel, Dec. 24, 1676. CT. R.  
 Ruth, d. Thomas and Annah, May 27, 1743.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, Aug. 6, 1672. CT. R.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph, jr., bp. Oct. 22, 1752. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Jacob and Susanna, Jan. 31, 1789.  
**TAPLEY**, Samuel, s. Samuel and Abiel, bp. Dec. 28, 1755. C. R.  
**TENNEY**, Jane Searl, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1803.  
 Jeremiah Jewett, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1805.  
 Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. "at Rowley, 2d Parish," Sept. 11, 1768.  
 C. R.  
 Thomas Boynton, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1800.  
 William, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Jan. 6, 1797.  
**THOMAS**, Dudley, s. Phillip, bp. Dec. 25, 1768. C. R.  
 Esther, d. Nathaniel, bp. May 22, 1768. C. R.  
 Francis, s. Phillip, bp. Jan. 25, 1767. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Phillip, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R.  
 Philip, s. Philip, bp. July 27, 1779. C. R.  
**THOMPSON**, Jacob, s. David, bp. at Ipswich, June 18, 1769. C. R.  
**TODD**, Alethea, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, July 15, 1814.  
 Asahel Huntington, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 13, 1830.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1824.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1810.  
 Esther Perkins, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Dec. 7, 1818.  
 Eugene Henry, s. Samuel and Harriot L., June 3, 1842.



**TODD**, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Harriet L., Oct. 31, 1843.

John, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1817.

Lydia, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Apr. 15, 1811.

Mary, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1821.

Mehitabel, d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Feb. 17, 1828.

Ruth [bp. Ruth Gould Todd], d. Samuel Cherry and Lydia,  
May 19, 1823.

Samuel, s. Samuel Cherry and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1812.

Susan Chase, d. Samuel and Harriot L., Nov. 14, 1840.

**TOLE**, John Bradstreet, s. Samuel and Cynthia, Oct. 9, 1827.

Phebe Wildes, s. Samuel and Cynthia, July 13, 1835.

Ruth Frances, d. Samuel and Cynthia, Feb. 27, 1843.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 29,  
1721.

Abigail, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1744. C. R.

Abner, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1721-2.

Amos, s. Daniel and Dorothy, June 18, 1724.

Bartholmew, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1713.

Benjamin, s. Mary Town, Oct. 25, 1719.

Catherine, d. Jacob and Phebe, 2, 11 mo., 1689. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 11, 1722.

Deborah, d. William and Margit, Aug. 16, 1707.

Deborah, d. John, jr., bp. Dec. 28, 1735. C. R.

Dorothy, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1727-8.

Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1711.

Elizabeth, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1724.

Ichabod, s. William and Margit, Feb. 18, 1702-3.

Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, June 30, 1724.

Jacob, s. Jabez, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R.

Jonathan, s. John, bp. Apr. 19, 1691. C. R.

Jonathan, s. John and Abigail, May 25, 1719.

Joseph, s. David, bp. May 21, 1749. C. R.

Joshua, s. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 3, 1721.

Judeth, d. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1725.

Marcy, d. William and Marget, Sept. 19, 1709.

Mary, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, July 19, 1723.

Susanna, d. Jabez, bp. Apr. 1, 1750. C. R.

Thomas, s. Daniel and Dorothy, Aug. 18, 1729.

**TOWNE** (see also Town), Aaron, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 1, 1734.  
C. R.

Abba Thayer, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Apr. 21, 1841.

Abigal, d. Jacob and Phebe, [2?], 10 mo., 1687. CT. R.

Abigail, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 3, 1716.

Abigail, d. David and Mary, Feb. 27, 1741-2.

Abigail, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Dec. 7, 1743.





- TOWNE, Abigaill, d. Edmond, Aug. 6, 1664. CT. R.  
Abishai, s. Gideon and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1731-2.  
Absalom, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1744.  
Alfred Porter, s. Benjamin and Sally, June 16, 1814.  
Allen, s. Samuell, jr., bp. May 7, 1769. C. R.  
Ame, d. Nathan and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1726-7.  
Amee, d. Joseph and Eame, Feb. 3, 1704.  
Amos, s. Joseph and Eame, July 2, 1709.  
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 30, 1758. C. R.  
Andrew, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Oct. 9, 1777.  
Angelina, d. Jacob and Martha, 2d w., Apr. 16, 1824.  
Anna, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Mar. 9, 1734-5.  
Anna, d. Stephen and Mary, Sept. 3, 1753.  
Archalus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.  
Archelaus, s. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 26, 1729-30.  
Archelaus, s. Israel, bp. May 19, 1734. C. R.  
Archelus, s. David and Mary, Aug. 25, 1746.  
Archualus, s. David and Mary, Jan. 3, 1752.  
Archulus, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 31, 1703.  
Asa, s. John, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1737. C. R.  
Asa, s. Isaac and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1743.  
Asa, s. Jeremiah, jr., bp. July 6, 1766. C. R.  
Bartholmew, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 10, 1710.  
Bartholomew, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 8, 1741.  
Bathsheba, s. Elisha and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1747.  
Benjamin, s. Edmond, May 26, 1666. CT. R.  
Benjamin, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, May 12, 1723.  
Benjamin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 22, 1793.  
Benjamin Boardman, s. Benjamin and Sally, Sept. 1, 1812.  
Betsey, d. Joshua and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1781.  
Betty, d. Elisha and Deliverance, June 2, 1766.  
Caroline Franklin, d. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1817.  
Charles Henry, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., Nov. 15, 1845.  
Charlotte, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 17, 1812.  
Clarissa, d. Joshua and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1798.  
Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1820.  
Clarissa Ann, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Nov. 13, 1815.  
Cynthia Warner, d. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Nov. 6, 1838.  
Cyrene Josephene, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Sept. 16, 1836.  
Daniel, s. Phillip and Dinah, Aug. 22, 1736.  
Daniel, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1781.  
Daniel Freeman, s. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, Nov. 12, 1835.  
Daniell, s. Joseph and Eame, Aug. 22, 1695.  
Daniell, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.



- TOWNE, David, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1693. C. R.  
David, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 13, 1714-15.  
David, s. David and Mary, Mar. 17, 1743-4.  
David, s. David and Susanna, Mar. 6, 1780.  
David, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1815.  
Deborah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1754.  
Deliverance, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. CT. R.  
Dinah, d. Phillip and Dinah, Feb. 14, 1733-4.  
Dorcas, d. Stephen and Mary, June 10, 1744.  
Dudley Perkins, s. Jacob Waldo and Lydia P., July 5, 1849.  
Ebenezer, s. David, jr. and Susanna, June 26, 1773.  
Ebenezer, s. Joshua and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1783.  
Ebenezer W., s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1817.  
Edmond, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1685-6. CT. R.  
Edmond, s. Edmond and Susanna, Sept. 17, 1764.  
Edmund, s. Jacob, July 21, 1666. CT. R.  
Edmund, s. Edmund, bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R.  
Edmund, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.  
Edna, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1696.  
Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1794.  
Edward W., s. Theophilus L. F. and Eliza A., Oct. 27, 1845.  
Elbridge G., twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.  
Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.  
Elesabeth, d. Samuella and Elesabeth, Sept. 1, 1697.  
Eli, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1730-1.  
Elijah, s. John, jr. and Mersy, May 30, 1734.  
Elijah, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.  
Elijah, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 11, 1740.  
Elijah, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 2, 1785. C. R.  
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, bp. May 16, 1742. C. R.  
Elisabeth, d. Eli and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1755.  
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1761.  
Elisha, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1706.  
Elisha, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 5, 1708.  
Elisha Huntington, s. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 2, 1823.  
Elizabeth, d. Edmond, Nov. 2, 1669. CT. R.  
Elizabeth, d. Israel, bp. Aug. 23, 1730. C. R.  
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1731-2.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 21, 1749.  
Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, May 12, 1766.  
Elizabeth Gage, twin, d. Elbridge G., Feb. 10, 1848.  
Eneas, s. Phillip and Dinah, Nov. 18, 1729.  
Enos, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1759, "and the first Child that was Baptised in the new meeting house."  
Enos, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Sept. 9, 1771.  
Ephraim, s. John, bp. Apr. 22, 1689. C. R.





- TOWNE, Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Susanna, July 10, 1725.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1753.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, Aug. 8, 1778.  
Esau, s. Nathan, bp. Sept. 28, 1729. C. R.  
Esther, d. John and Katherine, Dec. 13, 1686. CT. R.  
Esther, d. Jonathan, bp. Apr. 4, 1756. C. R.  
Esther Ann Rogers, d. Alfred P. and Harriet N., Dec. 20, 1842.  
Esther Jane, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Mar. 11, 1847.  
Eunes, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Feb. 4, 1727-8.  
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 1733.  
Eunice, d. Isaac and Lydia, March 4, 1739-40.  
Eunice, d. David and Mary, May 12, 1754.  
Eunice Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Sally, June 7, 1820.  
Experience, d. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1688. C. R.  
Ezra, triplet, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Apr. 30, 1736.  
Ezra, s. Ezra and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1759.  
Ezra, s. Jacob, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1807.  
Frances Abigail, d. Daniel, jr. and Fanny, July 4, 1839.  
Francis, s. Nathaniell and Jemima, July 27, 1737.  
Francis, s. Francis and Phebe, Sept. 1, 1767.  
Gedion, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1695-6.  
George Augustus, s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., Aug. 27, 1843.  
George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, June 23, 1792.  
Gideon, s. Gideon and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1723-4.  
Hannah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 15, 1719-20.  
Hannah, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1727.  
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1733.  
Hannah, d. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 8, 1739.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, June 11, 1742.  
Hannah, d. Benjamin, jr. and Hannah, June 11, 1743.  
Harriet, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, May 27, 1810.  
Harriet Rose, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, Dec. 4, 1838.  
Henry, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Feb. 1, 1789.  
Hepzibah, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 3, 1780.  
Ichabod, s. John, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 26, 1729.  
Ichabod, s. Nehemiah, bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R.  
Isaac, s. William and Margit, April 10, 1701.  
Isaac, s. Isaac and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1741.  
Israel, s. John and Mary, Nov. 18, 1684. CT. R.  
Israel, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Mar. 24, 1704-5.  
Israel, s. Israel, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.  
Jabez, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, June 15, 1704.  
Jabez, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Mar. 4, 1731-2.  
Jacob, s. Jacob, Feb. 13, 1659 [-60]. CT. R.  
Jacob, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.  
Jacob, s. Jabez and Tryphena, Sept. 25, 1738.



- TOWNE, Jacob, s. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1750.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 27, 1768.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 21, 1785.  
 Jacob Adden, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 21, 1816.  
 Jacob Albert,\* s. Jacob W. and Lydia P., July 26, 1844.  
 Jacob Arthur, twin, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.  
 Jacob P., s. Jacob A., Oct. 29, 1847.  
 Jacob Perkins, s. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Oct. 6, 1803.  
 Jacob Waldo, s. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Feb. 4, 1818.  
 Jedediah, s. Jonathan, bp. "at Boxford, 1st Parish," May 24, 1767. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, May 20, 1724.  
 Jemima, d. Joseph, jr., bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R.  
 Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, Feb. 6, 1731-2.  
 Jeremiah, s. William and Margit, May 27, 1705.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 6, 1743.  
 Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, May 8, 1827.  
 Jese, s. Joseph and Eame, Dec. 5, 1697.  
 Jesse, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Joanah, d. Joseph, Jan. 22, 1667[-8]. CT. R.  
 John, s. Jacob, Apr. 2, 1658. CT. R.  
 John, s. Joseph, Feb. 20, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1682. CT. R.  
 John, s. Jacob and Phebe, Feb. 2, 1685-6. CT. R.  
 John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 23, 1709.  
 John, s. John and Abigail, Dec. 5, 1729.  
 John, s. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1740.  
 John Henry, s. Benjamin B. and Esther, Feb. 2, 1841.  
 John Pike, s. David, jr. and Rebecca H., Dec. 27, 1839.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Mar. 11, 1691[-2]. CT. R.  
 Jonathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1724.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Sept. 6, 1728.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan, bp. June 24, 1753. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Edmund, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1673[-4]. CT. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Dec. 26, 1701.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Nathan, bp. May [25], 1718. C. R.  
 Joseph, twin, s. Benjamin and Susanna, Mar. 7, 1727-8.  
 Joseph, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, April 17, 1739.  
 Joseph, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Mar. 6, 1775.  
 Joseph, s. David and Susanna, Oct. 24, 1784.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, Jan. 1, 1787.  
 Josephine Augusta, twin, d. Jacob and Sarah, May 13, 1848.

\*Originally entered, "Jacob Waldo Towne."





- TOWNE, Joshua, s. Jacob and Phebe, Nov. 13, 1684. CT. R.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, jr., bp. Apr. 11, 1756. C. R.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1785.  
 Kate M., d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1846.  
 Kathrene, d. Jacob, Feb. 25, 1661 [-2]. CT. R.  
 Kathrine, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 23, 1716.  
 Kathrine, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 14, 1725.  
 Keziah, d. William and Margit, Feb. 9, 1714-15.  
 Lois Ann, d. Daniel, June 30, 1847.  
 Lorenzo Perkins, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1811.  
 Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1815.  
 Lucy, d. Joshua, jr., bp. May 20, 1753. C. R.  
 Lucy Ellen, d. Daniel and Fanny, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 Luke, s. David, bp. June 24, 1787. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Lydia, April 5, 1739.  
 Lydia, d. Jabez, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1756. C. R.  
 Lydia, d. Francies and Phebe, Dec. 1, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1776.  
 Lydia, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, May 30, 1808.  
 Marcy, d. Thomas and Sarah, July 7, 1703.  
 Margrit, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 6, 1700.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, May 19, 1680. CT. R.  
 Martha, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Aug. 25, 1722.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, Mar. 27, 1670. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. John, June 23, 1681. CT. R.  
 Mary, d. William and Margit, July 3, 1695.  
 Mary, d. William and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, Feb. 18, 1712.  
 Mary, d. Samuell, bp. July 5, 1724. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Richard and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1728-9.  
 Mary, d. Jabez, bp. Dec. 30, 1733. C. R.  
 Mary, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Oct. 23, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Mary, Mar. 1, 1747-8.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1751.  
 Mary, d. Samuel, jr. and Mary, June 1, 1763.  
 Mary, d. David and Susanna, Dec. 24, 1777.  
 Mary, d. Jacob, 3d and Mary, Apr. 8, 1806.  
 Mary Abby, d. Sewall L., Oct. 23, 1847.  
 Mary Ann Benson, d. Benjamin B. and Esther, b. at Beverly, Dec.  
 31, 1844.  
 Mary F., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1812.  
 Mehetable, d. Elisha and Sarah, Sept. 23, 1742.  
 Mehitable, d. Joshua and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1780.  
 Mercy, d. John and Mercy, Sept. 10, 1731.  
 Mercy, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1744-5.  
 Michael Servetus, twin, s. Luke and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1831.



- TOWNE, Moses, s. Israel, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R.  
Moses, s. Jabez, jr., bp. Sept. 11, 1757. C. R.  
Moses Averell, s. Joseph, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 26, 1812.  
Moses Perkins, twin, s. Luke and Sarah, Apr. 17, 1831.  
Nathan, s. Joseph, bp. May 30, 1703. C. R.  
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Eame, June 1, 1700.  
Nathaniell, s. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 16, 1725.  
Nehemiah, s. Jeremiah and Bety, Oct. 15, 1748.  
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, bp. Nov. 14, 1773. C. R.  
Oliver, s. wid. Sarah, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R.  
Otis Warren, s. Sewell L. and Mary A., Sept 14, 1849.  
Phebe, d. Joseph, May 4, 1666. CT. R.  
Phebe, d. Joseph and Phebe, July 23, 1685. CT. R.  
Phebe, d. Nathan and Phebe, July 30, 1714.  
Phebe, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, May 31, 1718.  
Phebe, d. Gideon and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1729.  
Phebe, d. Joshua and Rebeckah, Feb. 11, 1740.  
Phebe, d. Francies and Phebe, Apr. 6, 1763.  
Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1822.  
Pheebe, d. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 4, 1761. C. R.  
Phillip, s. Samuelli, bp. June [30], 1706. C. R.  
Phillip, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, June 22, 1707.  
Polly, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 16, 1773.  
Prudence, d. Nathaniell and Jemima, Nov. 16, 1732.  
Rachel, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 14, 1783.  
Rachel Cain, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, Mar. 27, 1814.  
Rebeacka, d. Edmond, Feb. 2, 1667[-8]. CT. R.  
Rebecca, d. Francis and Phebe, June 4, 1765.  
Rebeckah, d. Samuelli and Elesabeth, Feb. 8, 1699-1700.  
Rebeckah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, June 9, 1737.  
Richard, s. Thomas and Sarah, July 16, 1700.  
Richard, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Mar. 8, 1755.  
Richerd, s. Richerd, bp. Jan. 1, 1737-8. C. R.  
Ruth, d. Jacob, Aug. 5, 1664. CT. R.  
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1698.  
Ruth, d. Jacob, jr. and Luse, Sept. 6, 1719.  
Ruth, d. Benjamin, 3d and Hannah, Oct. 5, 1744.  
Ruth, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Oct. 22, 1746.  
Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1783.  
Sally, d. Joshua and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1788.  
Sally, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, Nov. 29, 1811.  
Sally Ann, d. Benjamin and Sally, Oct. 26, 1829.  
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesabeth, July 5, 1702.  
Samuelli, s. Edmond, Feb. 11, 1672[-3]. CT. R.  
Samuelli, s. John and Mary, Jan. 25, 1695-6.  
Samuelli, s. Samuelli and Elizabeth, Aug. 8, 1727.





- TOWNE, Sarah, d. Edmond, Apr. 26, 1657. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, Dec. 30, 1675. CT. R.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 8, 1694.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph, 3d and Margrit, April 2, 1726.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Jemima, Sept. 1, 1729.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 1, 1734. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Nov. 20, 1747.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, jr., bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Francis and Phebe, Mar. 13, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr., bp. Mar. 3, 1776. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, June 12, 1781.  
 Sarah, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 10, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Aug. 11, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1838-9.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Jacob Adden and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1849.  
 Solomon, s. Nathan and Phebe, May 15, 1722.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 20, 1741.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 19, 1782.  
 Steven, s. Jacob, jr. and Phebe, Nov. 2, 1700.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Jacob, 3d and Sophia, b. at Hamilton, June 28, 1827.  
 Susanah, d. Joseph, Dec. 24, 1671. CT. R.  
 Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1733.  
 Susanna, d. Jeremiah and Bety, July 8, 1745.  
 Su[sann]ah, d. Jabez and Tryphena, Nov. 19, 1749.  
 Susannah, d. Joseph, jr., bp. June 17, 1781. C. R.  
 Theophilus Lindsay Franklin, s. Luke and Sarah, b. at Danvers, Nov. 8, 1819.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. Oct. 18, 1691. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Richard and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1727.  
 Thomas, s. Israel, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R.  
 Thomas, s. Elisha, jr. and Mercy, Feb. 8, 1742-3.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1752.  
 Thomas, s. David and Mary, Sept. 26, 1762.  
 Thomas Jefferson, twin, s. Ebenezer and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1810.  
 Volentine, s. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 27, 1750.  
 William, s. Edward, Mar. 13, 1658[-9]. CT. R.  
 William, s. William and Margit, Nov. 22, 1697.  
 William, s. William and Margit, Feb. 25, 1698-9.  
 William, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 20, 1732-3.  
 William, s. Jeremiah and Bettey, Jan. 16, 1750-1.  
 ———, d. Edmond, Sept. 2, 1661. CT. R.  
 ———, s. Edmond, Mar. 7, 1662[-3]. CT. R.  
 ———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.  
 ———, twin, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.  
 ———, s. Jacob and Sarah, Sept. 20, 1844.



**TRADWELL**, Martha, d. Jonathan and Ruth, Mar. 25, 1740.

**UPHAM**, Thomas, s. Elizabeth, "of Mauldin," bp. Nov. 18, 1694.  
C. R.

**WAITT**, Elizabeth, d. William and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1815.

William, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 21, 1811.

William Francis, s. William and Charlotte, Oct. 17, 1843.

**WALLIS**, Samuell, s. Samuell, bp. Sept. 27, 1691. C. R.

**WARREN**, Adeline, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Charles, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Harriet, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Lucinda, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Parker, s. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

Sarah, d. Jonas and Sarah, bp. Nov. 23, 1817. C. R.

**WATERS** (see also Watters), Abigail, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 8, 1715.

David, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 16, 1708.

Elizabeth, d. Jam[e]s and Rachell, Feb. 17, 1700-1.

Hanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 2, 1706-7.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, June 5, 1716.

Jemimah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1709-10.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1705-6.

Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1711.

Roger, s. James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1685-6. CT. R.

Stalworthie, s. James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1685-6. CT. R.

Susanah, d. Daniel and Mary, Aug. 7, 1713.

**WATTERS** (see also Waters), Abigail, d. James, Apr. 21, 1677.  
CT. R.

Daniell, s. James, Mar. 29, 1682. CT. R.

Elizabeth, d. James, May 23, 1672. CT. R.

Mary, d. James, Feb. 7, 1669-70. CT. R.

Samuell, s. James, May 22, 1679. CT. R.

**WELCH**, David, s. Philip, Aug. 27, 1672. CT. R.

John, s. Phillip, Nov. 27, 1670[-1]. CT. R.

Thomas, s. Philip, July 12, 1674. CT. R.

**WELLS**, Catharine Kittredge, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Aug. 23, 1817.

Daniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Jan. 22, 1803.

Eunice Batchelder, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Feb. 27, 1808.

Harriet Almira, d. Hiram and Almira T., 2d w., Jan. 13, 1841.

Hiram, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 19, 1806.

Jeremiah Young, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Mar. 15, 1827.





WELLS, John, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1812.  
Malinda, twin, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, May 5, 1810.  
Mary, twin, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, May 5, 1810.  
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Apr. 8, 1801.  
Nathaniel B. ["B. inserted Apr. 13, 1855, by direction of Mrs. Wells."], s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770.  
Ruth Towne, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1804.

WESTON, Florence, d. Susan, b. at Boston, Dec. 27, 1843.

WHIPPLE, John Clarence, s. John S. and Ann Maria, Dec. 11, 1849.

WHITTINGHAM, Anna, d. Dorcas, bp. Feb. 7, 1724-5. C. R.

WILDES (see also Wilds, Wiles, Willd, Willes, Willds, Willes, Wyls), Abby Elisabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., July 31, 1839.

Abigail Bradstreet, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, May 17, 1815.

Alvin T., s. Humphrey, jr., Oct. —, 1847.

Amos, s. Amos, bp. Feb. 16, 1755. C. R.

Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, May 5, 1782.

Arethusa, d. Amos and Sally, Jan. 17, 1820.

Asa, s. Amos, bp. July 31, 1757. C. R.

Asahel Huntington, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 22, 1813.

Austin Perkins, s. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., Nov. 13, 1849.

Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 2, 1782.

Charles L., s. Humphrey and Olive B., Sept. 14, 1845.

Daniel, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R.

Dudley, s. Amos, bp. Jan. 7, 1759. C. R.

Elbridge Gerry, s. Ephraim and Huldah, Nov. 23, 1822.

Elijah, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.

Elisha, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Mar. 18, 1796.

Elizabeth Harris, d. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, June 12, 1819.

Ephraim, twin, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1743.

Ephraim, s. Moses and Susanna, Mar. 4, 1782.

Ephraim, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 11, 1810.

Esther, d. Moses, jr. and Esther, Apr. 14, 1803.

Ezra, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Feb. 24, 1758.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 10, 1749.

Hephzibah, d. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1746.

Huldah, d. Thomas, bp. June 28, 1767. C. R.

Humphrey, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1779.

Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Nabby, May 11, 1814.

Israel, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 23, 1805.

Jacob, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, Nov. 6, 1733.

Jacob, s. Thomas and Anne, June 20, 1762.

Jamme, s. Amos, bp. Apr. 11, 1762. C. R.



- WILDES, John, s. Zebulon and Margaret, Apr. 14, 1756.  
 John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, Feb. 9, 1784.  
 Joseph, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, May 2, 1807.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Eunice, July 13, 1798.  
 Lois, d. Amos, bp. July 22, 1753. C. R.  
 Loren H[ayward], s. Moses and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1845.  
 Lucinda, d. Humphrey and Nabby, Mar. 14, 1809.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1817.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., June 11, 1837.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Martha, Sept. 14, 1756.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Amos and Sally, June 18, 1821.  
 Marcy, d. Zebulon and Margaret, Oct. 7, 1753.  
 Mary, d. John and Phebe, July 24, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah, June 23, 1744.  
 Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Eunice, July 7, 1807.  
 Mehitabel, d. Elisha and Mary, Nov. 30, 1756.  
 Molly, d. Zebulun, bp. May 24, 1747. C. R.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, July 30, 1740.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Susanna, Aug. 4, 1777.  
 Moses, s. Moses, jr. and Esther, June 11, 1809.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Eunice, Nov. 4, 1810.  
 Moses, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Nov. 9, 1818.  
 Moses Bradstreet, s. Solomon and Phebe, July 8, 1819.  
 Nabby [bp. as Abigail], d. Humphrey and Nabby, Nov. 7, 1806.  
 Peggy, d. Zebulun, bp. July 12, 1747. C. R.  
 Rachel, d. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Mar. 30, 1823.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, Dec. 17, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, Feb. 10, 1761.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Moses and Sarah A., Jan. 30, 1843.  
 Silvanus, s. Elisha and Mary, May 6, 1754.  
 Solomon, s. Moses and Susanna, May 1, 1791.  
 Susanna, d. Moses, jr. and Esther, Oct. 28, 1804.  
 Sussanna, d. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 20, 1785.  
 Thomas, s. Ephraim and Hephzibah, May 20, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Eunice, Mar. 2, 1802.  
 William, s. Ephraim, jr. and Rachel, Apr. 17, 1808.  
 William H., s. Humphrey and Olive B., Oct. 13, 1843.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun, bp. May 27, 1750. C. R.  
 ———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.  
 ———, twin, s. Dudley, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1817.  
 WILDS (see also Wildes), Dorothy, d. Ephraim and Hephzibah,  
 Apr. 28, 1736.  
 Dorrity, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 15, 1700.  
 Elisha, s. John, bp. Sept. 25, 1720. C. R.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephraim, bp. Sept. 3, 1693. C. R.  
 Ezra, s. John and Phebe, May 23, 1722.





WILDS, John, s. Ephraim and Mary, June 25, 1690. CT. R.

John, s. John, bp. June 10, 1716. C. R.

Jonathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 21, 1695.

Mary, d. Ephraim, bp. Mar. 13, 1691-2. C. R.

Mary, d. John, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.

Nathanael, s. Jonathan, bp. July 27, 1729. C. R.

Sarah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 27, 1699.

Susanah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 20, 1697.

Thomas, "a second son," Ephraim and Hephzibah, Mar. 9,  
1737-8.

WILES (see also Wildes), Ephraim, s. John, 12 month, 1665.  
CT. R.

Nathan, s. John, Dec. 14, 1662. CT. R.

WILKINS, Edna, d. Aquilla, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.

Eunice, d. Abner, bp. at Middleton, Apr. 7, 1771. C. R.

WILLARD, Hannah, d. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.

John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 23, 1702. C. R.

WILLD (see also Wildes), Jacob, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 31,  
1702.

Kathrine, d. John and Phebe, Jan. 27, 1716-7.

WILLDES (see also Wildes), Amos, s. John and Phebe, Jan. 27,  
1727-8.

Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1725.

Hannah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 8, 1709.

WILLDS (see also Wildes), Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, June  
28, 1711.

Elijah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Jan. 4, 1717-18.

Elisha, s. John and Phebe, Sept. 23, 1720.

John, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 1, 1715.

Juleenea, d. Ephraim and Mary, Feb. 21, 1716.

Mary, d. Amos and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1752.

Nathan, s. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 5, 1713.

Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, April 23, 1727.

Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 12, 1704.

Prisilah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 3, 1706.

Samuel, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 2, 1708.

Sarah, d. John and Phebe, May 5, 1723.

Zeblelun, s. John and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1718.

WILLES (see also Wildes), Clarissa, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah,  
May 24, 1791.

Elizabeth, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 11, 1787.

Sophia, d. Sylvanus and Rebeckah, Mar. 16, 1789.

WILLEY, Daniel E., s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1845.



**WILLIS**, Sarah, d. Goodwife, bp. Apr. 29, 1694. C. R.

**WILLIT**, Robert, s. Robart, bp. May 23, 1697. C. R.

**WOOD**, Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1684. CT. R.

Abigail, d. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 5, 1704.

Daniel, s. Daniell, July 17, 1675. CT. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1675. CT. R.

David, s. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1677 [-8]. CT. R.

Hephzibah, d. Nathaniel and Luce, July 24, 1707.

Jacob, s. Daniell, bp. Aug. 30, 1691. C. R.

John, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1780. CT. R.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Margrit, Dec. 31, 1697.

Margaret, d. Lucy, bp. Oct. 26, 1701. C. R.

Margarett, d. Josia, bp. Feb. 14, 1691-2. C. R.

Marsy, d. Josiah and Margrit, Nov. 27, 1695.

Mary, d. N[athaniel], bp. July 18, 1708. C. R.

Mercy, d. Daniell, bp. Oct. 27, 1689. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucee, May 17, 1693.

Obadia, s. Goodwife [Lucy], bp. Nov. 1, 1696. C. R.

Obadia, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 2, 1734-5.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Margrit, Jan. 31, 1699-1700.

Zeruah, s. Nathaniell, bp. June 18, 1710. C. R.

**WOODBURY**, Aaron, s. Benjamin, bp. May 4, 1755. C. R.

Daniel, s. Benjamin and Jane, May 21, 1753.

Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 20, 1751. C. R.

John, s. Benjamin, bp. Aug. 28, 1757. C. R.

Lydia, d. Benjamin, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R.

**WRIGHT**, Abby Lucinda, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1844.

Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, bp. May 17, 1840. C. R.

John, s. John, deceased, bp. Sept. - Oct., 1806. C. R.

**WYLS** (see also Wildes), Presilla, d. John, Apr. 6, 1658. CT. R.





## NEGROES

- Ceesar, ch. "belonging to Samucll Perkins," bp. Aug. 30, 1747.  
C. R.
- Ceesar, "servant child belonging to Samucll Cummings," bp.  
Apr. 19, 1761. C. R.
- Ceesar Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, Nov. 3, 1774.
- Charles, s. Sharper, "servant man," bp. June 8, 1746. C. R.
- Charles, s. Sharper, "a servant," bp. June 5, 1748. C. R.
- Deborah, "servant woman belonging to Joseph Herrick," bp.  
Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.
- Dinah, "servant child belonging to Thomas Howlett," bp. June  
20, 1742. C. R.
- Dinah, "servant child," bp. Oct. 19, 1760. C. R.
- Enos, ch. s. Deborah, "belonging to Joseph Porter and her husband Sharper \* \* \* servant to Samucll Gott of Wenham,"  
bp. Aug. 9, 1741. C. R.
- Flora, "servant child of Samuel Curtis," bp. July 19, 1741. C. R.
- Isaac, s. "——— and Katharine his wife, Negro servants," bp. Oct.  
26, 1746. C. R.
- Jenny, ch. "belonging to ye widow Lucy Perkins," bp. May 24,  
1752. C. R.
- Katharine, "servant maid belonging to Joseph Porter," bp. Aug.  
9, 1741. C. R.
- Peter, "servant Child belonging to Lieut. John Baker, Junr."  
bp. July 11, 1773. C. R.
- Rebeckah, ch. "belonging to Samucll Perkins," bp. Aug. 30,  
1747. C. R.
- Samson, "servant man belonging to Docter Dexter," bp. Jan. 21,  
1753. C. R.
- Samson Estey, s. Cesar and Phillis, May 3, 1777.
- Seabrew, "servant man belonging to Samucll Perley," bp. June  
20, 1742. C. R.
- Tamar, ch. "belonging to Elijah Porter," bp. July 14, 1751.  
C. R.
- Titus, "servant child belonging to Samucll Perkins," bp. Oct. 17,  
1742. C. R.
- Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Deborah, bp. May 20, 1744. C. R.
- Zilpah, ch. Sharper and Katherine, bp. May 27, 1744. C. R.



# TOPSFIELD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

**ABBOT**, Mary, of Ipswich, and John Hovey, Mar. 8, 1737-8.  
Nehemiah, of Ipswich, and Elanor [Eleanor. int.] Porter, May  
18, 1744.\*

**ABBOTT**, George, of Andover, and Hannah Easty, at Andover,  
July 21, 1707.

**ACKLEY**, Joseph, of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. C. R.], and  
Martha Towne, Feb. 19, 1797.\*

**ADAMS**, Benjamin, and Eliza [Eliza G. int.] Lake, May 23, 1839.\*

Benjamin F., and Mehitabel F. Averell, Mar. 28, 1833.\*

Benjamin P., and Mary Ann Cummings, July 9, 1833.\*

Benjamin P., and Abby L. Stimpson of Salem, int. May 15, 1841.

Charles H., and Eliza Moore, May 27, 1834.\*

John, Capt., and Mrs. Amelia Johnson of Salem, int. June 11,  
1843.

John Q. [Quincy. int.], of Topsfield, and Frances Ann Jones of  
Boston, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.\*

Martha, of Beverly, and Aaron Hubbard, Jan. 8, 1821.\*

Ruth Eliza, and William Peabody [jr. int.], Oct. 15, 1839.\*

Sarah Ann, and Moses Wildes, int. May 9, 1840.

Stephen, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Cummings, Oct. 7, 1784.\*

William R. and Rebecca J. Hart, July 2, 1840.\*

**ADDAMS**, Sarah, of Yorke, and Daniell Black of Boxford, July 19,  
1695.

**ALLEN**, Elizabeth, and Samuell Town, Dec. 21, 1722.

Ruthy, of Salem, and Thomas Porter, int. Dec. 11, 1785.

**AMES**, Abigail, of Bradford, and Abraham Foster, at Bradford  
May—, 1783.\*

Caleb M., of Salem, and Mary Smith, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

**ANDRAS** (see also Andrews), Joseph, and Abigail Walker of  
Salem, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.

\*Intention also recorded.





**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Anna, and Thomas Symonds,  
June 3, 1742.

Betty, and Nathaniel Gould, Mar. 3, 1791.\*

Joseph, and Dorothy Wildes, Apr. 10, 1759.\*

Levi, of Boxford, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 1, 1749.\*

Mary, of Boxford, and Elisha Commings, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Robert, jr., of Boxford, and Luce [Lucy. C. R.] Bradstreet, Mar.  
19, 1746-7.\*

Sarah, and Paul Averell, Mar. 27, 1706.

Thomas, jr., of Boxford, and Margaret Bradstreet, Nov. 27,  
1739.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andras, Andrew), Amos, and Mehitabel  
Wildes [2nd. int.], May 9, 1826.\*

Anne, of Boxford, and Samuel Robinson, at Rowley, Apr. 20,  
1727.

Dean, and Harriot A. Perley, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr.  
4, 1838.

Elisha P., and Abigail C. Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 2, 1848.\*

Eliz[abe]th, of Boxford, and W[illia]m Wilson of Ipswich, Apr.  
19, 1693. CT. R.

Ephraim, and Sarah Conant of Ipswich, Apr. 6, 1797.\*

Hanah, and John Pabody, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.

Jacob, of Boxford, and Jane Gould, Apr. 1, 1792.\*

Joanna, of Gloucester, and Samuel Cummings, int. July 17, 1825.

Joseph, and Sarah Perley, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.

Joseph, and Nabby LeFavour, Oct. 13, 1797.\*

Lillburn, and Mrs. Huldah Towne of Andover, int. May 3, 1781.

Lucy J., of Danvers, and Thomas B. Perkins of Lynn, Oct. 26,  
1840.

Mary, and Isaack Comings, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.

Mehitable, Mrs., and John Potter, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

Moody, and Mercy Perkins, Aug. 20, 1822.\*

Ruth, and Capt. Richard Manning of Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

Salome, and Asa Perkins, int. Apr. 4, 1813.

Sarah, d. Thomas, of Boxford, and Lieut. Joseph Sweat of Hamp-  
ton, Nov. 20, 1701. C. R.

Thomas, and Martha Antrome, June 22, 1670. CT. R.

William M., and Emerline Perkins, Oct. 1, 1848.\*

**ANNABLE**, John S., of Hamilton, and Lydia Todd, Oct. 24,  
1847.\*

**ANTROME**, Martha, and Thomas Andrews, June 22, 1670. CT. R.

**APPLETON**, Olliver, of Ipswich, and Sarah Perkins, Dec. 17,  
1701.

\*Intention also recorded.



**ASHBY**, Rebecca H., of Salem, and Benjamin Perkins, int. Apr. 23, 1809.

**ATTWELL**, John, and Margaret Maxe, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. CT. R.

**AVEREL** (see also Averill), John, and Anne Greensleet, June 8, 1710.

Mary, and Silas Titus of Rehoboth, Feb.—, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

Mary, and Stephen Towne, jr., Feb. 14, 1771.\*

**AVERELL** (see also Averill), Aaron P., and Julia Ann Eastman, Jan. 24, 1838.\*

Abigail, and Joseph Hovey, Dec. 19, 1734.

Annis, and Samuel Brasdell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.\*

Azariah, and Sarah Towne, Sept. 10, 1799.\*

Daniel, and Joanna Hood, Feb. 27, 1759.\*

Daniel, jr., and Betsey Clinton, July 7, 1795.

Dorothy, and David Pritchard, Nov. 8, 1752.\*

Elijah, and Mary Gould, jr., May 6, 1788.\*

Eliza, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, July 1, 1830.\*

Elizabeth B., of Middleton, and Joseph N. Pope, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

Ephraim, and Lydia S. Potter, of Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1833.\*

Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.

Hannah W., and Nicholas Tuttle, Nov. 2, 1837.\*

Irene, and Humphrey G. Hubbard, Feb. 10, 1833.\*

Isaac, and Priscilla Peabody, Dec. 22, 1761.\*

Isaac N., and Mary S. Bradstreet of Georgetown, int. Mar. 2, 1849.

Jacob, jr., and Hannah [Joanna. int.] Bryant, Nov. 23, 1752.\*

Joanna, and Thomas Willis [Wildes ?], Nov. 23, 1786.\*

Job, and Susanna Brown, Feb. 1, 1702-3.

Joseph, and Eunice Lamson, Dec. 24, 1801.\*

Lydia, and Richard Potter, jr. of Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1767.\*

Lydia, and Ebenezer Towne, Sept. 25, 1806.\*

Lydia Ann, and Israel Wildes of Ipswich, int. Apr. 4, 1840.

Mary, and John Gould, 3d, s. of John and Bethiah, Nov. 30, 1809.\*

Mehitabel F., and Benjamin F. Adams, Mar. 28, 1833.\*

Mehitable, and Silas Bickford, Nov. 15, 1793.\*

Merriam, and Joseph Neeland, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734.

Moses, and Sarah Clarke, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

Moses, and Mehitable Merrill [Morrill. int.], Oct. 18, 1808.\*

Nabby, and Samuel Beckford, Sept. 27, 1830.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





AVERELL, Nathaniel, jr., and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 16, 1766.\*  
 Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, Apr. 12, 1790. C. R.  
 Paul, and Sarah Andrew, Mar. 27, 1706.

Phebe, and Isaac Dodge, of Wenham, Nov. 13, 1753.  
 Priscilla, and [Capt. int.] John Lamson, Sept. 22, 1812.\*  
 Rachel, and Samuel Clifford, Nov. 28, 1832.\*  
 Sarah [4th. int.], and John Sawyer, Feb. 9, 1829.\*  
 Sarah, 2d, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Sawyer, Nov. 6, 1831.\*  
 Solomon, and Anna Towne of Boxford, Mar. 11, 1794.\*  
 Susanna, and David Towne, jr., Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.  
 Thomas, and Sophronia Moore, Sept. 6, 1827.\*

**AVERIL** (see also Averill), Hannah, and John Howlett of Ipswich, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.

Jemima, and John Perkins, jr., Feb. 14, 1737-8.

Katherine, resident in Topsfield, and Nathaniel Moulton, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.

**AVERILL** (see also Averel, Averell, Averil), Amos, and Lydia Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.\*

Ebeneser [2d m.], and Mahitable Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 31, 1700.

Ebenezer, and Mary Towne, Apr. 5, 1748.\*

Ebinesar, and Susannah Hovey, Nov. 30, 1697.

Emme [Amme? C. R.], and Samuel Phippen, "a resident in Topsfield," Sept. 7, 1738.

Eunice, and Lieut. William Mackenzie of Waltham, Vt., int. Oct. 2, 1825.

Hannah, and John Lovering, 3d of Ipswich, int. Jan. 24, 1773.

John, and Mary Phippen, May 7, 1735.

Joseph, of Killingly, and Mary Symonds, Feb. 14, 1743-4.\*

Luke, and Sally Foster, of Ipswich, int. Nov. 28, 1813.

Lydia, and Daniel Gould, July 28, 1731.

Martha, wid., of Middleton, and Michael Dwinell, int. Nov. 11, 1764.

Mary, and Caleb Jackson of Ashford, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.

Mary, and Nathaniell Porter, Feb. 24, 1729-30.

Mary, and William R. Hubbard, int. May 10, 1829.

Nathaniel, and Lydia French, June 17, 1730.

Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, Nov. 24, 1743.

Nathaniel, jr., and Hannah Wildes, int. Sept. 8, 1776.

Nathaniel Perkins, and Hannah Wood, int. Mar. 20, 1791.

Nathaniell, and Sarah Howlett, Dec. 13, 1698. [Avery. C. R.]

Phebe, and John Batchelder, jr., int. Mar. 6, 1796.

Sarah, and John Wild, Nov. 23, 1663. C. R.

Stephen P., of Danvers, and Annar Moore, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

\*Intention also recorded.



AVERILL, Susannah, and David Towne, jr., int. Feb. 23, 1772.  
Thomas, and Sarah Neland, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

AYER, ———, of Haverhill, and Priscilla Hobbs of Wenham,  
Apr. 24, 1803. C. R.

BABBIDGE, see Bavige.

BABSON, Isaac, and Mehitabel Cue of Wenham, Jan. 2, 1748-9.\*

BAILEY (see also Bayley), Mehitabel, and Daniel Woodberry of  
Beverly, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.

Rebecca, and David Richardson of Salem, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

BAKER, Elisabeth, and Michael Farloe of Ipswich, Apr. 24, 1717.  
Emerson, and Betsey Porter of Chester, N. H., int. Jan. 14, 1798.

John, and Anna Bradstreet, Feb. 2, 1748-9.\*

John, jr., Lieut., and Mary Emerson, Oct. 21, 1761.\*

John, 3d, and Mehitabel Col of Wenham, int. Mar. 14, 1784.

Jonathan, and Sarah Holt of Andover, at Andover, May 21, 1776.

Joseph, "a resident in Topsfield," and Mehitabel Dodge, Dec. 17,  
1738.

Martha, and Joseph Sarjent [Serjeant. C. R.] of Gloster, Apr. 17,  
1712.

Martha, and Joseph Towne, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.\*

Mary, wid., and John Griffin of Bradf[ord], Aug. 11, 1730.

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Dudley Smith, Sept. 24, 1767.\*

Mary, and Abel Perkins, Sept. 4, 1770.\*

Nancy, of Hamilton, and David Fisk, int. Mar. 14, 1813.

Polly, and Jacob Brown of Newbury, Apr. 11, 1793.\*

Prissilla, and Nathaniel Herrick, Feb. 12, 1784.\*

Rebecca, Mrs., and Sylvanus Wildes, int. Feb. 11, 1781.

Rebeckah, and Jacob Peabody, Apr. 30, 1712.

Sarah, and John Balch, jr., Oct. 30, 1767.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Pricilla Symonds, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.

Thomas, and Mary Capen, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Thomas, and Sarah Wade of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 26, 1729.

Thomas, jr., and Sarah Hale of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 26, 1752.\*

Thomas, and Hannah Balch, int. Feb. 24, 1793.

William, of Salisbury, and wid. Mary Bixby, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

BALCH, Anstiss P., and Moses Downes, Sept. 17, 1845.\*

Cornelius, and Mehetabel Dwinel, Apr. 4, 1771.\*

Cornelus, of Boxford, and Martha Robinson, Jan. 24, 1739-40.

Daniel, and Miss [Mrs. int.] Mary Clarke, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

David, and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 29, 1713.

David, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Dwinell, Nov. 14, 1752.\*

David, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Nov. 21, 1752.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- BALCH, David, 3d, and Esther Estey, Nov. 12, 1761.\*  
 David, 3d, and Betty Burnham of Dunbarton, int. Apr. 21, 1782.  
 David, 3d, and Sarah Peabody, Mar. 19, 1786.\*  
 Eunice, and Amos Perkins, jr., June 27, 1833.\*  
 John, and Rebecca Smith, June 17, 1740.  
 John, jr., and Sarah Baker, Oct. 30, 1767.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Elliot of Middleton, int. July 22, 1798.  
 John C., and Sabrina Sargent of Methuen, int. Mar. 22, 1829.  
 Joshua, and Sarah Towne, Aug. 25, 1748.  
 Hannah, and Israel Kinney, int. May 5, 1765.  
 Hannah, and Thomas Baker, int. Feb. 24, 1793.  
 Hannah, and Robert Channel of Rowley, May 22, 1832.\*  
 Humphrey, and Hannah P. Bradstreet, Apr. 10, 1842.\*  
 Lydia, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Peabody, jr., Mar. 6, 1781.\*  
 Martha, wid., and John Cree, Apr. 16, 1752.\*  
 Martha [Mrs. int.], and Jeremiah Towne, jr., Oct. 31, 1769.\*  
 Martha, and John Elliot of Middleton, Nov. 22, 1798.\*  
 Mary, wid., and Dr. Michael Dwinell, Feb. 1, 1753.\*  
 Mary, and Davis Howlett, Feb. 5, 1761.\*  
 Mary, of Bradford, and Thomas Perkins, at Bradford, Mar. 29, 1786.\*  
 Mary, and Henry Luscomb of Salem [both of Topsfield. c. R.], Apr. 2, 1809.\*  
 Mehetabel, and William G. Lake, Nov. 25, 1834.\*  
 Mehitable, and John Bradstreet, jr., Jan. 9, 1793.\*  
 Mehitable, and Nathaniel Fiske, jr., Nov. 20, 1794.\*  
 Mehitable [Mrs. int.], and Amos Nelson of Rowley, Nov. 7, 1799.\*  
 Nabby, and Asa Bradstreet, Nov. 30, 1790.\*  
 Nehemiah, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, and Mary Ann Lovett of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806; m. Apr. 23, 1829.\*  
 Perley, s. Roger and Sarah, and Sarah Perkins, d. Asa, Nov. 11, 1808.\* [int. Nov. 20.]  
 Rebecca, and Craft Shepherd of Marblehead, int. Feb. 16, 1777.  
 Rebecca, and Silas Dole of Rowley, Mar. 23, 1783.\*  
 Rebecca, and John B. Cummings, Nov. 26, 1801.\*  
 Rebecca, and Samuel Farnham, jr. of Bucksport, Me., June 20, 1821.\*  
 Robert, and Sarah Dodge, Nov. 28, 1769.\*  
 Roger, and Sarah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.\*  
 Sally, and David Sanderson, jr. of Salem, June 17, 1822.\*  
 Sarah, and Roger Eliot of Middleton, Nov. 4, 1790.\*  
 Sarah, and George C. Varney of Salem, Apr. 9, 1839.\*  
 Thomas, and Dolly Perkins, June 14, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**BANCROFT**, Eunice, of Lynnfield, and Zacheus Perkins, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.\*

**BARKER**, Sarah, and Nathan Hurd, int. Jan. 3, 1834.

**BARNES**, Thomas, jr., of Salem, and Ester Dodge of Wenham, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Batcheller, Batchelour, Batchelter), Anna, of Wenham, and Thomas Wildes, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.\*

Anna, and Henry Janes, Jan. 24, 1822.\*

Elizabeth, and Daniel Emerson of Middleton, July 4, 1837.\*

Jacob, and Polly [Mary. int.] Cummings, June 8, 1802.\*

John, 3d, of Salem, and Mary Rea, int. Apr. 28, 1745.

John, jr., and Phebe Averill, int. Mar. 6, 1796.

John, sen., and Mrs. Lydia Boardman, Aug. 30, 1812.\*

John, jr., and Olive W. Perley, Oct. 13, 1830.\*

Joseph [Batchellor. int.], and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 8, 1794.\*

Joseph C., M. D., and Anna Wellington of Templeton, int. Oct. 21, 1837.

Lydia, of Wenham, and Amos Averill, at Wenham, Nov. 6, 1774.\*

Mary, of Salem, and Archelaus Rea, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.\*

Phebe, and Silas Lake, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.\*

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Anna, and Joseph Perkins, May 17, 1763.\*

John, and [wid. int.] Hannah Perkins, Aug. 23, 1763.\*

John, jr., and wid. Lydia Chapman, May 15, 1765.\*

Lydia, and Thomas Foster, jr. of Ipswich, July 26, 1787.\*

**BATCHELOUR** (see also Batchelder), John, of Wenham, and Anne Peabody, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

**BATCHELTER** (see also Batchelder), John, and wid. Hannah Perkins, int. July 24, 1763.

**BAUDEN**, Michael, and Sarah N[urse], Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.

**BAVIGE**, Mehitable, of Boxford, and William Monies, jr., Apr. 17, 1795.\*

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Nichols, Mar. 6, 1706-7.

Mary, and Abraham Reddington, Aug. 29, 1733.

Mary, and Joseph Taylor of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.\*

Nicholas, of Salem, and Rebekah Knight, Nov. 15, 1711.





- BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Almira, and Benjamin C. Dodge of Beverly, Dec. 20, 1837.\*  
 Joseph [Bickford. int.], and Sarah Gray, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.\*  
 Samuel, and Nabby Averell, Sept. 27, 1830.\*
- BENNET**, Mary, of Boxford, and Thomas Perkins, int. Apr. 8, 1744.
- BENNET**, Patience, and John Griffin of Reading, Jan. 22, 1740-1.
- BERRY**, Phebe, of Andover, and Joseph Dorman, Feb. 13, 1800.\*  
 Sophronia, of Middleton, and Moses Rust, int. Oct. 16, 1825.
- BETTES**, Thomas [Bettice. c. r.], of Wenham, and Mary Dike of Ipswich, Apr. 3, 1696.
- BIAS**, Sarah M., and Edwin Foster, Oct. 8, 1848.\*
- BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Sally, and Frederick Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 20, 1814.  
 Silas, and Mehitable Averell, Nov. 15, 1793.\*
- BICKNELL**, Henry, of Boxford, and Lucinda Ham, Jan. 2, 1833.\*
- BIGSBEE** (see also Bixby), Daniel, and Ruth Prime [Prince. int.] of Danvers, at Danvers, May 2, 1776.\*
- BISHOP**, Edward, of Rowley, and Anna Symonds, int. Apr. 13, 1777.  
 Lydia, of Rowley, and Daniel Bordman, int. Nov. 24, 1776.  
 Susanna, of Rowley, and Jacob Symonds, int. Nov. 24, 1776.
- BIXBEE** (see also Bixby), Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, at Boxford, Feb. 1, ———
- BIXBY** (see also Bigsbee, Bixbee, Bixbe), Asa, and Eleanor How of Ipswich, May 30, 1810.\*  
 Asa B., and Lucy Ann Shepherd, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Aug. 4, 1838.\*  
 Benjamin, and Anne [Ann. c. r.] Bradstreet, Mar. 20, 1745-6.\*  
 Benjamin, jr., and Peggy Peabody, Oct. 9, 1770.\*  
 Benjamin, and Olive Brown of Rowley, int. Nov. 3, 1805.  
 Daniel, and Ruth Gould, Nov. 17, 1741.  
 Daniel, jr., and Sally Towne, Apr. 16, 1807.\*  
 Daniel, and Caroline Emerson of Georgetown, int. Aug. 2, 1839.  
 Elbridge S., Capt., and Abigail Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1838.  
 Elisabeth, and John Perkins, Oct. 27, 1743.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Daniel Pingry of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1799.\*  
 Esther, and John Gould, Jan. 5, 1748-9.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



BIXBY, George, of Boxford, and Lydia Ann Perley, int. Nov. 1, 1845.  
George, Dea., and wid. Sarah Cummings, May 25, 1769.\*

Hannah, and Richard Towne, Feb. 28, 1736-7.

Hasket G., and Harriet E. Blodgett, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

Jemima, and Joseph Town of Salem, at Salem, June 19, 1727.

Jonathan, of Boxford, and Sarah Smith, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.

Joshua, and Mary Davis, Apr. 2, 1713.

Louisa, and Michael Horris, int. May 1, 1836.

Lucinda, and Adoniram J. Dodge of Wenham, int. May. 22, 1841.

Margaret, and Abel Howe of Ipswich, int. May 13, 1810.

Mary, and Eliezer Lake, Jan. 12, 1743-4.\*

Mary, wid. and William Baker, of Salisbury, Sept. 1, 1757.\*

Mary, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

Rebecca, of Boxford, and Solomon Gould, at Boxford, May 12,  
1756.\*

Sarah, and Daniel Lake, Nov. 30, 1749.\*

Sarah, and Abraham Howe of Ipswich, int. Mar. 24, 1811.

**BLACK**, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary Cummings, at Boxford,  
July 14, [169-].

Daniell, of Boxford, and Sarah Addams of Yorke, July 19, 1695.

**BLAISDELL** (see also Braisdell), Samuel, and Ally Moore, int.  
July 8, 1798.

**BLEAKE**, Mary, and Zacheus Curtice, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

**BLODGET**, Isaac Simeon [of Lexington. int.], and Cynthia  
Peabody, Feb. 13, 1822.\*

William, and Anna D. Elliott, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

**BLODGETT**, Harriet E., and Hasket G. Bixby, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

**BOARDMAN** (see also Boarman, Bordman, Borman), Betsey, and  
David Mardin, Mar. 4, 1824.\*

Elizabeth, and Samuel Janes, Aug. 4. 1822.\*

Elizabeth, wid., and Artemus W. Perley of Boxford, May 20,  
1823.\*

John, jr., and Louisa S. McKenzie, Nov. 22, 1838.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and John Batchelder, sen., Aug. 30, 1812.\*

Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Cummings, Dec. 6, 1781.\*

Sally G., and Cyrus Kneeland, int. July 29, 1832.

**BOARMAN** (see also Boardman), Nathaniel, and Abigail Rolfe  
of Newbury, at Newbury, June 28, 1710.

**BOOTH**, Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Gould Dec. 24, 1782.\*

William, of Hillsborough, and Eunice Gould of Boxford, June 3,  
1787.

\*Intention also recorded.





**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Stephen Foster, jr.,  
Jan. 4, 1763.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Daniel, and Elisabeth Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 15, 1804.\*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Johnson of Ipswich, int. July 27, 1766.

Eunice [Borman. int.], and Stephen Perkins, Aug. 11, 1748.\*

Eunice, and Jonathan Porter of Danvers, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

Hannah, and Daniel Towne, Feb. 3, 1761.\*

John, jr., and Bethiah Gidins of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1770.

John, and Rebecca Gould [2d. int.], Mar. 18, 1802.\*

Lois, and Thomas Cummings, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Martha Perley of Ipswich, Apr. 1, 1736.

Sally, and Benjamin Towne, Mar. 12, 1812.\*

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Abigail, and Isaac Cummings of  
Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1716[-17].

Hannah, and Jacob Perkins, Dec. 5, 1721.

Joseph, and Prudence Foster, Feb. 17, 1696-7.

Martha, wid., of Ipswich, and John Chapman, jr., Mar. 1, 1738-9.

Mary, and Ebenezer Foster of Ipswich, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

**BOWDEN**, see Bauden.

**BOWREE**, Joseph [Bowrey. c. R.], of Marblehead, and Hannah  
Dwinel, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

**BOWREY**, Hannah, and Isaac Curtis, Oct. 5, 1733.

**BRACKETT**, Mary Ann, of Greenland, N. H., and Francis Vose,  
int. Jan. 10, 1830.

**BRADFORD**, John, of Boston, and Sarah Capen, May 9, 1717.

**BRADSTREET**, Abigail, and Dudley Wildes, jr., Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Abigail B., and Benjamin Kimball [2d m.], Feb. 3, 1837.\*

Anna, and John Baker, Feb. 2, 1748-9.\*

Anne [Ann. c. R.], and Benjamin Bixby, Mar. 20, 1745-6.\*

Asa, and Nabby Balch, Nov. 30, 1790.\*

Asa, of Rowley, and Polly Meriam of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept.  
17, 1816.\*

Asa, and Nancy Fullerton, May 19, 1840.\*

Billy, and Elizabeth Killam of Boxford, int. Apr. 28, 1805.

Caroline A., and Thomas P. Emerson, Nov. 1, 1830.\*

Cornelius B., and Eunice Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.\*

Cynthia, and Samuel Tole., Oct. 29, 1826.\*

Dorathee, and Samuel Clark of York, Dec. 1, 1712.

Dudley, and Polly Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.\*

Elijah, and wid. Martha Perkins, Mar. 9, 1758.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



BRADSTREET, Elisabeth[wid. int.], and Dea. Mark How of Ipswich,  
Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Elisabeth, and John Gould, jr., Feb. 9, 1769.\*

Eliza P., and Silas Cochran, Dec. 20, 1846.\*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Peabody, Nov. 2, 1729.

Eunice, and Samuel Comings, Aug. 25, 1756.\*

Eunice, and Benjamin Emerson, Mar. 25, 1783.\*

Eunice, and Cornelius B. Bradstreet, Oct. 17, 1820.\*

Hannah P., and Humphrey Balch, Apr. 10, 1842.\*

Henry, and Abigail Porter, June 15, 1769.\*

John, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.

John, jr., and Mehitable Balch, Jan. 9, 1793.\*

John, Capt., and Priscella Howe of Ipswich, int. Jan. 21, 1821.

John, Maj., of Danvers, and Sally Rea,\*Apr. 23, 1826.\*

Joseph, Dr., and Mrs. Abigail Fuller of Middleton, int. Oct. 29,  
1769.

Joseph, Dr., and Hannah Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 16, 1783.

Luce [Lucy. C. R.], and Robert Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Mar. 19,  
1746-7.\*

Lydia, wid., and John Wright, Nov. 2, 1803.\*

Lydia, and Nehemiah Perkins, int. Feb. 23, 1817.

Margarett, and Thomas Andrew, jr. of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1739.

Martha, wid., and Anthony Potter of Ipswich, Oct. 20, 1762.\*

Mary, and Elisha Wildes, Feb. 27, 1754.\*

Mary, Miss [Mrs. int.], and John Dodge, of Beverly, Jan. 31,  
1780.\*

Mary S., of Georgetown, and Isaac N. Averell, int. Mar. 2, 1849.

Mehitable, and Porter Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.\*

Moses, and Lydia Peabody, May 7, 1795.

Moses, and Martha Potter of Ipswich, int. Mar. 10, 1822.

Nabby, wid., and Daniel Perkins, jr., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.

Nabby, and Joseph Killam of Boxford, Jan. 1, 1801.\*

Phebe, and Solomon Wildes, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct.  
4, 1818.\*

Porter, and Mehitable Bradstreet, Apr. 2, 1812.\*

Priscilla, Mrs., and Samuel Conant of Wenham, Oct. 16, 1834.\*

Prisciller, and Ensign John Killem of Boxford, June 12, 1764.\*

Ruth, and Billy Emerson, May 8, 1791.\*

Ruth, and Solomon Wildes of Boston, Jan. 29, 1826.\*

Samuel, and Elisabeth Chapman, Mar. 30, 1738.

Samuel, jr., and Ruth Lampson of Ipswich, int. Oct. 3, 1762.

Samuel, and Matta Foster, Apr. 14, 1785.\*

Samuel, jr., and Mehitable Gould of Boxford, int. Oct. 7, 1810.

Samuell, and Sarah Clark, Apr. 3, 1722.

Sarah, and Samuel Porter of Wenham, May 20, 1707.

\*Intention also recorded.





- BRADSTREET, Sarah, and Daniel Gould, jr., int. May 31, 1778.  
 Simon, and Elisabeth Capen, Oct. 12, 1711.  
 Simon, and Susanna Hobs of Middleton, June 11, 1740.  
 Simon, and Anna Flint of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.  
 Simon, and Mrs. Susanna Crosby of Beverly, int. May 27, 1781.  
 William, and Eunice Perkins, int. Mar. 20, 1814.  
 William, jr., and Judith M. Fullerton, Apr. 8, 1845.
- BRAGG**, Sarah, of Wenham, and Ephraim Towne, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.
- BRAISDELL** (see also Blaisdell), Eunice, and Horace Dickinson of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1834.\*  
 James, and Sarah C. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug. 31, 1842.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Elbridge G. Pearson of Hamilton, int. May 15, 1833.  
 Samuel, and Annis Averell, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1818.\*
- BRAY**, Elisabeth, and William Nicolls, Oct. 16, 1702.
- BRECK**, Daniel, Rev., and Hannah Porter, int. Feb. 19, 1786.
- BRICKETT**, Barnard, of Newbury, and Deborah Towne, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.
- BRIDGES**, Allis, and Benjamin How, Dec. 6, 1711. [1710. C. R.]  
 Bethiah, and Joseph Peabody, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.  
 Edmond, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1659. CT. R.
- BRIGGS**, Olive, Mrs., of Danvers, and Francis B. Horne, int. Feb. 16, 1845.
- BRIGHT**, Ruth, Mrs., of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., Apr. 26, 1821.\*
- BRIMSDILL**, Dinah, of Lynn, and Thomas Dwonill, May 23, 1701.
- BROCK**, Abigail W., and Benjamin Kimball, Oct. 9, 1828.\*
- BROWN**, Abigail, and Eliezer Gould, Sept. 16, 1821.\*  
 Ann Maria, of Ipswich, and John Conant, jr., int. Nov. 19, 1820.  
 Anna [Anne. int.], Mrs., and Zaccheus Gould, jr., at Boxford, Sept. 29, 1778.\*  
 Arthur, of Ipswich, and Lydia Howlett, int. Mar. 12, 1748-9.  
 Betsey, and Amos Perkins, jr., Apr. 15, 1810.\*  
 Clarissa, and Solomon Perley, int. Aug. 7, 1814.  
 Cynthia, and Benjamin Henderson, Feb. 6, 1821.\*  
 David, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1804.\*  
 Eliza C., and Augustus Janes, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.



BROWN, Jacob, of Newbury, and Polly Baker, Apr. 11, 1793.\*  
 John, of Reading, and Mehitable Burbank, July 30, 1794.\*  
 John C., of Andover, and Elizabeth F. Horn, Jan. 23, 1844.\*  
 Lydia, wid. and [Dea. int.], Joseph Hale of Boxford, Oct. 18,  
 1759.\*

Mehitable, and Samuel Burbank of Danvers, int. Oct. 18, 1817.

Nathan, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Hood, int. Sept. 4, 1814.

Olive, of Rowley, and Benjamin Bixby, int. Nov. 3, 1805.

Patty [Mrs. int.], and Ivory Hovey, Jan. 20, 1807.\*

Rebecca, and Oliver Gould White, int. Oct. 8, 1815.

Samuel, jr., of Lowell and Eliza Smith, Sept. 13, 1831.\*

Sarah, d. David and Sarah, of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, and  
 John Gould Hood, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807,  
 m. June 7, 1832.\*

Susanna, and Job Averell, Feb. 1, 1702-3.

Susanna, of Boxford, and Jacob Towne [jr. int.], Dec. 2, 1762.\*

Timothy H., and Eliza Cousens of Danvers, int. Mar. 15, 1829.

**BROWNEING**, Deborah, and John Perkins, Nov. 28, 1666. CT. R.

**BROWNELL**, Gilbert, of Boston, and Eliza P. Emerson, Aug.  
 16, 1827.\*

**BRYANT**, Hannah [Joanna. int.], and Jacob Averell, jr., Nov.  
 23, 1752.\*

**BUCKLEY**, William, of Salem, and Abigell Cave, Dec. 21, 1697.

**BUCKMAN**, Jose, of Mauldin, and Hannah Pebody of Boxford,  
 Feb. 24, 1690. C. R.

**BULL**, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., Feb. 5, 1747-8.\*

**BURBANK**, Mehitable, and John Brown of Reading, July 30,  
 1794.\*

Samuel, of Danvers, and Mehitable Brown, int. Oct. 18, 1817.

**BURNAM**, Abraham [Burnham. int.], of Hampstead, and Mary  
 Perkins, Feb. 11, 1762.\*

**BURNHAM**, Betty, of Dunbarton, and David Balch, 3d, int. Apr.  
 21, 1782.

Polly, of Dunbarton, N. H., and Israel Perkins, int. Feb. 23,  
 1794.

Sally, and Amos Wildes, s. Dudley and Bethiah, b. May, 5, 1782,  
 m. July 8, 1819.\*

**BURRILL**, Lydia, of Salem, and Joseph Emerson, int. Dec. 30,  
 1810.

\*Intention also recorded.





**BURTON**, John, and Sarah Hervey [Harvey. C. R.] of Salem, Feb. 7, 1704-5.

John, jr., and Rebekah Gage, both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.

**BUSSILL**, John, and Elesabeth Stiles, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.

**BUTLER** (see also Buttler), Darcos, and Henry Whitingen, June 1, 1719.

Mary, and Stephen Towne, Dec. 22, 1740.

Mary, and William Homan, Sept. 11, 1832.\*

Volintine [Valentine. C. R.], of Gloster, and Dorcas Shumway, Nov. 26, 1711.

**BUTMAN**, Thomas M., of Danvers, and Lois M. Small, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

**BUTTLE**R (see also Butler), Thomas, of Attleborah, and Sarah Gould, Nov. 24, 1720.

**BYXBE** (see also Bixby), Elizabeth, and Richard Town, Dec. 5, 1722.

**CAIN**, Rachel [Mrs. int.], and Jacob Towne, jr., s. of Joshua, jr., and Sarah Towne, Sept. 1, 1780.\*

**CANADA**, John, and Hannah Clark, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

**CAPEN**, Elisabeth, and Simon Bradstreet, Oct. 12, 1711.

Mary, and Thomas Baker, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Priscilla, and Caleb Thomas of Mashfield, Sept. 21, 1708.

Sarah, and John Bradford of Boston, May 9, 1717.

**CARD**, Rebecca, of Hamiltõn, and David Hobbs, Jan. 26, 1797.\*

**CARLTON**, Frederick, of Danvers, and Lois Hobbs, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

**CARRILL**, Daniel, of Boxford, and Mary French, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.

**CARTER**, Eunice, of Manchester, and Bickford L. Rand, int. Sept. 1, 1822.

Samuel, of Manchester, and wid. Martha Dwinell, Apr. 4, 1774.  
C. R.\*

Sylvester, of Danvers, and Lois Rea, Nov. 29, 1831.\*

**CASE**, Humphrey, of Salem, and Rachell Nicholls, Jan. 11, 1698-9.

John, of Salem, and Miriam Wilkins, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.

Margaret, of Salem, and Joseph Towne, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.

Margaret, of Salem, and Israel Wilkins, at Salem, July 8, 1726.

Mary, of Salem, and Josiah Kenney, July 3, 1734.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CASWELL**, Mary E., of Beverly, and Addison Stickney of Topsfield, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.\*

**CAVE**, Abigell, and William Buckley of Salem, Dec. 21, 1697.  
Hettee, of Middleton, and David Cummings, int. Aug. 6, 1784.  
Sarah, and John How, jr., Sept. 27, 1697.  
Thomas, and Prudence Withrig, July 9, 1714.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Green, of Tuftonborough, N. H., and Polly Patch of Hamilton, int. July 13, 1828.

**CHADBOURNE**, Harriet W., Mrs., of Boxford, a. 22 y., d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, and Joseph Kneeland, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown, Me., int. Sept. 22, 1849.

**CHANNEL**, Robert, of Rowley, and Hannah Balch, May 22, 1832.\*

**CHAPLIN**, Elizabeth, of Methuen, and Benjamin Dodge, int. June 25, 1840.

Moses, of Rowley, and Hannah Stringer, June 9, 1747.\*  
Naomi, of Rowley, and Noah Kneeland, int. Mar. 15, 1829.

**CHAPMAN**, Amos S., of Ipswich, and Eliza Ann Perkins, int. Nov. 19, 1836.

Ebenezer, and Emeline A. Peabody, Aug. 19, 1843.\*

Elisabeth, and Samuel Bradstreet, Mar. 30, 1738.

John, jr., and wid. Martha Borman of Ipswich, Mar. 1, 1738-9.

John, and wid. Lydia Towne, Apr. 22, 1760.\*

John, jr., of Ipswich, and Martha G. Conant of Rowley, Oct. 25, 1838.

John K., and Ruby D. Lindsey, May 14, 1844.\*

Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Aphia Perkins, int. Jan. 11, 1767.

Lydia, wid., and John Batcheller, jr., May 15, 1765.\*

Martha, of Boxford, and Samuel Howlet, Apr. 3, 1722.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Kneeland, Dec. 25, 1822.\*

**CHASE** (see also Chace), Harriot L., and Samuel Todd, Oct. 3, 1838.\*

**CHEEVER**, Israel, of Salem, and Ruth Perkins, at Salem, May 25, 1750.\*

**CHOATE**, John, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Cummings, Oct. 16, 1811.\*

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah Cummings, Dec. 10, 1806.\*

**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Dan, and Martha Reddington, June 17, 1731.

\*Intention also recorded.





CLARK, Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford,  
Nov. 12, 1771.\*

Hannah, and John Canada, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

Israel, and Mer[cy] Porter, July 21, 1730.

Jacob, and Mary Howlet, Dec. 22, 1729.

Marcy, and Jacob Dorman, Dec. 31, 1722.

Mary and Amos Dorman, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.

Mary, wid., and Capt. Benjamin Towne, Apr. 15, 1761.\*

Samuel, of York, and Dorathee Bradstreet, Dec. 1, 1712.

Sara, and Samuel Howlet, Jan. 3, 1670.

Sarah, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 3, 1722.

Sarah, and William Parly [Pearley. C. R.], of Boxford, Mar. 26,  
1761.\*

CLARKE (see also Clark), Caleb, of Danvers, and wid. Hannah  
Towne, int. Apr. 20, 1760.

Daniel, and wid. Hannah Derby of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.

Daniel, and Hannah Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 12,  
1771.\*

Daniell, and Dammares Dorman, May 29, 1689. C. R.

David, and Mary P. Peabody, Dec. 3, 1840.\*

Elijah, and Anna Rhodes [Susanna Roades. int.], Feb. 5, 1761.\*

Erastus, of Wenham, and Dolly Perkins, Nov. 9, 1824.\*

Humphrey, and Mercy Clinton of Ipswich, int. Jan. 1, 1809.

Israel, and Olive Reddington, Mar. 10, 1796.

Joanna, wid., and Jacob Dwinel, jr., Dec. 12, 1769.\*

John, and Hannah Stanley, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.

John, and Mary Clemens, Nov. 14, 1751.\*

Mary, and Abijah How of Ipswich, int. Apr. 21, 1751.

Mary, and Stephen Symonds of Boxford, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755.  
C. R.].\*

Mary, [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Balch, Mar. 6, 1783.\*

Moses, and Sarah Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1826.\*

Samuel, and Anna Lamson of Ipswich, int. June 30, 1771.

Samuel, s. Israel and Olive, and Anna P. Gould, int. May 5,  
1820.

Sarah, and Samuel Howlett, Jan. 3, 1670. CT. R.

Sarah, and Moses Averell, Dec. 15, 1796.\*

CLEAVELAND, Lois, and Moses C. Pilsbury [of Danvers. int.],  
Sept. 10, 1801.\*

Mary, and Rev. Oliver A. Taylor of Manchester, Nov. 8, 1843.\*

Nehemiah, s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, and Lucy Manning, d.

John, Esq. of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.

Nehemiah [2d m.], and Experience Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pom-  
fret, Conn., July 1, 1792.\*

William N., and Harriet Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

\*Intention also recorded.



- CLEMENS**, Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 14, 1751.\*
- CLIFFORD**, Samuel, and Rachel Averell, Nov. 28, 1832.\*
- CLINTON**, Betsey, and Daniel Averell, jr., July 7, 1795.  
Mercy, of Ipswich, and Humphrey Clarke, int. Jan. 1, 1809.
- CLOUGH**, Daniel, "now Resident in Topsfield," and Ruth Wright,  
Mar. 21, 1733-4.  
Daniel P., and Lucy B. Rust, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.  
John, and Prudence Towne, Sept. 8, 1761.\*  
Joseph, of Salem, and Patty Foster, Sept. 18, 1792.\*
- CLOYS**, Mary, and Daniel Waters, Dec. 19, 1704.
- COBURN**, Louisa, of Boston, and William Rea, int. Apr. 15, 1832.
- COCHRAN**, Silas, and Eliza P. Bradstreet, Dec. 20, 1846.\*
- COFFEEN**, Mary, and Asa Smith of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1765.\*
- COL**, Mehitable, of Wenham, and John Baker, 3d, int. Mar. 14,  
1784.
- COLLY**, Lydia, of Salem, N. H., and Nathan Hood, int. Nov. 24,  
1782.
- COLLYER**, Chapman, and Hannah Porter of Danvers, Dec. 21,  
1797.\*
- COMINGS** (see also Cummings), Isaac, of Ipswich, and Frances  
Sherwin of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1696.  
Isaack, and Mary Andrews, Nov. 27, 1659. CT. R.  
Rebecah, and Thomas Howlet, Jan. 13, 1695-6.  
Samuel, and Eunice Bradstreet, Aug. 25, 1756.\*
- COMMINGS** (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Samuel Potter  
[jr. C. R.] of Ipswich, July 12, 1738.  
Anna, and Moses Perkins, Apr. 11, 1754.\*  
Elisha, and Mary Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 22, 1744.\*  
Jonathan, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth White, May 23, 1780.\*  
Joseph, jr., of Ipswich, and Judith Perkins, Mar. 21, 1758.  
Joseph, of Doglas [Douglas. int.], and wid. Abigail [Lydia. C. R.]  
Edwards, Nov. 20, 1759.\*  
Mary, and Nathaniell Hutchinson of Salem, Jan. 24, 1722-3.  
Rebeckah, and Thomas Perkins, Feb. 2, 1730-1.  
Samuel, and Susanna Hood, Nov. 7, 1733.  
Susanna, and John W[h]ipple of Salem, Feb. 14, 1721-2.  
Susanna, and Edmond Towne, Dec. 8, 1763.\*
- CONANT**, Aaron, jr., and Hitty Merriam, int. Nov. 5, 1815.  
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Elijah Cummings, June 24, 1783.\*  
Eunice, of Ipswich, and Daniel Wildes, Oct. 12, 1797.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- CONANT, Israel, of Ipswich, and Martha Gould, Oct. 10, 1812.\*  
 John, [jr. int.] of Beverly, and Sarah Fiske, Sept. 20, 1792.\*  
 John, [jr. int.] and Dorcas Hubbard [Hubbard. C. R.], Mar. 3, 1795.\*  
 John, jr., and Ann Maria Brown of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1820.  
 John, and Mrs. Martha Hubbard, int. Aug. 19, 1848.  
 Lot, of Ipswich, and Hepzibah Wildes, June 4, 1786.\*  
 Lydia, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Thomas Peabody, int. Nov. 11, 1810.  
 Martha G., of Rowley, and John Chapman, jr. of Ipswich, Oct. 25, 1838.  
 Mary A., and Richard Tucker of Gloucester, Nov. 23, 1845.\*  
 Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Wildes, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.\*  
 Nabby, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Nov. 2, 1783.  
 Nathaniel, and Elizabeth K. Dodge of Wenham, int. Sept. 12, 1819.  
 Samuel, of Wenham, and Mrs. Priscilla Bradstreet, Oct. 16, 1834.\*  
 Sarah, of Ipswich, and Ephraim Andrews, Apr. 6, 1797.\*  
 William, jr., of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int., Mar. 13, 1768.  
**CONLEY**, James H., and Eunice P. Janes, Dec. 29, 1844.\*  
**COOK**, Charlotte, and Isaac Frye, int. Aug. 20, 1836.  
 Mary, and Daniel M. Ladd of Salem, Jan. 8, 1832.\*  
**COOKE**, John [of Windsor. C. R.], and Sarah Fiske [of Wenham. C. R.], Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.  
**COOPER**, Mary, and John Dorman, Nov. 21, 1660. CT. R.  
**COPELAND**, William M. H., and Mary E. D. Kimball of Bradford, int. Jan. 3, 1844.  
**COTTA**, Charity, of Salem, and Michael Dwinell of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.  
**COUSENS**, Eliza, of Danvers, and Timothy H. Brown, int. Mar. 15, 1829.  
**COX**, Mary, and Samuel Sessions of Andover, Feb. 17, 1707-8.  
**CREE**, Cornelius, and Lucy Welch, int. Sept. 24, 1780.  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Redding of Marblehead, int. Dec. 20, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, of Topsfield, and Augustus Gerry of Sterling, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.  
 John, and wid. Martha Balch, Apr. 16, 1752.\*  
 Joseph, and Jean Reading, int. Aug. 25, 1776.  
 Lydia, and Samuel Phillips, int. May 12, 1816.  
 Martha, and Daniel Hartwell, Jan. 1, 1807.\*  
 Mehitable, and William Towle of Salem, int. Mar. 26, 1815.  
 Molly, and Robert Lake, Dec. 31, 1805.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



CREE, Nicholas, of Marblehead, and Kazia Dwinel, Oct. 7, 1723.  
 Richard, and Ruth Johnson, Feb. 5, 1756.\*  
 Ruth, and Amos Gallop, Oct. 5, 1806.\*  
 Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Fisk, May 10, 1768.\*  
 Sarah, and Jeremiah Towne, jr., Sept. 26, 1765.\*  
 Sarah, and John W. Ham, Nov. 5, 1808.\*

CRESEY, Joseph W., and Ruth T. Wells, Mar. 26, 1838.\*

CROSBY, Susanna, Mrs., of Beverly, and Simon Bradstreet, int.  
 May 27, 1781.

CROSS, Aaron, of Methuen, and Elizabeth Gould, ta Methuen,  
 Mar. 7, 1782.\*

Jacob P., and Nancy P. Gifford, both of Danvers, at Danvers,  
 Sept. 17, 1839.

Sarah, and Benjamin Hood, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.\*

CROWELL, Josiah, and Elizabeth Phillips, Nov. 12, 1826.\*

CUE, Mehitabel, of Wenham, and Isaac Babson, Jan. 2, 1748-9\*.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Abigail, and Samuel Perley,  
 Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.

Joseph, and Sarah Eastey, Dec. 1, 1714.

Thomas, of Boxford [of Topsfield. C. R.], and Mahitabel Porter of  
 Salem, Mar. 20, 1705.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins),  
 Abigail, and Walter Everden, Sept. 9, 1766.\*

Alfred, and Salome M. Welch of Hamilton, int. Mar. 5, 1847.

Amos, and Marcy Knowlton of Ipswich, int. Dec. 14, 1783.

Anne, of Ipswich, and John Towne, int. June 26, 1763.

Cynthia, and Simon Lane of Sanbornton, N. H., Mar. 2, 1812.\*

Cyrus, and Susanna Wildes, only d. Moses and Susanna, May 25,  
 1809.\*

Daniel, and Mary Williams of Ipswich, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.

Daniel, and Elizabeth Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Jan. 29, 1797.

David, jr., and Joanna Jones of Boxford, int. July 16, 1748.

David, and Hettee Cave of Middleton, int. Aug. 6, 1784.

David, Esq., of Salem, and Sally Porter, Aug. 13, 1812.\*

Elijah, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, June 24, 1783.\*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Robinson, May 9, 1709.

Elisabeth, and Abraham Hobbs, jr., Dec. 6, 1764.\*

Elisabeth, and John Lummus of Hamilton, Sept. 17, 1804.\*

Elisabeth, and John Choate, jr. of Ipswich, Oct. 16, 1811.\*

Eunice, and Moses Knowlton of Hamilton, July 18, 1806.\*

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Robert Perkins, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

\*Intention also recorded.





CUMMINGS, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Abigail Borman, Mar. 8, 1716  
[-17].

Isaac, and Hannah Eastie of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.

John, and Sarah Tenney of Wenham, int. May 25, 1777.

John B., and Rebecca Balch, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

John B., and Martha Knowlton of Hamilton, int. Dec. 11, 1803.

Jonas, and Hephsebeth Knowlton of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet,  
Aug. 16, 1781.\*

Jonathan, and Lucy [Lydia, int.] Kimball of Wenham, at  
Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.\*

Joseph, and Abigail Eastey, May 22, 1712.

Joseph, jr., and Lucy Knowlton, June 21, 1791.\*

Josiah, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Boardman, Dec. 6, 1781.\*

Judeth, and Sylvester Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.

Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Hezekiah Hotchkins of New Ipswich, Dec.  
18, 1780.

Mary, and Daniel Black of Boxford, at Boxford, July 14, [169-]

Mary, and Zebulon Smith of Ipswich, int. July 7, 1776.

Mary Ann, and Benjamin P. Adams, July 9, 1833.\*

Mehitabel, and Stephen Adams of Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1784.\*

Mehitabel, of Andover, and Thomas Emerson, jr., at Andover, Apr.  
23, 1799.\*

Nabby, and Samuel Hood, jr., both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr.  
18, 1814.\*

Palatiah, and Sarah Hammond of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 8,  
1770.\*

Pamela [Pamelia. int.], and Allen Porter, both of Topsfield, at  
Danvers, June 27, 1816.\*

Polly [Mary. int.], and Jacob Batchelder, June 8, 1802.\*

Rhoda, and David Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.

Samuel, and Joanna Andrews of Gloucester, int. July 17, 1825.

Sarah, wid., and Dea. George Bixby, May 25, 1769.\*

Sarah, and Francis Peabody, jr. of Middleton, int. July 24, 1774.

Sarah, and Joseph Choate of Ipswich, Dec. 10, 1806.\*

Sylvester, and Judeth Cummings, int. Mar. 12, 1815.

Thomas, Capt., and Elisabeth Perkins, Sept. 3, 1797.\*

Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lois Bordman, Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Thomas, jr., and Nabby Foster, Jan. 4, 1798.\*

William, and Sarah Scott of Ipswich, int. Mar. 26, 1815.

William P., and Mary C. Dodge of Hamilton, int. Apr. 3, 1841.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Isaac, and Allis Howlet of Box-  
ford, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.

John, and Susanna Towne, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

CURTIS (see also Curtis), Daniel [Curtis. int.], and Mary  
Goodale [Goodell of Danvers. int.] of Boxford, Oct. 4, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**CURTICE** (see also Curtis), John, and Mary Looke, Dec. 4, 1672.

CT. R.

John, and Priscilla Gould, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.

Sarah, and Michael Holgate, June 6, 1734.

Vashti, wid., and Jacob Hobbs, July 13, 1767.\*

Zacheus, and Mary Bleake, Dec. 4, 1673. CT. R.

**CURTIUS** (see also Curtis), Elizabeth, and Zacheus Gould, Jan. 21, 1701-2.

Sarah, and Samuell Smith of Salem, May 12, 1696.

**CURTIS** (see also Curtes, Curtice, Curtious), Abigail, and Joseph Towne, Nov. 5, 1707.

Betsey, of Boxford, and Henry Giddings, int. Dec. 15, 1816.

Hannah, and John Gould, Feb. 2, 1708-9.

Isaac, and Hannah Bowrey, Oct. 5, 1733.

Joseph, of Boxford, and Phebe Towne, June 11, 1761.\*

Lydia, and Thomas Perkins, May 8, 1746.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Look, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.

Mary, and Isaac How of Falmouth, Jan. 14, 1730-1.

Mary, and Amos Singletary [Singletary. C. R.] of Suttan, Sept. 6, 1742.

Phebe, and Nathan Towne, Dec. 31, 1713.

Polly, of Boxford, and John Gould, jr., int. Mar. 19, 1820.

Rebekah, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 25, 1707-8.

Samuel, and Hannah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.

Solomon, of Boxford, and Vashti Smith, Sept. 15, 1763.\*

Thomas, and Phebe Gould [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.

**DALE**, Osgood, of Middleton, and Susanna Towne, int. Apr. 25, 1830.

**DAVIS**, Betsey, and Dudley Stickney of Rowley, Mar. 2, 1797.\*

Elizabeth, and Benjamin Woodbury of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1748.\*

Lucy J. [Mrs. int.], and Silas Russell, Mar. 5, 1848.\*

Mary, and Joshua Bixby, Apr. 2, 1713.

**DAVISON**, Dorothy, and Phinehas Reddington, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Nov. 8, 1726.

Elizabeth, and Daniell Redington, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.

Sarah [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Antho[ny] Dike [of Salem. C. R.], Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

**DAY**, Lydia, and William Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1844.\*

Martha, of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], and Jacob Wyldes, at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.\*

Tabitha, and Asa Foster, Dec. 6, 1804.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





**DEAN**, Mary, of Salem, and Jonathan Town, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.\*

**DEERING**, Humphrey, of Arundell, and Abigail Dwinel, Oct. 23, 1738.

Susanna, of Ipswich, and Moses Wildes, int. Nov. 19, 1775.

**DELAND**, Joseph, and Mrs. Sally Ross, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

**DEMCY**, Thomas, and Mary Smith, Aug. 14, 1721.

**DENISON**, Sara, and Tobijah Perkins, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.

**DENNIS**, Rodney Gove, s. Arthur and Mary, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791, and Mary Parker, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1793, m. Nov. 28, 1820.\*

**DERBY**, Hannah, wid., of Salem, and Daniel Clarke, at Salem, Jan. 7, 1728.

**DEXTER**, Mehetabel, Mrs., and Rev. John Treadwell of Lynn, Sept. 15, 1763.\*

Richard, Dr., and Mrs. Mehitabel Putnam of Boxford, June 18, 1741.

**DICKINSON**, Horace, of Ipswich, and Eunice Braisdell, Oct. 16, 1834.\*

**DIKE** (see also Dyke), Antho[ny] [of Salem. C. R.], and Sarah Davison [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 26, 1688. CT. R.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Thomas Bettes [Bettice. C. R.], of Wenham, Apr. 3, 1696.

**DODD**, Dorothy [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], and Job Pingry of Rowley, Apr. 6, 1749.\*

**DODGE**, Abigail, and David Gold, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.

Adoniram J., of Wenham, and Lucinda Bixby, int. May 22, 1841.

Benjamin, and Elizabeth Chaplin of Methuen, int. June 25, 1840.

Benjamin C., of Beverly, and Almira Beckford, Dec. 20, 1837.\*

Daniel, and Mary Dodge of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.\*

Ebenezer, and Mary Dyke, Dec. 4, 1806.\*

Eliza, of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, jr., int. Jan. 23, 1825.

Elizabeth K., of Wenham, and Nathaniel Conant, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Ephraim, and Hannah Symonds, Mar. 29, 1798.\*

Ephraim, of Hamilton, and Anna Lamson, Apr. 26, 1810.\*

Ester, of Wenham, and Thomas Barnes, jr. of Salem, Nov. 29, 1803. C. R.

Francis, and Hannah E. C. Dudley of Hamilton, int. July 11, 1841.

Hannah, of Beverly, and Samuel Curtis, at Beverly, June 15, 1720.

\*Intention also recorded.



DODGE, Helena, of Henniker, N. H., and Augustine S. Peabody, int. Sept. 28, 1833.

Isaac, of Wenham, and Phebe Averell, Nov. 13, 1753.\*

John, of Beverly, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Bradstreet, Jan. 31, 1780.\*

Martha [Mrs. int.], of Ipswich, and [Dea. int.] Solomon Dodge, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.\*

Mary, of Boxford, and Daniel Dodge, at Boxford, Dec. 7, 1778.\*

Mary C., of Hamilton, and William P. Cummings, int. Apr. 3, 1841.

Mehitabel, and Joseph Baker, "a resident in Topsfield," Dec. 17, 1738.

Peter, of Wenham, and Hitty Gould, Dec. 26, 1824.\*

Polly, and Moses Newman, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

Rebecca P. [Mrs. int.], and Elbridge F. Perkins, Mar. 30, 1845.\*

Sarah, and Robert Balch, Nov. 28, 1769.\*

Sarah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Solomon Dodge [jr. int.], at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Solomon [jr. int.], and Mrs. Sarah Dodge of Beverly, at Beverly, Jan. 23, 1772.\*

Solomon [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Martha Dodge of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Mar. 22, 1791.\*

DOLE, Sarah, of Newbury, and Dea. Joel R. Peabody, int. Nov. 20, 1841.

Silas, of Rowley, and Rebecca Balch, Mar. 23, 1783.\*

DONALDSON, William, and Elizabeth Peabody, Dec. 1, 1838.\*

DONELL (see also Dwinell), George, and Hannah Thompson of Dover, N. H., at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.

DORMAN, Amos, and Dorathee Robison, Oct. 7, 1702.

Amos, and Mary Clark, at Ipswich, Apr. 11, 1734.

Dammars, and Daniell Clarke, May 29, 1689. C. R.

Dorcas and Joseph Robinson, Sept. 25, 1706.

Dorothy, and Daniel Town, Aug. 29, 1721.

Elliner, and Nathaniel Porter of Salem Farnes, Dec. 16, 170[1?].

Ephraim, and Martha Howlett, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Hannah, and Thomas Robi[n]son, Nov. 20, 1695.

Hannah, and Richard Kymball of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

Huldah, of Boxford, and Benjamin Pike, jr., int. Mar. 18, 1827.

Jabez [of Topsfield or Boxford. C. R.], and Hephzibah Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.], May 31, 1709.

Jacob, and Marcy Clark, Dec. 31, 1722.

Jesse, and Ruth Porter of Salem, Nov. 26, 1707.

John, and Mary Cooper, Nov. 21, 1660. CT. R.

Joseph, and Abigail Porter, June 16, 1737.

\*Intention also recorded.





DORMAN, Joseph, and Phebe Berry of Andover, Feb. 13, 1800.\*  
 Judith, and Samuell Porter of Salem Farms, Jan. 14, 1695-6.  
 Mary, and John Estie, May 31, 1688. C. R.  
 Mary, and John Easty, July 20, 1688. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Timothy Foster of Boxford, Oct. 2, 1699.  
 Mary, of Boxford, and Joseph Stanley, Mar. 29, 1716.  
 Mary, and Joseph Porter of Salem, May 25, 1738.  
 Nathaniel and Sarah Wildes, July 2, 1765.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Boxford, and Pamela Gould, int. Oct. 30, 1825.  
 Phebe, and William Porter, Dec. 25, 1706.  
 Phebe, Mrs., and Capt. Nathaniel Cogswell Searle of Mason,  
 N. H., int. Feb. 6, 1820.  
 Rebecca E., and J. Batchelder Lake [s. Silas and Phebe (Batch-  
 elder), b. in Middleton. int.], Nov. 26, 1848.\*  
 Ruth, and John Simonds of Boxford, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.\*  
 Sarah, and Abraham Jewitt of Rowley, Jan. 5, 1702-3.  
 Sarah, and Matthew Peabody, Apr. 13, 1743.  
 Sarah, and Stephen Foster, int. Nov. 30, 1788.  
 Susanah, and Joseph Fuller, Nov. 3, 1713.  
 Thomas, and Judith Wood, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.  
 Thomas, and Deborah Moulton, Dec. 1, 1702.  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth Flint of Salem, at Salem, June 17, 1735.  
 Timothy, and Eliza Knowlton [of Ipswich. C. R.], Nov. 15, 1668.  
 CT. R.

DOW, Phoebe, and Samuel Smith, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.

DOWNES, Moses, and Anstiss P. Balch, Sept. 17, 1845.\*

DRESSER, Richard, of Woodstok, and Marcy [Mercy. C. R.]  
 Peabody, June 29, 1708.

DUDLEY, Hannah E. C., of Hamilton, and Francis Dodge, int.  
 July 11, 1841.

DUNNELL (see also Dwinell), Michael, and Lucy Towne, at  
 Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.

DUNWELL (see also Dwinell), Mary, and John Hovey, Jan. 11,  
 1691. CT. R.

DURUM, Margret [Mary. C. R.], and Thomas Halbert, Oct. 18,  
 1731.

DUTY, Mary, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., and Asael Smith,  
 Feb. 12, 1767.\*

DWANIEL (see also Dwinell), Joanna, and Nathaniel Hood of  
 Lynn, Oct. 16, 1706.

Maudlin, and James Holgate of Salem, Mar. 3, 1702-3.

\*Intention also recorded.



**DWINEL** (see also Dwinell), Abigail, and Humphrey Deering of Arundell, Oct. 23, 1738.

Hannah, and Joseph Bowree [Bowery. C. R.], of Marblehead, Jan. 24, 1728-9.

Jacob, jr., and wid. Joanna Clarke, Dec. 12, 1769.\*

John [jr. C. R.], and Susanna Dwinell, Oct. 28, 1735.

John, and Esther Richards, Feb. 5, 1771.\*

Kazia, and Nicholas Cree of Marblehead, Oct. 7, 1723.

Mehetabel, and Cornelius Balch, Apr. 4, 1771.\*

Susanna, and Zacheus Norwood of Lynn, Dec. 26, 1745.\*

Thomas [jr. C. R.], and Hannah Towne, Nov. 3, 1738.

Triphena, and Jabez Towne, Mar. 30, 1730.

Triphosa, and John Spauldin, Dec. 11, 1735.

**DWINELL** (see also Donell, Dunnell, Dunwell, Dwaniel, Dwinel, Dwinell), Archalus, and Martha Perkins, Feb. 5, 1754.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Easty, Feb. 25, 1751.\*

Elijah, and Sarah Towne, June 2, 1762.\*

Esther [Mrs. int.], and David Balch, Nov. 14, 1752.\*

Esther, and Moses Wildes, jr., June 22, 1802.\*

Hannah, and James Meragen of Marblehead, int. Dec. 29, 1754.

Hannah, and William Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1777.

Jacob, and Kezia Gould, Dec. 20, 1739.

James, and Abigail Platts of Bradford, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

John, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 26, 1810.\*

John, jr., s. John and Esther, and Louisa Richards, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.\*

Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. Jan. 18, 1756.

Luce, wid., and John Grant of Ipswich, int. June 25, 1758.

Luce [wid. int.], and William Moneys, Oct. 14, 1761.\*

Martha, wid., and Samuel Carter of Manchester, Apr. 4, 1774.  
C. R.\*

Mary, and John Homes of Marblehead, at Salem, Nov. 23, 1726.

Michael, and Charity Cotta of Salem, at Salem, July 6, 1737.

Michael, Dr., and wid. Mary Balch, Feb. 1, 1753.\*

Michael, and wid. Martha Averill of Middleton, int. Nov. 11, 1764.

Prudence, and Benjamin Irelin of Ipswich, int. July 21, 1751.

Ruth [Mrs. int.], and David Holt of Andover, Dec. 13, 1781.\*

Sarah, and Abraham Foster of Ipswich, May 14, 1718.

Susanna, and John Dwinel [jr. C. R.], Oct. 28, 1735.

Thomas, and Abigail Perkins, Dec. 11, 1716.

**DWINNELL** (see also Dwinell), Amos, and Annah Perkins, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

DWINNELL (see also Dwinell). Abigail, b. 1750, d. 1820, wife of

Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

Abigail, b. 1750, d. 1820, wife of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.

John, b. 1750, d. 1820, son of Thomas, b. 1750, d. 1820.



DWINNELL, Bartholemew, and Sarah Moulton of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.\*

Michael, and Elisabeth Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.

Thomas, and Dinah Brimsdill of Lynn, May 23, 1701.

DYKE (see also Dike), Mary, and Ebenezer Dodge, Dec. 4, 1806.\*

EASTEY (see also Estey), Abigail, and Joseph Cummings, May 22, 1712.

Mary, and John Perkins, Sept. 10, 1713.

Sarah, and Joseph Cumings, Dec. 1, 1714.

EASTIE (see also Estey), Hannah, of Ipswich, and Isaac Cummings, at Ipswich, Jan. 5, 1720-1.

Richard, and Ruth Fisk of Ipswich, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.

EASTMAN, Abigail, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Capt. Elbridge S. Bixby, int. Dec. 16, 1838.

Ebenezer, 2d, and Harriet Lake, Jan. 21, 1844.\*

Julia Ann, and Aaron P. Averell, Jan. 24, 1838.\*

Martha, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Frederick J. Merriam, int. Oct. 9, 1831.

Nancy, of Newburyport, and Henry T. Nichols of Lawrence, Oct. 18, 1847.

Sarah C., and Benjamin Very, July 26, 1841.\*

EASTY (see also Estey), Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, at Andover, July 21, 1707.

John, and Mary Dorman, July 20, 1688. CT. R.

Joseph, and Jane Steward, June 2, 1682. CT. R.

Mary, and Benjamin Dwinell, Feb. 25, 1751.\*

EATON, Andrew, of Salem, and Elizabeth Page, int. June 26, 1814.

EDWARDS, Abigail, [Lydia. c. R.], wid. and Joseph Commings of Doglas [Douglas. int.], Nov. 20, 1759.\*

Hannah, and Joseph Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.

Joseph [jr. int.], and Abigaill Perkins, July 14, 1752.\*

Joseph, and Hannah Edwards, int. May 4, 1755.

Mary, and Jacob Foster of Ipswich, May 20, 1700.

ELIOT, Roger, of Middleton, and Sarah Balch, Nov. 4, 1790.\*

ELIOTT, Lydia, and Jacob Estey, Mar. 23, 1709-10.

ELLIOT, John, of Middleton, and Martha Balch, Nov. 22, 1798.\*

Mary, of Middleton, and John Balch, jr., int. July 22, 1798.

ELLIOTT, Anna D., and William Blodget, both of Middleton, May 3, 1848.

\*Intention also recorded.



ELLIOTT, Charles A., and Abigail L. Gould, Oct. 29, 1844.\*  
Francis, of Boxford, and Margaritt Knight, Mar. 28, 1716.  
Israel Dodge, and Mary Porter Ranlet of Wenham, int. Apr. 30,  
1820.

William H., and Elizabeth C. Sumner, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

**EMERSON**, Aaron, and Anna Hovey, Apr. 3, 1806.\*

Benjamin, and Eunice Bradstreet, Mar. 25, 1783.\*

Billy, and Ruth Bradstreet, May 8, 1791.\*

Caroline, of Georgetown, and Daniel Bixby, int. Aug. 2, 1839.

Cynthia G., of Norwich, Vt., and Thomas Porter Emerson, int.  
Mar. 4, 1827.

Daniel, of Middleton, and Elizabeth Batchelder, July 4, 1837.\*

Darces [Dorcas. c. R.], and Tyler Porter [Dr. c. R.], of Wenham,  
Nov. 9, 1760.\*

Dorothy, and Thomas Murray, int. Dec. 22, 1776.

Eliza P., and Gilbert Brownell of Boston, Aug. 16, 1827.\*

Elizabeth, and Joseph Gould, jr., Dec. 19, 1751.\*

Hannah, and Nathaniel How of Ipswich, Nov. 15, 1764.\*

Harriet J., and Charles H. Holmes, Esq. of Cornishville, Me.  
Mar. 20, 1836.\*

John, and Elizabeth Pratt of Malden, at Malden, Oct. 23, 1729.

Joseph, and Lydia Burrill of Salem, int. Dec. 30, 1810.

Lydia Porter, and James White Stearns of Salem, Aug. 29, 1809.\*

Mary, and Lieut. John Baker, jr., Oct. 21, 1761.\*

Mehetabel, of Ipswich, and Philip Kneeland, jr. [Neeland.  
int.], Sept. 27, 1764.\*

Rebeckah, and Thomas Hodgdon, of Gloucester, Mar. 5, 1761.\*

Ruth Bradstreet, and John Foster, Esq. of Salem, at Rowley,  
Apr. 22, 1819.\*

Stephen, and Hannah Thomas of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.\*

Thomas [Lieut. c. R.], and Lydia Porter of Wenham, Mar. 15,  
1765.\*

Thomas, jr., and Mehitabel Cummings of Andover, at Andover,  
Apr. 23, 1799.\*

Thomas P., and Caroline A. Bradstreet, Nov. 1, 1830.\*

Thomas P., and Sarah Phillips, Mar. 26, 1837.\*

Thomas Porter, and Cynthia G. Emerson of Norwich, Vt., int.  
Mar. 4, 1827.

Timothy, of Nottingham West, and Huldah Hovey, int. June 4,  
1775.

**EMMERY**, Zechariah, of Chelmsford, and Rebecca Reddington,  
at Ipswich, May 20, 1733.

**ENDICOTT**, Zerobabel, and Gras [Grace] Simonds of Boxford,  
at Boxford, July—, [bef. 1691.]

\*Intention also recorded.





- ESTEY** (see also Eastey, Eastie, Easty, Esthey, Estie, Estye),  
 Aaron, jr., and Molly Hooper, int. June 8, 1766.  
 Abiagial, and William Pooll, Apr. 25, 1718.  
 Abigail, and William Homans, Nov. 10, 1808.\*  
 Debbe, and Benjamin Kimball, int. Mar. 18, 1798.  
 Enos, and Eunice Kenney of Middleton, int. Dec. 1, 1799.  
 Esther, and David Balch, 3d, Nov. 12, 1761.\*  
 Hannah, and George Abbott of Andover, July 21, 1707.  
 Hannah, and Elijah Gould, May 16, 1822.\*  
 Isaac, and Hannah Smith of Boxford, Sept. 2, 1755.\*  
 Jacob, and Lydia Eliott, Mar. 23, 1709-10.  
 Jacob, and Dorcas Hovey, Nov. 15, 1733.  
 John, and Sally Peabody of Boxford, int. July 29, 1804.  
 Lydia, and Isaac Towne, Jan. 7, 1737-8.  
 Rebecca [Estie. c. r.], and Preservit [Preserved. c. r.] Tucker,  
 of Stoughton, Nov. 12, 1729.  
 Richard, and Wealthy Fox of Methuen, int. Aug. 13, 1820.  
 Sarah, and Oliver Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 27, 1800.\*
- ESTHEY** (see also Estey), Hannah [Estey. c. r.], and Enos  
 Towne, Jan. 2, 1753.\*
- ESTIE** (see also Estey), Isaac, and Abigail Kymball of Ipswich,  
 Oct. 14, 1689. c. r.  
 John, and Mary Dorman, May 31, 1688. c. r.
- ESTYE** (see also Estey), Benjemen, and Elisabeth Goodhue  
 [of Ipswich. c. r.], Apr. 9, 1702.
- EVERDEN**, Walter, and Abigail Cummings, Sept. 9, 1766.\*
- FAIRBANK**, Charles, and Elizabeth M. Parker of Bradford, int.  
 Aug. 31, 1823.
- FARLOE**, Michael, of Ipswich, and Elisabeth Baker, Apr. 24,  
 1717.
- FARNHAM**, Samuel, jr., of Bucksport, Me., and Rebecca Balch  
 June 20, 1821.\*  
 Samuel, and Betsey Gould, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.
- FARNUM**, Asa, of Andover, and Susanna Towne, Mar. 16, 1758.\*  
 Benjamin, and Elizabeth C. Wilkins, Dec. 26, 1833.\*
- FELT**, Sally, of Salem, and Moses Hood, int. Apr. 23, 1784.
- FERGUSON**, see Furguson.
- FESSENDEN**, William, and Sarah Reed of Cambridge, int. Dec.  
 16, 1770.

\*Intention also recorded.



**FIELD**, Charlotte, and Samuel B. Perkins, Oct. 21, 1845.\*  
Harriet A., and Thomas P. Munday, Mar. 18, 1841.\*

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Amos, and Mercy Peabody, Dec. 16, 1834.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Towne, int. Nov. 19, 1769.

David, and Nancy Baker of Hamilton, int. Mar. 14, 1813.

Elisabeth, of Wenham, and Michael Dwinnell, at Wenham, Dec. 10, 1724.

Elisabeth, of Wenham, and John Bradstreet, at Wenham, Dec. 23, 1742.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Sarah Hobbs, Jan. 29, 1767.\*

Mary, of Wenham, and John Perkins, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Cree, May 10, 1768.\*

Mercy, of Wenham, and David Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.\*

Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Lydia Gould, Feb. 27, 1764.\*

Ruth, of Ipswich, and Richard Eastie, at Ipswich, May 7, 1728.

Samuel, and Sarah Perkins, June 2, 1772. C. R.\*

Sarah, of Boxford, and Oliver Towne, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.\*

Theophilus, of Wenham, and Mehetable Wilkins, July 26,— [int. 1756].\*

**FISKE** (see also Fisk), Benjamin, and Lydia Hobbs, Mar. 17, 1796.\*

Moses, and Sukey Platts, Dec. 12, 1802.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Mehitabel Balch, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Ruth, and Elijah Perkins, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Sarah [of Wenham. C. R.], and John Cooke [of Windsor. C. R.]  
Sept. 14, 1688. CT. R.

Sarah, and John Conant [jr. int.] of Beverly, Sept. 20, 1792.\*

**FITTS**, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Gould, jr., int. May 18, 1777.

Isaac, of Ipswich, and Ruth Somes [wid. C. R.], Feb. 12, 1745-6.\*

Robert, jr., of Suttan, and Kezia Towne, Nov. 9, 1739.

**FITZGERALD**, Daniel, of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine, and Alice Peabody, int. Nov. 24, 1817.

**FLAGG**, Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.], of Lancaster, and Benjamin Gould, at Lancaster, July 19, 1781.\*

**FLETCHER**, James T., and Mary A. Lane of Lowell, int. July 12, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.





**FLINT**, Anna, of Salem, and Simon Bradstreet, at Salem, Dec. 16, 1740.

Elisabeth, of Salem, and Thomas Dorman, at Salem, June 17, 1735.

Thomas, of Falmouth, and Priscilla Porter, Dec. 7, 1732.

**FLOYD**, Hugh, of Salem, and Mehitable Gould, int. Mar. 12, 1820.

**FOLINBY**, Benjamin, of Derryfield, N. H., and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1795.

**FORDE**, Lydia [Foard. c. R.], and Eliezer Lake, Dec. 7, 1708. Matthew, of Lebanon, and Mary Foster, Feb. 10, 1715-16.

**FOSTER**, Abigail, and Philemon Perkins, Dec. 14, 1769.\*

Abigail C., of Ipswich, and Elisha P. Andrews, Dec. 2, 1848.\*

Abner, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Town of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.\*

Abraham, of Ipswich, and Sarah Dwinell May 14, 1718.

Abraham, and Abigail Ames of Bradford, at Bradford, May—, 1783.\*

Amos, and Rebecca Gould, Mar. 25, 1788.\*

Anna, and Wentworth Ricker, int. Mar. 1, 1812.

Asa, and Tabitha Day, Dec. 6, 1804.\*

Daniel, of Ipswich, and Catharine Freese, Mar. 2, 1693. C. R.

Ebenezer, of Ipswich, and Mary Borman, Jan. 23, 1705-6.

Edwin, and Sarah M. Bias, Oct. 8, 1848.\*

Eunice, of Ipswich, and Thomas Wildes, int. July 18, 1824.

Jacob, and Sarah Wood [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Sept. 12, 1688. C. R.

Jacob, of Ipswich, and Mary Edwards, May 20, 1700.

Jacob, and Angelina Towne, June 10, 1845.\*

Jane, of Strattan, and Benjamin Woodbury, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

John, Esq., of Salem, and Ruth Bradstreet Emerson of Topsfield, at Rowley, Apr. 22, 1819.\*

Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Perkins, Dec. 17, 1751.\*

Lucy Ann, of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, and Henry M. Merrill of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Cavin and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1849.

Mahitable, of Ipswich, and Ebeneser Averill [2d m.], Dec. 31, 1700.

Mary, and Matthew Forde of Lebanon, Feb. 10, 1715-16.

Mary G., and Ezekiel P. Potter, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.

Matta, and Samuel Bradstreet, Apr. 14, 1785.\*

Mercy, of Boxford, and Elisha Towne, jr., Jan. 11, 1737-8.

Moses, of Amherst, N. H., and Polly Fuller of Middleton, Apr. 30, 1789.

\*Intention also recorded.



FOSTER, Nabby, and Thomas Cummings, jr., Jan. 4, 1798.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Salome Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.\*  
 Patty, and Joseph Clough of Salem, Sept. 18, 1792.\*  
 Philemon, of Ipswich, and Nabby Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.\*  
 Prudence, and Joseph Borman, Feb. 17, 1696-7.  
 Rachel, of Rowley, and Jonathan Hobbs, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.\*  
 Ruth, and Samuel Grove [both of Ipswich. c. R.], Apr. 25, 1694.

CT. R.

Sally, of Ipswich, and Luke Averill, int. Nov. 28, 1813.  
 Salome, and Nathaniel Foster, Sept. 14, 1791.\*  
 Salome, wid. of Nathaniel, and Nathaniel Gould of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1806.\*

Simon, of Ipswich, and Mary Perkins, int. Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Stephen, of Ipswich, and Rebecca Peabody, Apr. 21, 1737.  
 Stephen, jr., and Abigail Bordman, Jan. 4, 1763.\*  
 Stephen, and Sarah Dorman, int. Nov. 30, 1788.  
 Stephen B. [Baker. int.], and Lucy Peabody, June 5, 1823.\*  
 Thomas, of Ipswich, and Mehitabel Peabody, Apr. 5, 1748.\*  
 Thomas, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Bachellor, July 26, 1787.\*  
 Timothy, of Boxford, and Mary Dorman, Oct. 2, 1699.

FOX, Wealthy, of Methuen, and Richard Estey, int. Aug. 13, 1820.

FREESE, Catherine, and Daniel Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 2, 1693.

C. R.

FRENCH, Elisabeth, and Thomas Perkins, Nov. 21, 1715.  
 Hephzibah, and David Shapley [Shepley. c. R.] of Marblehead,  
 Nov. 13, 1704.

Lydia, and Nathaniel Averill, June 17, 1730.  
 Mary, and Daniel Carrill of Boxford, at Boxford, Sept. 1, 1727.  
 Phebe, and John Gould, Nov. 10, 1684. CT. R.  
 Sarah, and Tho[mas] Towne, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.

FRIEND, Hannah, and Daniel Hobbs, Apr. 20, 1802.\*  
 James, of Beverly, and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 27, 1794.\*  
 Mary, of Wenham, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. Nov. 2, 1777.

FRYE, Isaac, and Charlotte Cook, int. Aug. 20, 1836.

FULLER, Abigail, Mrs., of Middleton, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet,  
 int. Oct. 29, 1769.

Elisabeth, of Salem, and Ezra Putnam, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.  
 Harriet A. S., and William H. Stodder, Apr. 9, 1845.\*  
 Jeremiah, of Middleton, and Eunice L. Pike, int. Mar. 19, 1841.  
 Joseph, and Susanah Dorman, Nov. 3, 1713.  
 Polly, of Middleton, and Moses Foster of Amherst, N. H., Apr. 30, 1789.

Ruth, of Salem, and Benjamin Knight, at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.

\*Intention also recorded.





- FULLERTON**, Judith M., and William Bradstreet, jr., Apr. 8, 1845.\*  
Nancy, and Asa Bradstreet, May 19, 1840.\*
- FURGUSON**, Thomas, and Huldah W. Perkins, Apr. 2, 1832.\*
- GAGE**, Rebekah, and John Burton, jr., both of Middleton, Oct. 7, 1756.
- GALLOP**, Amos, and Ruth Cree, Oct. 5, 1806.\*  
Enos, and Ruth Kenney of Middleton, int. Oct. 28, 1781.  
Israel, and Betsey Ross, Oct. 17, 1803.\*  
William, and Hephzibah Smith, July 11, 1745.\*  
William, and Jemima Towne, Dec. 6, 1781.\*  
William P., and Sally R. Perkins, Apr. 4, 1832.\*
- GARDNER**, Grace, of Middleton, and Israel Towne, May 23, 1729.
- GAVITT**, Samuel, of Salem, and Betsey Hobbs, Sept. 5, 1805.
- GERRY**, Augustus, of Sterling, and Elizabeth Cree of Topsfield, at Middleton, Mar. 23, 1817.
- GIDDINGS**, Henry, and Betsey Curtis of Boxford, int. Dec. 15, 1816.
- GIDINS**, Bethiah, of Ipswich, and John Bordman, jr., int. Sept. 30, 1770.
- GIFFORD**, Nancy P., and Jacob P. Cross, both of Danvers, at Danvers, Sept. 17, 1839.
- GILBERT**, Hannah, of Danvers, and Daniel Rea, int. Mar. 16, 1800.
- GILES**, Jane H., of Marblehead, and John P. Perkins, int. May 9, 1847.
- GIRDLER**, Annis, Mrs., of Manchester, and Thomas Perkins, int. July 18, 1840.
- GLAZIER**, Benjamin, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 23, 1845.\*
- GLOYD**, Daniel, and Sarah Montgomery of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.
- GOLD** (see also Gould), David, and Abigail Dodge, at Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1726.
- GOLDSMITH**, see Gouldsmith.
- GOODALE**, Arabella J., of Boxford, and Silas P. Lake, int. Sept. 9, 1848.  
Mary, of Boxford [Goodell of Danvers. int.], and Daniel Curtes [Curtis. int.], Oct. 4, 1757.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**GOODHALL**, Abiel, and Samuel Tapley of Boxford, July 18, 1738.

Phebe [wid. C. R.], and Joseph How, Apr. 2, 1729.

Thomas [Goodale. C. R.], and Phebe Perkins, Nov. 10, 1713.

**GOODHUE**, Elisabeth [of Ipswich. C. R.], and Benjemen Estye,  
Apr. 9, 1702.

Polly, of Hamilton, and Nehemiah Kneeland, int. Mar. 11, 1810.

**GOTHRIGHT**, Mary, of Salem, and John Nichols, Dec. 26, 1710.

**GOTT**, Mary [wid. C. R.], and Estey [Estes. int.] Peabody of  
Killinglee, May 19, 1746.\*

**GOULD** (see also Gold), Abigail, and Jonathan Standly, Aug. 2,  
1737.

Abigail L., and Charles A. Elliott, Oct. 29, 1844.\*

Adeline, and Timothy M. Phillips, June 18, 1835.\*

Amos, of Boxford, and Rebecca Perley, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.\*

Amos, and Mary Herrick of Danvers, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Amos, of Ipswich, and Nelly Hood, Dec. 25, 1826.\*

Andrew, and Elizabeth Hood, Apr. 5, 1774. C. R.\*

Andrew, and Mary P. [Prudence. int.] Lake, Feb. 24, 1829.\*

Anna, and Enos Lake, Feb. 27, 1800.\*

Anna, and John Brown Lake, Apr. 14, 1845.\*

Anna P., and Samuel Clarke, s. Israel and Olive, int. May 5, 1820.\*

Ariel H., and Lois A. Munday [both of Topsfield], at Newbury-  
port, Jan. 31, 1843.\*

Asa, and wid. Lucy Gould, May 31, 1768.\*

Benjamin, and Grizzell A. [Apthorp. int.] Flagg of Lancaster, at  
Lancaster, July 19, 1781.\*

Betsey, and Josiah Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.

Betsey, and Samuel Farnham, both of Boxford, Aug. 29, 1833.

Betsy K., and Isaiah M. Small, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Catharine B., Mrs., and Francis Gould of Boxford, June 30, 1840.\*

Charles, and Elizabeth A. Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.\*

Cornelius, and Phebe Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Feb. 23,  
1791.\*

Daniel, and Lydia Averill, July 28, 1731.

Daniel, and Mary Booth of Boxford, Dec. 24, 1782.\*

Daniel, and Mary Ann Sears, Nov. 29, 1844.\*

Daniel, Dea., and wid. Lucy Perkins, Jan. 3, 1753.\*

Daniel, jr., and Sarah Bradstreet, int. May 31, 1778.

Deborah, and Joseph Page of Lunenburg, Dec. 3, 1730.

Elieser, and Phebe Gould of Boxford, Feb. 25, 1755.\*

Eliezer, and Elizabeth Smith, Apr. 17, 1740.

Eliezer, and Abigail Brown, Sept. 16, 1821.\*

Elijah, and Elizabeth Lake, int. Mar. 22, 1789.

Elijah, and Hannah Estey, May 16, 1822.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- Gould, Elijah, and Dolly Kimball of Andover, int. Feb. 26, 1826.  
 Elisabeth, and Eli Towne, May 2, 1754.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Stephen Perley of Boxford, June 29, 1784.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Thomas Lyon of White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 19,  
 1794.\*  
 Elisabeth [2nd. int.], and Daniel Bordman, Mar. 15, 1804.\*  
 Elisha, and Elizabeth Peabody of Middleton, int. Dec. 20, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, and Edmund Towne of Oxford, Mar. 29, 1733.  
 Elizabeth, and Aaron Cross of Methuen, at Methuen, Mar. 7,  
 1782.\*  
 Elizabeth A., and Charles Gould, Dec. 7, 1837.\*  
 Emily, and Moses P. Horn, Feb. 13, 1844.\*  
 Esther, and Robert Perkins, jr., Mar. 4, 1784.\*  
 Esther A., and Charles Perley of Boxford, int. May 3, 1829.  
 Eunice, of Boxford, and William Booth of Hillsborough, June 3,  
 1787.  
 Francis, and Irene Perley of Boxford, Oct. 9, 1822.\*  
 Francis, of Boxford, and Mrs. Catharine B. Gould, June 30,  
 1840.\*  
 Hannah, and Gideon Town, Aug. 16, 1721.  
 Hannah, and Samuell Marstors, July 9, 1732.  
 Hannah [2nd. int.], and Francis Hood of Boxford, Sept. 16,  
 1804.\*  
 Hannah A., and Eliezer Lake, jr., Dec. 20, 1832.\*  
 Harriet, and John Gould, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth [both of  
 Topsfield], at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
 Hitty, and Peter Dodge of Wenham, Dec. 26, 1824.\*  
 Huldah, and Enoch Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 6, 1777.\*  
 Huldah, and Artemas W. Perley of Boxford, Feb. 28, 1833.\*  
 Jacob, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Towne, Oct. 27, 1751.\* [Oct.  
 24. C. R.]  
 Jane, and Jacob Andrews of Boxford, Apr. 1, 1792.\*  
 John, and Phebe French, Nov. 10, 1684. CT. R.  
 John, and Hannah Curtis, Feb. 2, 1708-9.  
 John, and Phebe Towne, June 23, 1715.  
 John, and Esther Bixby, Jan. 5, 1748-9.\*  
 John, jr., and Elisabeth Bradstreet, Feb. 9, 1769.\*  
 John, 3d, and Jane Palmer of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.\*  
 John, 3d, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, and Ruth  
 Perkins, d. Robert and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1753, m. Jan. 12,  
 1775.\*  
 John, jr., and Bethiah Fitts of Ipswich, int. May 18, 1777.  
 John, 3d, and Sarah Lamson, Jan. 8, 1788.\*  
 John, 3d, s. John and Bethiah, and Mary Averell, Nov. 30, 1809.\*  
 John, 5th, s. Dea. John and Ruth, and Harriet Gould, both of  
 Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 3, 1818.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- Gould, John, jr., and Polly Curtis of Boxford, int. Mar. 19, 1820.  
 Jonathan P., and Mary E. Munday, Nov. 26, 1840.\*  
 Joseph, and Priscillah Perkins, Jan. 14, 1712-13.  
 Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth Emerson, Dec. 19, 1751.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Ruth Porter of Danvers, at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.  
 Joseph, and Catharine B. Parker, Apr. 10, 1825.\*  
 Joseph, and Olive Sanborn, Dec. 24, 1834.\*  
 Josiah, and Betsey Gould, int. Apr. 7, 1816.  
 Josiah L., and Mary A. Small, Apr. 5, 1849.\*  
 Kezia, and Jacob Dwinell, Dec. 20, 1739.  
 Lemuel H., and Sally M. Munday, Jan. 23, 1839.\*  
 Lois, of Boxford, and Benjamin Perley, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.\*  
 Lucy, wid., and Asa Gould, May 31, 1768.\*  
 Lucy, and Oliver Perkins, Aug. 2, 1770.\*  
 Lucy, and Nathaniel Gouldsmith of Marblehead, int. Sept. 13, 1778.  
 Lucy P., and David Lake, jr., Nov. 24, 1830.\*  
 Lucy P., and Oren J. Stone of Holliston, int. Feb. 27, 1834.  
 Lydia, and Samuel Standly of Boxford, Nov. 23, 1732.  
 Lydia, and Nathaniel Fisk of Danvers, Feb. 27, 1764.\*  
 Lydia, and Samuel Hood, July 22, 1783.\*  
 Lydia [d. Dea. John, jr.], and Samuel C[herry] Todd, Aug. 14, 1808.\*  
 Martha, of Boxford, and John Prichitt [Prichard. C. R.], Sept. 23, 1729.  
 Martha, and Israel Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 10, 1812.\*  
 Mary, and Thomas Stanley, June 25, 1711.  
 Mary, and Thomas Gould, jr., June 30, 1731.  
 Mary, and Jacob Robinson, Sept. 23, 1731.  
 Mary, and Daniel Robinson of Middleton, Apr. 27, 1756.\*  
 Mary, and John Sherwine of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1764.\*  
 Mary, and Simeon Stiles of Middleton, Sept. 8, 1768.\*  
 Mary, jr., and Elijah Averell, May 6, 1788.\*  
 Mary, of Ipswich, and Willard Smith, int. July 20, 1828.  
 Mary J., and Elisha A. Hood, Apr. 18, 1844.\*  
 Mehitable, of Boxford, and Samuel Bradstreet, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1810.  
 Mehitable, and Hugh Floyd of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1820.  
 Moses, and Anna Mecum, Apr. 15, 1798.\*  
 Nabby, and Peter Shaw of Beverly, Feb. 9, 1792.\*  
 Nabby, and Moody Perley of Boxford, Dec. 10, 1793.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Hannah Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Betty Andrew, Mar. 3, 1791.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Danvers, and Salome Foster, wid. of Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1806.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- GOULD, Pamela, and Nathaniel Dorman of Boxford, int. Oct. 30, 1825.
- Patience, and Edmand Towne of Oxford, int. Mar. 25, 1744.
- Phebe, and Thomas Curtis [removed to Andover], Oct. 16, 1706.
- Phebe, of Boxford, and Elieser Gould, Feb. 25, 1755.\*
- Priscilla, and John Curtice, Apr. 15, 1695. CT. R.
- Priscilla [d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould], and Samuel Smith [jr. C. R.] [2d. m.], Oct. 8, 1745.\*
- Priscilla, and John Longfellow of Newbury [of Byfield. C. R.], May 21, 1796.\*
- Rebecca, and Amos Foster, Mar. 25, 1788.\*
- Rebecca [2nd. int.], and John Bordman, Mar. 18, 1802.\*
- Rebecca, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, and William Hubbard, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, m. Oct. 11, 1804.\*
- Rebecca, and John B. Lake, Feb. 27, 1840.\*
- Ruth, and Daniel Bixby, Nov. 17, 1741.
- Ruth, d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth, and John Hood, jr. [2d. m.], Feb. 17, 1791.\*
- Sally, and Phinehas Perley of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1794.\*
- Sally, and David Brown of Boxford, Apr. 15, 1804.\*
- Sally, and Jesse Perley, jr. of Boxford, June 18, 1824.\*
- Samuel, and Abigail Lamson, Feb. 12, 1784.\*
- Samuell, and Margrit Stone, Apr. 20, 1697.
- Sarah, and Thomas Buttler of Attleborah, Nov. 24, 1720.
- Sarah, and Joseph Symonds [jr. C. R.] of Boxford, Feb. 22, 1750.\*
- Simon, and Jane Palmer of Rowley, Oct. 9, 1740.
- Simon, and Sarah White, Feb. 19, 1788.\*
- Solomon, and Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 19, 1734.
- Solomon, and Rebecca Bixby of Boxford, at Boxford, May 12, 1756.\*
- Solomon, jr., and Mehitabel Perkins, July 2, 1761.\*
- Sophia, and John Meady of Ipswich, int. May 25, 1816.
- Stephen, of Boxford, and Hannah Perkins, Jan. 18, 1747-8.\*
- Thomas, and Mary Standly [wid. C. R.] of Boxford, Jan. 13, 1728-9.
- Thomas, jr., and Mary Gould, June 30, 1731.
- Thomas, jr., and Anna Perkins, Dec. 29, 1757.\*
- Thomas, and Mary Yates of Harwich, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.
- Thomas, and Betsey Perkins, May 23, 1833.\*
- Zacheous, and Elizabeth Curtious, Jan. 21, 1701-2.
- Zaccheus, and Rebecca Symonds of Middleton, int. Sept. 29, 1745.
- Zaccheus, jr., and Mrs. Anna [Anne. int.] Brown, at Boxford, Sept. 29, 1778.\*
- Zaccheus, jr., and Anne Hood, Nov. 2, 1812.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**GOULDSMITH**, Nathaniel, of Marblehead, and Lucy Gould, int.  
Sept. 13, 1778.

**GRANT**, Betty, and Thomas Hovey, int. Oct. 26, 1777.  
Elizabeth, and John Roads of Marblehead, at Marblehead, Mar.  
15, 1787.\*

John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. Jan. 18, 1756.

John, of Ipswich, and Luce Dwinell, wid., int. June 25, 1758.

**GRAY**, Sarah, and Joseph Beckford [Bickford. int.], both of  
Topsfield, at Middleton, Dec. 10, 1818.\*

**GREEN**, Elisabeth, and Capt. Nehemiah Herrick, Mar. 2, 1785.\*  
Hannah, of Beverly, and David Perkins, jr., int. Sept. 19, 1819.

**GREENSLEET**, Anne, and John Averel, June 8, 1710.

**GRIFFIN**, John, of Bradf[ord], and wid. Mary Baker, Aug. 11,  
1730.

John, of Reading, and Patience Bennit, Jan. 22, 1740-1.

Lydia, and Nathaniel Wildes, Nov. 1, 1749.

**GROVE**, Samuel, and Ruth Foster [both of Ipswich. C. R.], Apr.  
25, 1694. CT. R.

**GROW**, Jane, and Thomas Talbot, Feb. 25, 1802.\*

**GUNNISON**, John H., and Eliza A. Quince, Sept. 5, 1847.\*

**HACKETT**, Robert C., and Susannah Templeton, Nov. 3, 1836.\*

**HALBERT**, Thomas, and Margaret [Mary. C. R.] Durum, Oct.  
18, 1731.

**HALE**, Joseph, of Boxford, and Mary Hovey, Dec. 5, 1723.

Joseph [Dea. int.], of Boxford, and wid. Lydia Brown, Oct. 18,  
1759.\*

Joseph, 3d, of Boxford, and Sarah Jackson, Dec. 7, 1749.\*

Mary, and W[illia]m Watson, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5.  
CT. R.

Sarah, of Boxford, and Thomas Baker, jr., at Boxford, Feb. 26,  
1752.\*

William, Dr., of Boxford, and Mrs. Anna Porter, Nov. 8, 1770.\*

**HALL**, William, of Danvers, and Eliza C. Hood, Jan. 13, 1848.\*

**HAM**, John W., and Sarah Cree, Nov. 5, 1808.\*

Lucinda, and Henry Bicknell of Boxford, Jan. 2, 1833.\*

Sarah, Mrs., and James Phillips, int. Aug. 6, 1815.

**HAMMOND**, Edward, and Lucy White, July 13, 1805.\*

Nathaniel, and Abigail Perkins, int. Feb. 7, 1779.

Sarah, of Rowley, and Palatiah Cummings, at Rowley, Nov. 8,  
1770.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





**HAMMOND**, Sarah, and Ebeneser Stone of Merlborough, N. H.,  
Mar. 8, 1785.\*

Stephen P., and Ann E. Haynes of Charlestown, int. Apr. 21, 1849.

**HARADAN**, Polly, and Ezra Kneeland, Jan. 7, 1806.\*

**HARRIS**, Bethiah, and Dudley Wildes, May 1, 1782 [1781. C.R.].\*  
Samuel, and Abigail Hovey, July 1, 1762.\*

**HART**, Elizabeth, and Cyrus Webster of Hammond, N. Y., Jan.  
8, 1827.\*

Rachell, of Ipswich, and James Waters, May 22, 1695. C. R.

Rebecca J., and William R. Adams, July 2, 1840.\*

**HARTWELL**, Daniel, and Martha Cree, Jan. 1, 1807.\*

George A. C., and Lucy N. Sanderson of Portland, Maine, int.  
Oct. 4, 1833.

Martha, Mrs., and Jacob Towne, Jan. 15, 1824.\*

**HARVEY**, see Hervey.

**HAYDEN**, Joseph W., and Elizabeth Ann Peabody, Mar. 7, 1834.\*

**HAYNES**, Ann E., of Charlestown, and Stephen P. Hammond,  
int. Apr. 21, 1849.

**HAZEN**, Edna, of Rowley, and Timothy Perkins, Aug. 2, 1686.  
CT. R.

Margarett, and Zebulun Wildes, Aug. 18, 1743.

**HEAL**, Edward of Falmouth, and Elizabeth Prichard, Dec. 3,  
1719.

**HEALEY**, Levi, and Lucy Welch, Sept. 20, 1812.\*

**HENDERSON**, Benjamin, and Cynthia Brown, Feb. 6, 1821.\*

**HERRICK**, Abigail [wid. C. R.], and Seth Porter of Braintree,  
Mar. 27, 1746.\*

Adams, of Wenham, and Mary Perkins, July 8, 1810.\*

Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Wells, int. Mar. 5, 1826.

Israel, and Abigail Killam of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.

John [of Beverly?], and Mary Reddington, at Beverly, May 25,  
1674.

Lucy, of Boxford, and Ebenezer Stevens, int. Feb. 10, 1811.

Mary, of Danvers, and Amos Gould, Apr. 13, 1797.\*

Nathaniel, and Prissilla Baker, Feb. 12, 1784.\*

Nehemiah, and Mary Nichols of Danvers, at Danvers, Dec. 28,  
1760.\*

Nehemiah, and Mary Upton of Reading, int. Oct. 2, 1768.

Nehemiah, Capt., and Elisabeth Green, Mar. 2, 1785.\*

Priscella Baker, of Boxford, and Abraham Towne Pierce, int.  
Jan. 14, 1810.

\*Intention also recorded.



**HERVEY**, Sarah [Harvey. C. R.], of Salem, and John Burton, Feb. 7, 1704-5.

**HILL**, Benjamin B., of Danvers, and Elizabeth A. Perkins, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

**HOBART**, Lucy, of Salem, and Robert Lake, jr., int. Sept. 18, 1831.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobs), Abraham, jr., and Elisabeth Cummings, Dec. 6, 1764.\*

Abraham, 3d, and Polly Story of Ipswich, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.\*

Benjamin, and Mary Friend of Wenham, int. Nov. 2, 1777.

Benjamin, and Mrs. Mehitable Searle of Rowley, int. May 20, 1804.

Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Janes of Salem, Feb. 25, 1812.\*

Betsey, and Samuel Gavitt of Salem, Sept. 5, 1805.

Daniel, and Hannah Friend, Apr. 20, 1802.\*

David, and Rhoda Cummings, Apr. 20, 1774. C. R.\*

David, and Rebeckah Card of Hamilton, Jan. 26, 1797.\*

David, jr., and Sally [Sarah. int.] Perkins, May 7, 1801.\*

David, jr., and Elizabeth Wildes, at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.\*

Dinah, and Phillip Towne, at Salem, July 30, 1728.

Dolly, and Joseph Richards of Newburyport, Feb. 23, 1809.\*

Emma, and Michael Patch of Hamilton, Mar. 5, 1822.\*

George, and Mary Kneeland, int. June 21, 1818.

Hannah, and Joseph Titcomb [jr. of N. Port. int.] of Newbury, Dec. 4, 1800.\*

Isaac, and Susanna Smith, May 13, 1766.\*

Jacob, and wid. Vashti Curtice, July 13, 1767.\*

Jonathan, and Rachel Foster of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 13, 1778.\*

Lois, and Frederick Carlton of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

Lucy, and Aaron Kneeland, jr., Mar. 6, 1800.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Fiske, Mar. 17, 1796.\*

Nabby, and Philemon Foster of Ipswich, Mar. 6, 1800.\*

Polly, and Samuel Safford of Newbury, Mar. 26, 1807.\*

Priscilla, of Wenham, and ——— Ayer of Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1803. C. R.

Rhoda, and John Kneeland, Sept. 24, 1801.\*

Salome, and Henry Morgan, Nov. 10, 1801.\*

Sarah [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Fisk of Ipswich, Jan. 29, 1767.\*

Sarah, and Moses Clarke, Mar. 5, 1826.\*

Susanna, and Aaron Peabody of Boxford, May 4, 1769.\*

Susanna, and Philip Mackenzie, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

William, of Salem, and Annie Towne, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.

**HOBBS** (see also Hobbs), Susanna, of Middleton, and Simon Bradstreet, June 11, 1740.

\*Intention also recorded.





HOBBS, William [Hobbes. c. R.], and Mary Knite [Knight. c. R.],  
Aug. 1, 1700.

HODGDON, Thomas, of Glocester, and Rebeckah Emerson, Mar.  
5, 1761.\*

HOGKINS, Deborah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., int. Feb. 19, 1786.

HOLDGATE, Priscilla, and Jonathan Orne of Marblehead, Oct.  
20, 1768.\*

HOLGATE, James, of Salem, and Maudlin Dwaniel, Mar. 3, 1702-3.  
Michael, and Sarah Curtice, June 6, 1734.

Sarah, wid., and Jacob How of Ipswich, May 5, 1759.\*

HOLMES, Charles H., Esq. of Cornishville, Me., and Harriet  
J. Emerson, Mar. 20, 1836.\*

HOLT, David, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Dwinell, Dec. 13,  
1781.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Jonathan Baker, at Andover, May 21,  
1776.

HOMAN, William, and Abigail Estey, Nov. 10, 1808.\*

William, and Mary Butler, Sept. 11, 1832.\*

HOMES, John, of Marblehead, and Mary Dwinell, at Salem, Nov.  
23, 1726.

HOOD, Abigail, and Stephen Hovey, int. July 18, 1761.

Anne, and Zaccheus Gould, jr., Nov. 2, 1812.\*

Benjamin, and Sarah Cross, at Boxford, Sept. 4, 1777.\*

Daniel, and Ruth Towne, Feb. 10, 1763.\*

Elisha A., and Mary J. Gould, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

Eliza C., and William Hall of Danvers, Jan. 13, 1848.\*

Elizabeth, and Andrew Gould, Apr. 5, 1774. C. R.\*

Eunice [Mrs. int.], and Henry Perley of Andover, Oct. 27,  
1781.\*

Francis, of Boxford, and Hannah Gould [2nd. int.], Sept. 16,  
1804.\*

Joanna, and Daniel Averell, Feb. 27, 1759.\*

John, and Elisabeth Redington, Sept. 16, 1746.\*

John, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Mar. 1, 1757.\*

John, jr., s. John and Mary, and Anna Kimball, d. Jacob and  
Priscilla, Aug. 2, 1787.\*

John, jr. [2d. m.], and Ruth Gould [d. Dea. Daniel and Ruth],  
Feb. 17, 1791.\*

John Gould, s. Samuel and Lydia, b. June 4, 1807, and Sarah  
Brown, d. David and Sarah of Boxford, b. Aug. 16, 1804, m.  
June 7, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



Hood, Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Dorcas Hovey, Oct. 13, 1767.\*

Lydia, and Nathan Brown, jr. of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.

Mary, and Moses Safford of Ipswich, July 23, 1768.\*

Mehetabel, and John Perkins of Boxford, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.\*

Moses, and Sally Felt of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1784.

Nathan, and Elizabeth Palmer of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.

Nathan, jr., and Mary Perkins, Feb. 17, 1763.\*

Nathan, and Lydia Colly of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 24, 1782.

Nathaniel, of Lynn, and Joanna Dwaniel, Oct. 16, 1706.

Nathaniel [jr. C. R.], and Abigail Potter of Ipswich, Nov. 13, 1735.

Nelly, and Amos Gould of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1826.\*

Richard, and Lydia Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.\*

Richard, and Asenath Smith, Sept. 22, 1825.\*

Samuel, and Lydia Gould, July 22, 1783.\*

Samuel, jr., and Nabby Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1814.\*

Sarah, and Alexander Tapley, Dec. 9, 1762.\*

Susanna, and Samuel Commings, Nov. 7, 1733.

Susanna, and Israel Kinney [Kenney. int.], June 9, 1763.\*

William, and Mary Hubbard, Aug. 27, 1754.\*

**HOOPER**, Molly, and Aaron Estey, jr., int. June 8, 1766.

**HORN**, Elizabeth F., and John C. Brown of Andover, Jan. 23, 1844.\*

Moses P., and Emily Gould, Feb. 13, 1844.\*

**HORNE**, Francis B., and Mrs. Olive Briggs of Danvers, int. Feb. 16, 1845.

Sarah, and Edward S. Merrill of Newburyport, Feb. 16, 1836.\*

**HORRIS**, Michael, and Louisa Bixby, int. May 1, 1836.

**HOTCHKINS**, Hezekiah, of New Ipswich, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Cummings, Dec. 18, 1780.\*

**HOVEY**, Aaron, and Sarah Perley of Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1740.

Abigail, and Ebenezer Kellburn of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1743.\*

Abigail, and Samuel Harris, July 1, 1762.\*

Abigell, and Richard Upham of Malden, May 19, 1698.

Anna, and Aaron Emerson, Apr. 3, 1806.\*

Anne [Ann. int. : Anna. C. R.], and Elijah Wildes, May 15, 1744.\*

Dorcas, and Isaac Juit of Ipswich, June 12, 1695. C. R.

Dorcas, and Jacob Estey, Nov. 15, 1733.

Dorcas [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Hood, Oct. 13, 1767.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





HOVEY, Eliz[abe]th and Thomas Upham of Malden, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R.

Huldah, and Timothy Emerson of Nottingham West, int. June 4, 1775.

Ivory, and Anna Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.\*

Ivory, and [Mrs. int.] Patty Brown, Jan. 20, 1807.\*

John, and Mary Dunwell, Jan. 11, 1691. CT. R.

John, and Mary Abbott of Ipswich, Mar. 8, 1737-8.

Joseph, and Abigail Averell, Dec. 19, 1734.

Mary, and Joseph Hale of Boxford, Dec. 5, 1723.

Stephen, and Abigail Hood, int. July 18, 1761.

Susannah, and Ebinesar Averill, Nov. 30, 1697.

Susannah, and James Scales of Rumford, Sept. 10, 1736.

Thomas, and Betty Grant, int. Oct. 26, 1777.

**HOW** (see also Howe), Abijah, of Ipswich, and Mary Clarke, int. Apr. 21, 1751.

Benjamin, and Allis Bridges, Dec. 6, 1711 [1710. C. R.].

Eleanor [Howe. int.], of Ipswich, and Asa Bixby, May 30, 1810.\*

Isaac, of Falmouth, and Mary Curtis, Jan. 14, 1730-1.

Jacob, of Ipswich, and wid. Sarah Holgate, May 5, 1759.\*

John, Capt., and Sarah Towne, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.

John, jr., and Sarah Caues [Cave. C. R.], Sept. 27, 1697.

Joseph, and Phebe Goodhall [wid. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1729.

Mark, of Ipswich, and Hephzibah Perkins, Dec. 20, 1722.

Mark, Dea., of Ipswich, and [wid. int.] Elisabeth Bradstreet, Apr. 26, 1763.\*

Mary, and Aaron Hubbard of Chelmsford, June 1, 1733.

Nathaniel, of Ipswich, and Hannah Emerson, Nov. 15, 1764.\*

**HOWE** (see also How), Abel, of Ipswich, and Margaret Bixby, int. May 13, 1810.

Abraham, of Ipswich, and Sarah Bixby, int. Mar. 24, 1811.

Abraham P., of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s.

Abraham and Sarah, and Olive J. Pingree, a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 16, 1849.\*

Priscella, of Ipswich, and Capt. John Bradstreet, int. Jan. 21, 1821.

**HOWLET** (see also Howlett), Allis, of Boxford, and Isaac Cummins, Dec. 25, 1688. C. R.

John, and Barsheba Hoyte, Dec. 26, 1699.

Mary, and Jacob Clark, Dec. 22, 1729.

Samuel, and Martha Chapman of Boxford, Apr. 3, 1722.

Samuel jr., and Mary Redington, Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Samuell, and Sara Clark, Jan. 3, 1670.

\*Intention also recorded.



**HOWLET**, Susanah, and Ebeneser Shearin [Sherwin. c. r.] of Boxford, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

Thomas, and Rebecah Comings, Jan. 13, 1695-6.

Thomas, and Lydia Potter of Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

Thomas, and Sarah Safford of Ipswich, int. Nov —, 1759.

**HOWLETT** (see also Howlet), Davis, and Mary Balch, Feb. 5, 1761.\*

John, and Bathsheba Hoyt, Dec. 26, 1699. c. r.

John, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averil, at Ipswich, July 18, 1728.

Lydia, and Arthur Brown of Ipswich, int. Mar. 12, 1748-9.

Martha, and Ephraim Dorman, Jan. 5, 1709-10.

Mary, and Ephraim Wilde, Mar. 18, 1689. c. r.

Miriam, and Jacob Stanley, Oct. 25, 1711.

Rebeckah, and Michael Whidden of Portsmouth, Dec. 20, 1715.

Samuel, and Sarah Clarke, Jan. 3, 1670. ct. r.

Sarah, and Nathaniell Averill [Avery. c. r.], Dec. 13, 1698.

William, and Mary Perkins, Oct. 27, 1671. ct. r.

**HOYT**, Bathsheba, and John Howlett, Dec. 26, 1699. c. r.

**HUBBARD**, Aaron, of Chelmsford, and Mary How, June 1, 1733.

Aaron, and Martha Adams of Beverly, Jan. 8, 1821.\*

Alonzo J., and Louisa P. Proctor, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

Elizabeth, and Jacob Redington, Nov. 12, 1719.

Elnathan, and Mary Redington, June 30, 1763.\*

George W., and Ruth Rea [Ray. int.], Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Humphrey G., and Eliza Averell, July 1, 1830.\*

Humphrey G., and Irene Averell, Feb. 10, 1833.\*

Humphrey G., and Priscilla G. Lovett, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

Martha, Mrs., and John Conant, int. Aug. 19, 1848.

Mary, and William Hood, Aug. 27, 1754.\*

William, s. Elnathan and Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1779, and Rebecca Gould, d. Zaccheus and Anna, b. Nov. 28, 1780, m. Oct. 11, 1804.\*

William R., and Mary Averill, int. May 10, 1829.

**HUBBERT**, Dorcas [Hubbard. c. r.], and John Conant [jr. int.], Mar. 3, 1795.\*

**HUCHINSON** (see also Hutchison), Nathaniell, of Salem, and Mary Commings, Jan. 24, 1722-3.

**HUNTINGTON**, Asahel [Rev.], s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, and Althea Lord, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, m. June 2, 1791.\*

**HUNTRESS**, Harriet, and Charles Kimball, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.





**HURD**, Nathan, and Sarah Barker, int. Jan. 3, 1834.

**HUTCHINSON** (see also Huchinson), Joseph, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.

**INGALLS**, John T., of Lynn, and Phebe A. Janes, Apr. 11, 1844.\*  
John T., and Elisabeth Janes, int. Nov. 12, 1847.  
Rebecca, and Robert Lake, Apr. 5, 1809.\*

**IRELIN**, Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Prudence Dwinell, int. July 21, 1751.

**JACKSON**, Caleb, of Ashford, and Mary Averill, at Ipswich, July 9, 1719.

Sarah, and Joseph Hale, 3d, of Boxford, Dec. 7, 1749.\*

**JACOBS**, Abigail, of Salem, and Nathaniel Porter, jr., at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.

John, and Mary Putnam of Bedford, int. Mar. 16, 1760.

Mary, of Salem, and John Wildes, June 26, 1693. CT. R.

Silas T., and Louisa Snow, Sept. 27, 1844.\*

**JANES**, Augustus, and Eliza C. Brown, both of Ipswich, Feb. 1, 1849.

Elisabeth, and John T. Ingalls, int. Nov. 12, 1847.

Eunice P., and James H. Conley, Dec. 29, 1844.\*

Henry, and Anna Batchelder, Jan. 24, 1822.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], of Salem, and Benjamin Hobbs, Feb. 25, 1812.\*

Phebe A., and John T. Ingalls of Lynn, Apr. 11, 1844.\*

Samuel, and Elizabeth Boardman, Aug. 4, 1822.\*

**JEWET**, Isaac, of Ipswich, and Dorcas Hovey, June 12, 1695.

**JEWITT** (see also Jewet, Juit), Abraham, of Rowley, and Sarah Dorman, Jan. 5, 1702-3.

**JOHNSON**, Amelia, Mrs., of Salem, and Capt. John Adams, int. June 11, 1843.

Benjamin, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Bordman, int. July 27, 1766.

Hannah, and Asa Perkins, Jan. 19, 1787.\*

Rebecca, wid., and Joshua Towne, Aug. 7, 1739.

Ruth, and Richard Cree, Feb. 5, 1756.\*

Stephen, and Rebeckah Towne, Dec. 2, 1730.

**JONES**, Frances Ann, of Boston, and John Q. [Quincy. int.] Adams of Topsfield, at Boston, Mar. 14, 1839.\*

Joanna, of Boxford, and David Cummings, jr., int. July 16, 1748.

**JUIT** (see also Jewitt), Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Kembal, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.

\*Intention also recorded.



- KEAS**, Rebecka, and William Smith, July 6, 1657. CT. R.
- KELBURN** (see also Kilborn), Ebenezer, of Rowley, and Abigail Hovey, Aug. 2, 1743.\*
- KEMBAL** (see also Kimball), Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Juit, both of Ipswich, Jan. 4, 1687-8. C. R.
- KENNEY** (see also Kinney), Asa, of Middleton, and Mary Porter, int. Nov. 1, 1761.  
 Eunice, of Middleton, and Enos Estey, int. Dec. 1, 1799.  
 Joseph, of Presson, and Kezia Peabody, June 28, 1704.  
 Josiah, and Deborah Towne, May 1, 1729.  
 Josiah, and Mary Case, of Salem, July 3, 1734.  
 Mary, and Samuel Stanley, May 2, 1706.  
 Ruth, of Middleton, and Enos Gallop, int. Oct. 28, 1781.
- KIDDER**, Samson, of Lundondary, and Frances Marshall [Marshall. C. R.], Feb. 27, 1750-1.\*
- KILBORN** (see also Kelburn), Eliza A., and Theophilus L. F. Towne, int. Aug. 10, 1844.  
 Mary C., and Asa Pingree, int. Jan. 16, 1841.
- KILGORE**, Emma, and Charles A. Shepard, both of Danvers, Oct. 29, 1848.
- KILLAM**, Abigail, of Boxford, and Israel Herrick, at Boxford, Jan. 22, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Billy Bradstreet, int. Apr. 28, 1805.  
 Hannah, of Boxford, and Nathaniel Gould, at Boxford, Nov. 20, 1777.\*  
 Joseph, of Boxford, and Nabby Bradstreet, Jan. 1, 1801.\*
- KILLEM**, John, Ensign, of Boxford, and Prisciller Bradstreet, June 12, 1764.\*
- KILLUM**, Daniel, of Wenham, and Rebecka Smith, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.  
 Thomas, and Sary Maxce [Sarah, of Wenham. C. R.], Apr. 8, 1712.
- KIMBALL** (see also Kembal, Kymball), Abigail, and Asa Pingree of Rowley, Nov. 28, 1804.\*  
 Anna, d. Jacob and Priscilla, and John Hood, jr., s. John and Mary, Aug. 2, 1787.\*  
 Asa, of Andover, and Huldah Taply, July 15, 1760.\*  
 Benj[amin], of Ipswich, and Mary Kimball of Boxford, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.  
 Benjamin, and Hannah Parker, July 7, 1768.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- KIMBALL, Benjamin, and Debbe Estey, int. Mar. 18, 1798.  
 Benjamin, and Abigail W. Brock, Oct. 9, 1828.\*  
 Benjamin [2d m.], and Abigail B. Bradstreet, Feb. 3, 1837.\*  
 Charles, and Harriet Huntress, int. Apr. 5, 1845.  
 Dolly, of Andover, and Elijah Gould, int. Feb. 26, 1826.  
 Enoch, of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Mar. 6, 1777.\*  
 Jacob, and Priscilla Smith, July 15, 1756.\*  
 Jacob, and Phebe Wildes, Jan.—, 1795 [int. Dec. 6, 1794.].  
 Kezia, of Wenham, and Amos Perkins, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.  
 Lucy, and Solomon Perley of Boxford, Nov. 26, 1789.\*  
 Lucy [Lydia. int.], of Wenham, and Jonathan Cummings, at  
 Wenham, Dec. 20, 1798.\*  
 Mary, of Boxford, and Benj[amin] Kimball of Ipswich, Jan. 16,  
 1694-5. CT. R.  
 Mary, of Boxford, and John Hood, Mar. 1, 1757.\*  
 Mary E. D., of Bradford, and William M. H. Copeland, int. Jan.  
 3, 1844.  
 Moses, of Andover, and Dorothy Robinson, Dec. 2, 1761.\*  
**KINNEY** (see also Kenney), Israel [Kenney. int.], and Susanna  
 Hood, June 9, 1763.\*  
 Israel, and Hannah Balch, int. May 5, 1765.  
 Mary, and Thomas Mower [Moor. C. R.], May 5, 1752.\*  
 Rebecca, and Hershall Stoddard of Salem, int. Nov. 21, 1819.  
**KNEELAND** (see also Neeland, Neland), Aaron, and Hannah  
 Ramsdel, May 19, 1774. C. R.  
 Aaron, jr., and Lucy Hobbs, Mar. 6, 1800.\*  
 Aaron P., and Elisabeth [D.] Phillips, both of Topsfield, at Row-  
 ley, Sept. 24, 1836.\*  
 Cyrus, and Sally G. Boardman, int. July 29, 1832.  
 Daniel, s. Aaron and Hannah, and Betsey Rolf, May 3, 1798.\*  
 David, and Sarah Smith of Ipswich, int. Nov. 14, 1760.  
 Ezra, and Polly Haradan, Jan. 7, 1806.\*  
 Hiram, and Rhoda Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.  
 Humphrey, and Mary Chapman of Ipswich, Dec. 25, 1822.\*  
 John, and Rhoda Hobbs, Sept. 24, 1801.\*  
 Joseph, a. 28 y., s. of Moses and Priscilla K., b. at Bridgetown,  
 Me., and Mrs. Harriet W. Chadbourne of Boxford, a. 22 y.,  
 d. of John Kneeland, b. at Rowley, int. Sept. 22, 1849.  
 Lydia, and Moses Peabody, Aug. 7, 1839.\*  
 Mary, and George Hobbs, int. June 21, 1818.  
 Moses, and Priscilla Peabody, Aug. 23, 1808.\*  
 Nehemiah, and Polly Goodhue of Hamilton, int. Mar. 11, 1810.  
 Noah, and Naomi Chaplin of Rowley, int. Mar. 15, 1829.  
 Philip, jr. [Neeland. int.], and Mehetabel Emerson of Ipswich,  
 Sept. 27, 1764.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**KNEELAND**, Rhoda, and Hiram Kneeland, int. Mar. 21, 1830.  
Sarah C., and James Braisdell, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, Aug.  
31, 1842.\*

**KNIGHT** (see also Knite), Benjamin, and Ruth Fuller of Salem,  
at Salem, Jan. —, 1719.

Benjamin, jr., of Middleton, and Lydia Lake, int. Dec. 8, 1776.

Ebenezer, and Margaret Peabody of Middleton, int. July 3, 1774.

Elizabeth, and Samuell Towne, Oct. 20, 1696. C. R.

Jonathan, of Middleton, and Phebe Perkins, Dec. 18, 1750.

Joseph, and Hannah Lewis of Greenland, Feb. 1, 1710-11.

Margaritt, and Francis Elliott of Boxford, Mar. 28, 1716.

Rebecca, and Joseph Hutchinson of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1701.

Rebecca, and Benjamin Wilkins of Salem, at Salem, Feb. 10, 1702.

Rebekah, and Nicholas Bayley of Salem, Nov. 15, 1711.

**KNITE** (see also Knight), Mary [Knight. C. R.], and William  
Hobs [Hobbes. C. R.], Aug. 1, 1700.

Phillip, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, bef. Aug. 20, 1693.

**KNOWLTON** (see also Noulton), Eliza [of Ipswich. C. R.], and  
Timothy Dorman, Nov. 15, 1688. CT. R.

Elizabeth, of Hamilton, and Daniel Cummings, int. Jan. 29, 1797.

Hephshibeth, of Ipswich, and Jonas Cummings, at Ipswich Ham-  
let, Aug. 16, 1787.\*

Lavinia, and Thomas Moore, May 2, 1843.\*

Lucy, and Joseph Cummings, jr., June 21, 1791.\*

Marcy, of Ipswich, and Amos Cummings, int. Dec. 14, 1783.

Martha, of Hamilton, and John B. Cummings, int. Dec. 11, 1803.

Moses, of Hamilton, and Eunice Cummings, July 18, 1806.\*

Pamelia, and Samuel S. Mackenzie, Aug. 12, 1832.\*

Robert, of Ipswich, and Hannah Robinson, Nov. 21, 1717.

Sally, of Wenham, and Thomas Perkins, jr., May 27, 1804.

**KYMBALL** (see also Kimball), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Isaac  
Estie, Oct. 14, 1689. C. R.

Philemon, of Marblehead, and Katherine Lewin, at Marblehead,  
Apr. 23, 1734.

Richard, of Boxford, and Hannah Dorman, Feb. 22, 1698-9.

**LADD**, Daniel M., of Salem, and Mary Cook, Jan. 8, 1832.\*

**LAKE**, Abigail, and Daniel Towne, May 25, 1809.\*

Ann Maria, and Osgood Perley, Apr. 7, 1840.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Bixby, Nov. 30, 1749.\*

David [of N. Port. int.], and Sally Lake, Nov. 27, 1806.\*

David, jr., and Lucy P. Gould, Nov. 24, 1830.\*

David, jr. [2d ? m.], and Harriet Wilkins, Oct. 27, 1833.\*

Eleazer, jr., and Ruth Prince, Nov. 16, 1802.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- LAKE, Eliezer, and Lydia Forde [Foard. c. r.], Dec. 7, 1708.  
 Eliezer, and Mary Bixby, Jan. 12, 1743-4.\*  
 Eliezer, jr., and Sarah Perkins, Apr. 2, 1745.\*  
 Eliezer, jr., and Mary Towne, int. June 22, 1777.  
 Eliezer, jr., and Hannah A. Gould, Dec. 20, 1832.\*  
 Eliza [Eliza G. int.], and Benjamin Adams, May 23, 1839.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Elijah Gould, int. Mar. 22, 1789.  
 Elizabeth B., and John Phillips, July 5, 1837.\*  
 Enos, and Anna Gould, Feb. 27, 1800.\*  
 Hannah, and Eri B. Tyler of Middleton, int. June 10, 1848.  
 Harriet, and Ebenezer Eastman, 2d, Jan. 21, 1844.\*  
 Henry, and Prissilla Wiles, May 9, 1681. CT. R.  
 J. Batchelder [s. Silas and Phebe (Batchelder), b. in Middleton. int.], and Rebecca E. Dorman, Nov. 26, 1848.\*  
 James, and Sally Perkins, Aug. 3, 1806.\*  
 Joel, and Mehitable Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.\*  
 John B., and Rebecca Gould, Feb. 27, 1840.\*  
 John B., a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, and Amelia H. Norwood of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester, d. Nathan, Nov. 21, 1849.\*  
 John Brown, and Anna Gould, Apr. 14, 1845.\*  
 Lydia, and Benjamin Knight, jr., of Middleton, int. Dec. 8, 1776.  
 Mary P. [Prudence. int.], and Andrew Gould, Feb. 24, 1829.\*  
 Mehitable, and Bishop Norton of Newbury-Port, Dec. 14, 1779.\*  
 Mehitable, and Joel Lake, Nov. 30, 1824.\*  
 Priscilla, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburg, Sept. 3, 1733.  
 Robert, and Hannah Peabody of Rowley, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788.\*  
 Robert, and Molly Cree, Dec. 31, 1805.\*  
 Robert, and Rebecca Ingalls, Apr. 5, 1809.\*  
 Robert, jr., and Mrs. Ruth Bright of Salem, Apr. 26, 1821.\*  
 Robert, jr., and Lucy Hobert of Salem, int. Sept. 18, 1831.  
 Sally, and David Lake [of N.-Port. int.], Nov. 27, 1806.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Raymond of Beverly, int. June 27, 1773.  
 Sarah, and Oliver Putnam of N.-Port, int. Nov. 12, 1775.  
 Sarah, and Moses D. Randall of Newburyport, Nov. 27, 1834.\*  
 Sewall, and Hannah S. Peabody, June 19, 1811.\*  
 Silas, and Phebe Batchelder, at Middleton, Apr. 17, 1817.\*  
 Silas P., and Arabella J. Goodale of Boxford, int. Sept. 9, 1848.  
 William G., and Mehetabel Balch, Nov. 25, 1834.\*

**LAKEMAN**, Abigail, of Ipswich, and John Lefavour, jr., int. May 9, 1773.

**LAMPSON**, Anna, of Ipswich, and Samuel Clarke, int. June 30, 1771.

\*Intention also recorded.



- LAMSON**, Abigail, and Samuel Gould, Feb. 12, 1784.\*  
 Anna, and Ephraim Dodge of Hamilton, Apr. 26, 1810.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Ezra Perkins, int. Mar. 16, 1777.  
 Eunice, and Joseph Averell, Dec. 24, 1801.\*  
 John, jr., and Elizabeth Rea, int. Nov. 21, 1779.  
 John [Capt. int.], and Priscilla Averell, Sept. 22, 1812.\*  
 Josiah, and Marcy Perkins, int. June 23, 1776.  
 Josiah B., and Angelina Mason, Nov. 12, 1839.\*  
 Lois [Lampson. int.], and Israel Rea, Dec. 27, 1791.\*  
 Mercy, d. Josiah, Esq., and Capt. John Rea, 3d, s. Israel and  
 Lois, Dec. 26, 1820.\*  
 Ruth, of Ipswich, and Samuel Bradstreet; jr., int. Oct. 3, 1762.  
 Sarah, and John Gould, 3d, Jan. 8, 1788.\*
- LANE**, Mary A., of Lowell, and James T. Fletcher, int. July 12,  
 1846.  
 Simon, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Cynthia Cummings, Mar. 2,  
 1812.\*  
 Thomas L., and Elizabeth L. Perkins, Dec. 30, 1841.\*
- LARRABE**, Isaac, of Salem, and Martha Towne, June 30, 1715.
- LASLEE**, Esther, and Hugh Lynde, Mar. 17, 1737-8.
- LEACH**, Richard, of Beverly, and Elizabeth Stephens, int. Dec.  
 27, 1759.  
 Sarah, and Jonathan Piper [both of Wenham. C. R.], May 7,  
 1695. CT. R.
- LEARNED**, John H., and Priscilla Parker, May 7, 1809.\*
- LEFAVOUR**, John, jr., and Abigail Lakeman of Ipswich, int. May  
 9, 1773.  
 Mary, and Philip Thomas, Oct. 11, 1764.\*  
 Nabby, and Joseph Andrews, Oct. 13, 1797.\*  
 Rachel, and Moses Pettingill, int. Mar. 15, 1801.  
 Ruth [Mrs. int.], and John Perkins [jr. int.], Dec. 28, 1781.\*  
 Sally, and James Wildes of Portsmouth, int. Jan. 21, 1816.
- LESLIE**, see Laslie.
- LEWIN**, Katherine, and Philemon Kymball of Marblehead, at  
 Marblehead, Apr. 23, 1734.
- LEWIS**, Frederick A., of Salem, and Catharine Stanwood of  
 Gloucester, Aug. 30, 1847.  
 Hannah, of Greenland, and Joseph Knight, Feb. 1, 1710-11.
- LINDSEY**, Ruby D., and John K. Chapman, May 14, 1844.\*
- LONG**, Henry, and Catharine Perley of Boxford, int. Apr. 16, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.





**LONGFELLOW**, John, of Newbury [of Byfield. C. R.], and Priscilla Gould, May 21, 1796.\*

Stephen, of Rowley, and Mary Prichard, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

**LOOK**, Jonathan, and Mary Curtis, Nov. 19, 1678. CT. R.

**LOOKE**, Mary, and John Curtice, Dec. 4, 1672. CT. R.

**LORD**, Althea, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1767, and [Rev.] Asahel Huntington, s. Dea. Barnabas and Anne, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 17, 1761, m. June 2, 1791.\*  
Experience, d. Dr. Elisha, of Pomfret, Conn., and Nehemiah Cleaveland [2d m.], July 1, 1792.\*

**LOVERING**, John, 3d, of Ipswich, and Hannah Averell, Nov. 18, 1773. C. R.\*

**LOVETT**, Joseph, and Elisabeth C. Putney of Lowell, int. Apr. 28, 1836.

Joseph, and Sarah A. Morse of Newburyport, int. Nov. 26, 1842.  
Mary Ann, of Middleton, b. at Newburyport, June 22, 1806, and Nehemiah Balch, s. John and Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1807, m. Apr. 23, 1829.\*

Priscilla G., and Humphrey Hubbard, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

**LOW**, Solomon, Gen., of Boxford, and Mrs. Martha Merriam, int. Feb. 24, 1849.

**LUMMUS**, John, of Hamilton, and Elisabeth Cummings, Sept. 17, 1804.\*

Jonathan, of Ipswich, and Margaritt Redington, July 19, 1716.

**LUSCOMB**, Henry, of Salem, and Mary Balch [both of Topsfield. C. R.], Apr. 2, 1809.\*

**LYNDE**, Hugh, and Esther Laslee, Mar. 17, 1737-8.

**LYON**, Thomas, of White Plains, N. Y., and Elisabeth Gould, Feb. 19, 1794.\*

**MCARTHUR**, Colin, of Moschitoe Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., and Amelia Henrietta Ward, int. Nov. 25, 1827.

**MCKENZIE**, John and Betsey Searle, Apr. 30, 1807.\*  
Louisa S., and John Boardman, jr., Nov. 22, 1838.\*

**MACKENZIE**, Philip, and Susanna Hobbs, int. Oct. 26, 1777.  
Samuel S., and Pamela Knowlton, Aug. 22, 1832.\*

William, Lieut., of Waltham, Vt., and Eunice Averill, int. Oct. 2, 1825.

\*Intention also recorded.



**MAGERY**, Jane, and George Wiat of Danvers, Mar. 24, 1755.

**MAKITTRICK**, William, and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 28, 1722-3.

**MANNING**, Jane, Mrs., of Ipswich, and Elisha Perkins, int. Mar. 19, 1769.

Lucy, d. John, Esq., of Ipswich, and Nehemiah Cleaveland Esq., s. Rev. John, b. at Ipswich, m. at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1787.

Richard, Capt., of Ipswich, and Ruth Andrews, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

**MARDIN**, David, and Betsey Boardman, Mar. 4, 1824.\*

**MARSH**, Adeline, of Newburyport, and Royal A. Merriam, M. D., at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.\*

Betsey, of Boston, and Rev. Thomas Stetson, jr., int. Oct. 7, 1832.

**MARSHALL**, John, and Rebecca Perkins of Boxford, Mar. 21, 1812.

**MARSHELL**, Frances [Marshall. c. r.], and Samson Kidder of Lundondary, Feb. 27, 1750-1.\*

Martha, and Samuel Roby of Dunstable, June 9, 1747.\*

**MARSTORS**, Samuell, and Hannah Gould, July 9, 1732.

**MASCOLL**, Margaret A., and Josiah Shaw, Sept. 3, 1844.\*

**MASON**, Angelina, and Josiah B. Lamson, Nov. 12, 1839.\*

Sarah, of Sullivan, N. H., and Stillman Stone, int. May 16, 1830.

**MASURY**, John, and Nancy Perkins, Nov. 26, 1809.\*

**MAXCE**, Sary [Sarah, of Wenham. c. r.], and Thomas Killum, Apr. 8, 1712.

**MAXE**, Alexander, of Wenham, and Abigail Miles of Salem, Feb. 21, 1692-3. C. R.

Margaret, and John Attwell, both of Wenham, June 19, 1693. CT. R.

**MAYO**, Sophia, of Salem, and Andrew J. Phillips, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

**MEADY**, John, of Ipswich, and Sophia Gould, int. May 25, 1816.

**MEARS**, William Henry, of Essex, and Mary Ann Peabody, June 2, 1835.\*

**MECOM**, Ruthy, and Daniel Porter of Danvers, Feb. 26, 1795.\*

**MECUM**, Anna, and Moses Gould, Apr. 15, 1798.\*

**MERAGEN**, James, of Marblehead, and Hannah Dwinell, int. Dec. 29, 1754.

\*Intention also recorded.





**MERIAM** (see also Merriam), Frederick J[ones] [s. John and Hannah], and Hannah Perley, d. Amos, of Boxford, int. Dec. 4, 1814.

John, Dr., and Mary Stiles, Sept. 18, 1808.\*

Polly, and Asa Bradstreet of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 17, 1816.\*

**MERRIAM** (see also Merriam), Frederick J., and Martha Eastman of Sanbornton, N. H., int. Oct. 9, 1831.

Hitty, and Aaron Conant, jr., int. Nov. 5, 1815.

Jonas, and Mehitabel Peabody, Nov. 24, 1789.\*

Martha, Mrs., and Gen. Solomon Low of Boxford, int. Feb. 24, 1849.

Royal A., Dr., and Adeline Marsh of Newburyport, at Newburyport, Mar. 12, 1839.\*

**MERRILL**, Edward S., of Newburyport, and Sarah Horne, Feb. 16, 1836.\*

Hannah, of Rowley, and Moses Wright, int. Jan. 28, 1827.

Henry M., of Danvers, a. 23 y., baker, s. Calvin and Hannah, and Lucy Ann Foster of Ipswich, a. 21 y., d. Jonathan and Cynthia, Nov. 22, 1849.

Mehitable [Morrill. int.], and Moses Averell, Oct. 18, 1808.\*

**MILES**, Abigail, of Salem, and Alexander Maxe of Wenham, Feb. 21, 1692-3. C. R.

**MILLER**, Hannah H., and Mathew W. Reed, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

**MONEYS**, William, and [wid. int.] Luce Dwinell, Oct. 14, 1761.\*

**MONIES**, William, jr., and Mehitabel Bavage of Boxford, Apr. 17, 1795.\*

**MONTGOMERY**, Sarah, of Salem, and Daniel Gloyd, at Salem, Jan. 30, 1735.

**MOORE** (see also Mower), Ally, and Samuel Blaisdell, int. July 8, 1798.

Annar, and Stephen P. Averill of Danvers, int. Nov. 29, 1818.

Dominic, and Sally [Sarah. C. R.] Perkins, jr., June 12, 1794.\*

Eliza, and Charles H. Adams, May 27, 1834.\*

Lois, b. Mar. 28, 1801, and Benjamin Crosby Orne, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

Mary, and David Towne, Aug. 21, 1740.

Mary, and William Munday, int. June 5, 1814.

Sally, and Luke Towne, int. Apr. 11, 1819.

Sophronia, and Thomas Averell, Sept. 6, 1827.\*

Thomas, jr., and Betsey Nichols, Feb. 20, 1802.\*

Thomas, and Lois Peabody, int. Apr. 26, 1829.

Thomas, and Lavinia Knowlton, May 2, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**MORGAN**, Henry, and Salome Hobbs, Nov. 10, 1801.\*

Mary, and John Twiss of Charlestown, int. Apr. 30, 1815.

**MORRILL**, Gilmon F. [Gilmore. c. R.], and [Mrs. int.] Mary A. Pearson, June 16, 1846.\*

———, see also Merrill, Mehitable.

**MORSE**, Sarah A., of Newburyport, and Joseph Lovett, int. Nov. 26, 1842.

**MOULTON**, Nathaniel, and Katherine Averil, resident in Topsfield, at Ipswich, Dec. 22, 1736.

Sarah, of Wenham, and Bartholemew Dwinnell, at Wenham, Mar. 19, 1752.\*

**MOWER** (see also Moore), Thomas [Moor. c. R.], and Mary Kinney, May 5, 1752.\*

**MUNDAY**, Lois A., and Ariel H. Gould, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport, Jan. 31, 1843.\*

Mary E., and Jonathan P. Gould, Nov. 26, 1840.\*

Sally M., and Lemuel H. Gould, Jan. 23, 1839.\*

Thomas P., and Harriet A. Field, Mar. 18, 1841.\*

William, and Mary Moore, int. June 5, 1814.

**MURRAY**, Thomas, and Dorathy Emerson, int. Dec. 22, 1776.

**NEELAND**, Joseph, and Merriam Averell, at Salem, Sept. 17, 1734. Phillip, and Elizabeth Wooding, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

**NELAND**, Elisabeth, and Asa Pingry of Rowley, May 12, 1757.\* Sarah, and Thomas Averill, at Ipswich, May 20, 1739.

**NELSON**, Amos, of Rowley, and [Mrs. int.] Mehitable Balch, Nov. 7, 1799.\*

Elisabeth, of Newbury, and William Perkins, at Newbury, Apr. 18, 1734.

**NEWMAN**, Moses, and Polly Dodge, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

**NICHOLS**, Betsey, and Thomas Moore, jr., Feb. 20, 1802.\*

Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Bayley, Mar. 6, 1706-7.

Henry T., of Lawrence, and Nancy Eastman of Newburyport, Oct. 18, 1847.

John, and Mary Gothright of Salem, Dec. 26, 1710.

Mary, of Danvers, and Nehemiah Herrick, at Danvers, Dec. 28, 1760.\*

Rachell, and Humphrey Case of Salem, Jan. 11, 1698-9.

Thomas, and Johannah Towne, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.

Timothy, of Reading, and Hannah Perkins, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.

William, and Elisabeth Bray, Oct. 16, 1702.

\*Intention also recorded.





**NORTON**, Bishop, of Newbury-Port, and Mehitable Lake, Dec. 14, 1779.\*

**NORWOOD**, Adeline G., and Addison Tarr, Apr. 3, 1842.\*

Amelia H., of Gloucester, a. 26 y., b. in Gloucester, d. Nathan, and John B. Lake, a. 32 y., shoemaker, 3d m., b. in Boston, s. Enos, Nov. 21, 1849.\*

Zacheus, of Lynn, and Susanna Dwinel, Dec. 26, 1745.\*

**NOULTON** (see also Knowlton), Deborah, and Thomas Dorman, Dec. 1, 1702.

**N[URSE]**, Sarah, and Michael Bauden, Dec. 15, 1669. CT. R.

**NUTTER**, Mary, and Elbridge G. Towne, Jan. 20, 1842.\*

**ODELL**, William, and Martha Ross of Ipswich, int. Nov. 18, 1804.

**ORCUTT**, Pelham, of Lynn, and Mehitable Searle, Aug. 12, 1811.\*

**ORNE**, Benjamin Crosby, b. at Wolfborough, N. H., Mar. 11, 1800, and Lois Moore, b. Mar. 28, 1801, int. Feb. 6, 1830.

Burley, and Caroline Augusta Perley, int. Apr. 6, 1844.

Jonathan, of Marblehead, and Priscilla Holdgate, Oct. 20, 1768.\*

**OSGOOD**, Christopher, and Sarah Redington, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

**PABODY** (see also Peabody), Abigell, and Thomas Parly [of Boxford. C. R.], Jan. 14, 1695-6.

John, and Hanah Andrews, Nov. 23, 1665. CT. R.

Lidia, of Boxford, and Jacob Perley, Dec. 3, 1696.

**PAGE**, Angelleque [Angelique. C. R.], and Joshua Towne, May 19, 1707.

Elizabeth, and Andrew Eaton of Salem, int. June 26, 1814.

Joseph, of Lunenburg, and Deborah Gould, Dec. 3, 1730.

Luse, and Jacob Town, May 28, 1719.

Samuel, of Rindge, and Mary Towne, Oct. 1, 1771.\*

**PALMER**, Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Nathan Hood, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1731.

Jane, of Rowley, and Simon Gould, Oct. 9, 1740.

Jane, of Boxford, and John Gould, 3d, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1772.\*

**PARKER**, Catharine B., and Joseph Gould, Apr. 10, 1825.\*

Edmand, and Jane Pingry, int. Mar. 27, 1791.

Elizabeth M., of Bradford, and Charles Fairbank, int. Aug. 31, 1823.

Hannah, and Benjamin Kimball, July 7, 1768.\*

Mary, d. Capt. Stephen and Mary, b. Billerica, Mass., May 1, 1793, and Rodney Gove Dennis, s. Arthur and Mary, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 17, 1791, m. Nov. 28, 1820.\*

Priscilla, and John H. Learned, May 7, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**PARKINSON**, John, and Catharine C. Pratt, Mar. 21, 1845.\*

**PARLY** (see also Perley), Thomas [of Boxford. C. R.], and Abigail Pabody, Jan. 14, 1695-6.

William [Pearley. C. R.], of Boxford, and Sarah Clark, Mar. 26, 1761.\*

**PATCH**, Michael, of Hamilton, and Emma Hobbs, Mar. 5, 1822.\*  
Polly, of Hamilton, and Green Chase of Tuftonborough, N. H.,  
int. July 13, 1828.

**PEABODY** (see also Pabody, Pebody), Aaron, of Boxford, and  
Susanna Hobbs, May 4, 1769.\*

Alice, and Daniel Fitzgerald of Buckstown, Hancock Co., Maine,  
int. Nov. 24, 1817.

Alice, and Samuel Speller, jr., of Rowley, int. Feb. 7, 1819.

Almira, of Middleton, and William Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 25,  
1835.

Anne, and John Batchelour of Wenham, at Ipswich, Dec. 13, 1727.

Augustine S., and Helena Dodge of Henniker, N. H., int. Sept.  
28, 1833.

Cynthia, and Isaac Simeon Blodget [of Lexington. int.], Feb. 13,  
1822.\*

Cyrus, and Amelia Walen of Gloucester, Oct. 29, 1845.\*

Ebenezer, and Mercy Perkins, Dec. 28, 1802.\*

Ebenezer, and Abigail Perkins, d. of Elijah, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Elizabeth, of Middleton, and Elisha Gould, int. Dec. 20, 1778.

Elizabeth, and William Donaldson, Dec. 1, 1838.\*

Elizabeth Ann, and Joseph W. Hayden, Mar. 7, 1834.\*

Emeline A., and Ebenezer Chapman, Aug. 19, 1843.\*

Estey [Estes. int.], of Killinglee, and [wid. C. R.] Mary Gott,  
May 19, 1746.\*

Esther, and Benjamin B. Towne, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.\*

Eunice, of Boxford, and Humphrey Perley, int. July 19, 1844.

Francis, and Dorathe Perkins, Jan. 27, 1715 [1714-15. C. R.].

Francis, jr., of Middleton, and Sarah Cummings, int. July 24, 1774.

Francis, of N. Boston, N. H., and Lydia Peabody, int. Nov. 21,  
1819.

Hannah, of Rowley, and Robert Lake, at Danvers, Dec. 23, 1788.\*

Hannah S., and Sewall Lake, June 19, 1811.\*

Harriet N., and Alfred P. Towne, Oct. 25, 1838.\*

Hepzibah, and Ephraim Wildes, Jan. 31, 1730-1.

Isaac, and Mary Potter of Ipswich, int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Jacob, and Abigail Towne, Jan. 12, 1686. CT. R.

Jacob, and Rebeckah Baker, Apr. 30 [1712].

Jacob, and Susanna Rogers of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 18,  
1734-5.

\*Intention also recorded.





- PEABODY, Jacob, and Sarah Potter of Ipswich, int. Jan. 2, 1763.  
 Jacob, jr., and Huldah Wildes, Nov. 15, 1785.\*  
 Jacob, and Betsey Perkins, int. Feb. 18, 1816.  
 Joel R., Capt., and Mary B. Safford of N. Yarmouth, Me., int.  
 Mar. 30, 1828.  
 Joel R., Dea., and Sarah Dole of Newbury, int. Nov. 20, 1841.  
 John, and Hannah Smith, Jan. 20, 1757.\*  
 John, and Lucy Perkins, Aug. 24, 1768.\*  
 John, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Balch, Mar. 6, 1781.\*  
 John, jr., and Lydia Symonds, Jan. 9, 1810.\*  
 John Potter, and Esther Perkins, July 23, 1807.  
 Joseph, and Bethiah Bridges, Oct. 26, 1668. CT. R.  
 Joseph, and Elizabeth Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1729.  
 Kezia, and Joseph Kenney of Presson, June 28, 1704.  
 Lois, and Thomas Moore, int. Apr. 26, 1829.  
 Lucy, and James Friend of Beverly, Mar. 27, 1794.\*  
 Lucy, and Stephen B. [Baker. int.] Foster, June 5, 1823.\*  
 Lucy, and Benjamin C. Perkins, Esq., Mar. 10, 1835.\*  
 Lydia, and Moses Bradstreet, May 7, 1795.  
 Lydia, and Francis Peabody of N. Boston, N. H., int. Nov. 21,  
 1819.  
 Marcy [Mercy. C. R.], and Richard Dresser of Woodstok, June  
 29, 1708.  
 Margaret, of Middleton, and Ebenezer Knight, int. July 3, 1774.  
 Mary, and Ezra Perkins, 3d, Mar. 29, 1803.\*  
 Mary Ann, and William Henry Mears of Essex, June 2, 1835.\*  
 Mary P., and David Clarke, Dec. 3, 1840.\*  
 Matthew, and Sarah Dorman, Apr. 13, 1743.  
 Mehitabel, and Thomas Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 5, 1748.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Jonas Merriam, Nov. 24, 1789.\*  
 Mercy, and Amos Fisk, Dec. 16, 1834.\*  
 Molly, and Ephraim Perkins, May 31, 1803.\*  
 Moses, and Lydia Kneeland, Aug. 7, 1839.\*  
 Nabby, and Humphrey Wildes, int. Apr. 8, 1804.  
 Nathan, of Boxford, and Priscilla Thomas, Mar. 27, 1723.  
 Oliver, of Boxford, and Sarah Estey, Nov. 27, 1800.\*  
 Peggy, and Benjamin Bixby, jr., Oct. 9, 1770.\*  
 Philadelphia, and Daniel Redington, Feb. 27, 1721-2.  
 Priscilla, and Isaac Averell, Dec. 22, 1761.\*  
 Priscilla, and Moses Kneeland, Aug. 23, 1808.\*  
 Rebecca, and Stephen Foster of Ipswich, Apr. 21, 1737.  
 Ruth, of Boxford, and Benjamin Folinby of Derryfield, N. H.,  
 Nov. 20, 1795.  
 Sally, of Boxford, and John Estey, int. July 29, 1804.  
 Sarah, and Benjamin Roundy of Beverly, int. Dec. 15, 1754.  
 Sarah, of Middleton, and Daniel Porter, int. Apr. 9, 1769.

\*Intention also recorded.



PEABODY, Sarah, and Joshua Towne, jr., at Danvers, June 24, 1779.\*

Sarah, and David Balch, 3d., Mar. 19, 1786.\*

Sarah, and Jacob A. Towne, Oct. 11, 1846.\*

Thomas, and Mrs. Lydia Conant of Ipswich, int. Nov. 11, 1810.

Thomas, jr., and Susan Walen, Mar. 2, 1847.\*

William, of Boxford, and Almira Peabody of Middleton, Mar. 25, 1835.

William [jr. int.], and Ruth Eliza Adams, Oct. 15, 1839.\*

PEARSON, Elbridge G., of Hamilton, and Mary Ann Braisdell, int. May 15, 1833.

Levi, of Methuen, and Abigail B. Wildes, int. May 18, 1835.

Mary A. [Mrs. int.], and Gilmon [Gilmore. C. R.] F. Morrill, June 16, 1846.\*

PEBODY (see also Peabody), Hannah, of Boxford, and Jose Buckman of Mauldin, Feb. 24, 1690. C. R.

PERKINS, Abel, and Mary Baker, Sept. 4, 1770.\*

Abigail, and Thomas Dwiniell, Dec. 11, 1716.

Abigail, and Nathaniel Hammond, int. Feb. 7, 1779.

Abigail, d. of Elijah, and Ebenezer Peabody, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Abigail S., and Robert S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.\*

Abigaill, and Joseph Edwards [jr. int.], July 14, 1752.\*

Amos, and Kezia Kimball of Wenham, at Beverly, Oct. 7, 1756.

Amos, jr., and Betsey Brown, Apr. 15, 1810.\*

Amos, jr., and Eunice Balch, June 27, 1833.\*

Anna, and Thomas Gould, jr., Dec. 29, 1757.\*

Annah, and Amos Dwinnells, at Rowley, May 26, 1749.\*

Annar [Annah. int.], and Asa Pingry [jr. C. R.], of Rowley, Mar. 17, 1795.\*

Aphia, and Jonathan Chapman of Ipswich, int. Jan. 11, 1767.

Archalaus, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.\*

Asa, and Hannah Johnson, Jan. 19, 1787.\*

Asa, and Salome Andrews, int. Apr. 4, 1813.

Benjamin, and Rebecca H. Ashby of Salem, int. Apr. 23, 1809.

Benjamin C., Esq., and Lucy Peabody, Mar. 10, 1835.\*

Betsey, and Jacob Peabody, int. Feb. 18, 1816.

Betsey, and Thomas Gould, May 23, 1833.\*

Caroline, and William Porter of Wenham, Apr. 21, 1831.\*

Charity, and Thomas Stevens, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.

Daniel, jr., and Nabby Bradstreet, wid., Nov. 19, 1795. C. R.

Daniel, and Mary Bixby, Nov. 9, 1797.\*

Daniel, and Rosamond Rea, Nov. 15, 1827.\*

Daniel [2d m.], and Charlotte Towne, May 30, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





PERKINS, David, and Mercy Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 10, 1752.\*

David, jr., and Nabby Conant of Beverly, int. Nov. 2, 1783.

David, 3d, and Rachel Russ, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

David, jr., and Hannah Green of Beverly, int. Sept. 19, 1819.

Dolly, and Thomas Balch, June 14, 1791.\*

Dolly, and Elisha Perkins, jr., Sept. 7, 1800.\*

Dolly, and Erastus Clarke of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1824.\*

Dorathe, and Francis Peabody, Jan. 27, 1715. [1714-15. C. R.]

Dorathee, and Jacob Robinson, July 8, 1719.

Dorcas, and Jonathan Foster of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1751.\*

Dorothy, and Samuel Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.\*

Dorothy, and Nathaniel Averell, jr., Dec. 16, 1766.\*

Dudley, and Sarah Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov. 19, 1818.\*

Elbridge F., and [Mrs. int.], Rebecca P. Dodge, Mar. 30, 1845.\*

Elijah, and Ruth Fiske, Nov. 20, 1794.\*

Elisabeth, and Jacob Towne, Apr. —, 1766.\*

Elisabeth, and Capt. Thomas Cummings, Sept. 3, 1797.\*

Elisha, and Kathrone Towne, Feb. 23, 1680. CT. R.

Elisha, and Elizabeth Towne, Apr. 4, 1715.

Elisha, and Lucy Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.\*

Elisha, and Mrs. Jane Manning of Ipswich, int. Mar. 19, 1769.

Elisha, jr., and Dolly Perkins, Sept. 7, 1800.\*

Elisha, jr., and Eliza Dodge of Ipswich, int. Jan. 23, 1825.

Eliza Ann, and Amos S. Chapman of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1836.

Elizabeth, and Joseph Porter of Salem, Jan. 1, 1735-6.

Elizabeth, and Isaac Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.

Elizabeth, and Ezekiel Porter, jr., of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1768.

Elizabeth A., and Benjamin B. Hill of Danvers, Nov. 7, 1843.\*

Elizabeth B. [d. Thomas and Sarah], and Daniel Willey of Wenham, Dec. 10, 1834.\*

Elizabeth L., and Thomas L. Lane, Dec. 30, 1841.\*

Emerline, and William M. Andrews, Oct. 1, 1848.\*

Enoch, and Ruth Smith, May 7, 1754.\*

Ephraim, and Molly Peabody, May 31, 1803.\*

Esther [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Thomas, July 30, 1767.\*

Esther, and John Potter Peabody, July 23, 1807.\*

Eunice, and William Bradstreet, int. Mar. 20, 1814.

Ezra, and Elizabeth Lamson, int. Mar. 16, 1777.

Ezra, jr., and Betsy Redden, Apr. 4, 1802.\*

Ezra, 3d, and Mary Peabody, Mar. 29, 1803.\*

Hannah, and David Balch, Apr. 29, 1713.

Hannah, and Timothy Nicholls of Reading, at Ipswich, Oct. 7, 1725.

Hannah, and Stephen Gould of Boxford, Jan. 18, 1747-8.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PERKINS, Hannah, and Amos Wildes, Feb. 5, 1750-1.\*  
 Hannah, and David Balch, jr., Nov. 21, 1752.\*  
 Hannah [wid. int.], and John Batcheller, Aug. 23, 1763.\*  
 Hannah, 2d, and Joseph Towne, jr., Dec. 28, 1809.\*  
 Hannah, and Robert Perkins, jr., Apr. 25, 1822.\*  
 Hephzibah, and Mark How of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1722.  
 Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.], and Lydia Ross, Apr. 7, 1812.\*  
 Huldah W., and Thomas Ferguson, Apr. 2, 1832.\*  
 Isaac, and Elizabeth Perkins, Aug. 30, 1742.  
 Israel, and Polly Burnham of Dunbarton, N. H., int. Feb. 23, 1794.  
 Jacob, and Hannah Borman, Dec. 5, 1721.  
 Jacob, 3d, and Martha Tappan, June 10, 1755.\*  
 Jemima, and Nathaniel Town, Aug. 27, 1723.  
 Jesse, of Danvers, and Charlotte A. Towne, int. Apr. 6, 1839.  
 John, and Deborah Browneing, Nov. 28, 1666. C. R.  
 John, and Mary Eastey, Sept. 10, 1713.  
 John, jr., and wid. Martha Robinson, June 18, 1736.  
 John, jr., and Jemima Averil, Feb. 14, 1737-8.  
 John, and Elizabeth Bixby, Oct. 27, 1743.\*  
 John, and Mary Fisk of Wenham, at Wenham, Feb. 20, 1751.\*  
 John, of Boxford, and Mehetabel Hood, Nov. 30, 1772. C. R.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Lefavour, Dec. 28, 1781.\*  
 John, jr., and Mary Searle, int. Oct. 3, 1819.  
 John P., and Jane H. Giles of Marblehead, int. May 9, 1847.  
 Jonathan, and Sarah Willds, Jan. 21, 1718-19.  
 Jonathan, and Elis Potter [Porter?] of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 11, 1722.  
 Joseph, and Mercy Robinson, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.  
 Joseph, and [wid. C. R.] Mary Porter of Salem, Mar. 9, 1749.\*  
 Joseph, and Anna Batcheller, May 17, 1763.\*  
 Judith, and Joseph Commings, jr., of Ipswich, Mar. 21, 1758.  
 Kazia, and Timothy Perkins, Jan. 24, 1721-2.  
 Lois L., of Danvers, and Lorenzo P. Towne, Dec. 25, 1838.\*  
 Lucy, wid., and Dea. Daniel Gould, Jan. 3, 1753.\*  
 Lucy, and John Peabody, Aug. 24, 1768.\*  
 Lydia, and Jabez Towne, jr., May 23, 1754.\*  
 Lydia [d. of Elijah], and Capt. John Rea, Nov. 11, 1827.\*  
 Lydia P., and Jacob W. Towne, Nov. 20, 1842.\*  
 Marcy, and Josiah Lamson, int. June 23, 1776.  
 Margrett, and Thomas Wood of Boxford, Mar. 31, 1757.\*  
 Martha, and Joseph Robinson, Dec. 16, 1718.  
 Martha, and Archalus Dwinell, Feb. 5, 1754.\*  
 Martha, wid., and Elijah Bradstreet, Mar. 9, 1758.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- PERKINS, Mary, and William Howlett, Oct. 27, 1671. CT. R.  
 Mary, and Abraham Smith [of Salem Village. C. R.], Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.  
 Mary, and John Swain of Reading, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.  
 Mary, and Benjamin Towne, May 2, 1738.  
 Mary, and Abraham Burnam [Burnham. int.] of Hampstead, Feb. 11, 1762.\*  
 Mary, and Nathan Hood, jr., Feb. 17, 1763.\*  
 Mary, and William Conant, jr., of Ipswich, int. Mar. 13, 1768.  
 Mary, and Jacob Towne, 3d, Sept. 12, 1802.\*  
 Mary, and Adams Herrick of Wenham, July 8, 1810.\*  
 Mary, and Simon Foster of Ipswich, int. Sept. 4, 1814.  
 Mary, d. Elisha, and Jewett Pingree of Rowley, int. May 13, 1832.  
 Mehitabel, and Solomon Gould, jr., July 2, 1761.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Samuel Smith of Roxbury [s. of John, of Hamilton. int.], Jan. 4, 1825.\*  
 Mercy, and Ebenezer Peabody, Dec. 28, 1802.\*  
 Mercy, and Moody Andrews, Aug. 20, 1822.\*  
 Molly, and Ezra Thomas of Rindge, Nov. 3, 1796.\*  
 Moses, and Anna Commings, Apr. 11, 1754.\*  
 Nancy, and John Masury, Nov. 26, 1809.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Redington, Apr. 14 [1715. C. R.].  
 Nathaniel, and Judeth Smith of Ipswich, int. Apr. 3, 1808.  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Lucy Porter of Wenham, int. Oct. 1, 1836.  
 Nehemiah, and Lydia Bradstreet, int. Feb. 23, 1817.  
 Olive B., and Humphrey Wildes, jr., Mar. 8, 1835.\*  
 Oliver, and Lucy Gould, Aug. 2, 1770.\*  
 Phebe, and Thomas Goodhall [Goodale. C. R.], Nov. 10, 1713.  
 Phebe, and Jonathan Knights of Middleton, Dec. 18, 1750.\*  
 Philemon, and Abigail Foster, Dec. 14, 1769.\*  
 Priscillah, and Joseph Gould, Jan. 14, 1712-13.  
 Rebecca, of Boxford, and John Marshall, Mar. 21, 1812.  
 Robart, and Elizabeth Town, Feb. 24, 1719-20.  
 Robert, and Hannah Cummings of Ipswich, int. Sept. 30, 1750.  
 Robert, jr., and Esther Gould, Mar. 4, 1784.\*  
 Robert, jr., and Hannah Perkins, Apr. 25, 1822.\*  
 Robert S., and Abigail S. Perkins, Dec. 31, 1844.\*  
 Ruth, and Israel Cheever of Salem, at Salem, May 25, 1750.\*  
 Ruth, d. Robert and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1753, and John Gould, s. Dea. John and Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1749, m. Jan. 12, 1775.\*  
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and Joseph Batchelder [Batcheller. int.], May 8, 1794.\*  
 Sally, jr. [Sarah. C. R.], and Dominic Moore, June 12, 1794.\*  
 Sally [Sarah. int.], and David Hobbs, jr., May 7, 1801.\*  
 Sally, and James Lake, Aug. 3, 1806.\*  
 Sally R., and Willam P. Gallop, Apr. 4, 1832.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PERKINS, Samuel, and wid. Martha Prichard, Sept. 17, 1761.\*  
 Samuel, and Dorothy Perkins, Dec. 11, 1764.\*  
 Samuel B., and Charlotte Field, Oct. 21, 1845.\*  
 Samuel, and Margaret Town, Aug. 22, 1723.  
 Sarah, and Olliver Appleton of Ipswich, Dec. 17, 1701.  
 Sarah, and William Makittrick, Jan. 28, 1722-3.  
 Sarah, and Eliezer Lake, jr., Apr. 2, 1745.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Fisk, June 2, 1772. C. R.\*  
 Sarah, d. Asa, and Perley Balch, s. Roger and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1808  
 [Nov. 20. int.].\*  
 Sarah, and John Dwinell, jr., Apr. 26, 1810.\*  
 Sarah, and Dudley Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Middleton, Nov.  
 19, 1818.\*  
 Sarah, and Asa B. Pingree, Jan. 19, 1847.\*  
 Sophia C., and Frederick Stiles, July 14, 1840.\*  
 Stephen, and Eunice Bordman [Borman. int.], Aug. 11, 1748.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Hannah Potter, Nov. 23, 1769.\*  
 Stephen, jr., and Deborah Hogkins, int. Feb. 19, 1786.  
 Susanna, and William Wilson, jr., of Society, N. H., June 26,  
 1787.\*  
 Tho[mas], and Sarah Wallis, June 6, 1683. CT. R.  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth French, Nov. 21, 1715.  
 Thomas, of Caporpose, and Mary Willds, Nov. 26, 1719.  
 Thomas, and Rebeckah Commings, Feb. 2, 1730-1.  
 Thomas, and Mary Bennett of Boxford, int. Apr. 8, 1744.  
 Thomas, and Lydia Curtis, May 8, 1746.\*  
 Thomas, and Martha Williams of Ipswich, int. Nov. 24, 1751.  
 Thomas, and Susanna Prescott of Hampton, int. Jan. 14, 1753.  
 Thomas, 3d, and Dinah Towne, June 30, 1755.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and wid. Martha Wildes, Jan. 24, 1760.\*  
 Thomas, and Mary Balch of Bradford, at Bradford, Mar. 29,  
 1786.\*  
 Thomas, jr., and Sally Knowlton of Wenham, May 27, 1804.  
 Thomas, and Mrs. Annis Girdler of Manchester, int. July 18,  
 1840.  
 Thomas B., of Lynn, and Lucy J. Andrews of Danvers, Oct. 26,  
 1840.  
 Timothy, and Edna Hazen of Rowley, Aug. 2, 1686. CT. R.  
 Timothy, and Kazia Perkins, Jan. 24, 1721-2.  
 Tobijah, and Sarah Denison, Nov. 5, 1680. CT. R.  
 Tobijah, and Mrs. Elizabeth Pierpont of Reading, at Reading,  
 Mar. 15, 1716.  
 William, and Elisabeth Towne, Jan. 20, 1731-2.  
 William, and Elisabeth Nelson of Newbury, at Newbury, Apr. 18,  
 1734.

\*Intention also recorded.





- PERKINS, William, and Lydia Day, both of Topsfield, at Gloucester, Nov. 29, 1844.\*
- William B., of Wenham, and Mrs. Lydia Rea, Apr. 11, 1838.\*
- Zacheus, and Eunice Bancroft of Lynnfield, at Lynnfield, Nov. 19, 1795.\*
- Zebulun, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Wildes, Sept. 22, 1767.\*
- PERLEY** (see also Parly), Artemas W., of Boxford, and Huldah Gould, Feb. 28, 1833.\*
- Artemus W., of Boxford, and wid. Elizabeth Boardman, May 20, 1823.\*
- Benjamin, and Lois Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, July 7, 1791.\*
- Caroline Augusta, and Burley Orne, int. Apr. 6, 1844.
- Catharine, of Boxford, and Henry Long, int. Apr. 16, 1842.
- Charles, of Boxford, and Esther A. Gould, int. May 3, 1829.
- Hannah, of Boxford, and Daniel Clark, at Boxford, Nov. 12, 1771.\*
- Hannah, d. Amos, of Boxford, and Frederick J[ones] Meriam, s. John and Hannah, int. Dec. 4, 1814.
- Harriet, of Boxford, and William N. Cleaveland, int. Apr. 26, 1829.
- Harriot A., and Dean Andrews, both of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 4, 1838.
- Henry, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Eunice Hood, Oct. 27, 1781.\*
- Hephzibah [of Ipswich. c. R.], and Jabez Dorman [of Topsfield or Boxford. c. R.], May 31, 1709.
- Humphrey, and Eunice Peabody of Boxford, int. July 19, 1844.
- Irene, of Boxford, and Francis Gould, Oct. 9, 1822.\*
- Jacob, and Lidia Pabody of Boxford, Dec. 3, 1696.
- Jesse, jr., of Boxford, and Sally Gould, June 18, 1824.\*
- John, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Towne, 3d, Apr. 30, 1827.\*
- Leonard, of Boxford, and Mary Wells, int. Mar. 7, 1830.
- Lydia Ann, and George Bixby of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1845.
- Martha, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Bordman, jr., Apr. 1, 1736.
- Moody, of Boxford, and Nabby Gould, Dec. 10, 1793.\*
- Nathaniel [Col. int.], and Elizabeth Waitt, June 23, 1840.\*
- Olive W., and John Batchelder, jr., Oct. 13, 1830.\*
- Osgood, and Ann Maria Lake, Apr. 7, 1840.\*
- Phinehas, of Boxford, and Sally Gould, Apr. 15, 1794.\*
- Rebecca, and Amos Gould of Boxford, at Boxford, June 14, 1786.\*
- Ruth [of Ipswich. c. R.], and Moses Tyler [of Boxford. c. R.], Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.
- Samuel [of Ipswich. c. R.], and Abigail [Cumings], Mar. 28, 1694. CT. R.
- Sarah, and Joseph Andrews, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.
- Sarah, of Ipswich, and Aaron Hovey, Dec. 23, 1740.

\*Intention also recorded.



PERLEY, Sarah, of Boxford, and Roger Balch, at Boxford, May 14, 1782.\*

Solomon, of Boxford, and Lucy Kimball, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

Solomon, and Clarissa Brown, int. Aug. 7, 1814.

Stephen, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Gould, June 29, 1784.\*

PERRY, Melinda, and George Reed of Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1824.\*

PETTINGILL, Ansel, of Augusta, and Sarah Towne, Jan. 11, 1809.\*

Mary, of Augusta, and Ebenezer Towne, int. Dec. 22, 1799.

Moses, and Rachel Lefavour, int. Mar. 15, 1801.

PHILLIPS, Andrew J., and Sophia Mayo of Salem, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

Elisabeth [D.], and Aaron P. Kneeland, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Sept. 24, 1836.\*

Elizabeth, and Josiah Crowell, Nov. 12, 1826.\*

James, and Mrs. Sarah Ham, int. Aug. 6, 1815.

John, and Elizabeth B. Lake, July 5, 1837.\*

John, and Mrs. Sarah Williams of Salem, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

Lydia, Mrs., of Salem, and Charles Shumway, int. July 13, 1838.

Richard, and [Mrs. int.] Jane Talbot, Oct. 13, 1807.\*

Richard, jr., and Elizabeth H. Reed of Danvers, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Samuel, and Lydia Cree, int. May 12, 1816.

Sarah, and Thomas P. Emerson, Mar. 26, 1837.\*

Sarah [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b. at Salem, Mass., June 5, 1816.], and John Smith [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May 7, 1818.], at Newburyport, July 30, 1842.\*

Timothy M., and Adeline Gould, June 18, 1835.\*

William, of Danvers, and Betsey Towne, June 2, 1805.\*

PHIPPEN, Mary, and John Averill, May 7, 1735.

Samuel, "a resident in Topsfield," and Emme [Amme? c. R.] Averill, Sept. 7, 1738.

PIERCE, Abraham Towne, and Priscella Baker Herrick of Boxford, int. Jan. 14, 1810.

Elizabeth G. P., and Calvin L. Smith of Boxford, Mar. 4, 1834.\*

PIERPONT, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Reading, and Tobijah Perkins, at Reading, Mar. 15, 1716.

PIKE, Benjamin, jr., and Huldah Dorman of Boxford, int. Mar. 18, 1827.

Eunice L., and Jeremiah Fuller of Middleton, int. Mar. 19, 1841.

Mary, and George W. Severance of Danvers, int. Sept. 25, 1814.

Rebecca H., and David Towne, jr., Feb. 4, 1838.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





**PILSBURY**, Moses C. [of Danvers. int.], and Lois Cleaveland, Sept. 10, 1801.\*

**PINGREE** (see also Pingry), Asa, of Rowley, and Abigail Kimball, Nov. 28, 1804.\*

Asa, and Mary C. Kilborn, int. Jan. 16, 1841.

Asa B., and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 19, 1847.\*

Jewett, of Rowley, and Mary Perkins [dau. of Elisha], int. May 13, 1832.

Olive J., a. 32 y., d. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Abraham P. Howe of Boxford, a. 33 y., shoemaker, b. in Topsfield, s. Abraham and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1849.\*

Parker P., and Hannah A. Wheeler of Bethel, Me., int. Sept. 25, 1847.

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Asa, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Ne-land, May 12, 1757.\*

Asa [jr. C. R.], of Rowley, and Annar [Annah. int.] Perkins, Mar. 17, 1795.\*

Daniel, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Bixby, Dec. 4, 1799.\*

Jane, and Edmand Parker, int. Mar. 27, 1791.

Job, of Rowley, and Dorothy Dodd [wid. D. Dood. C. R.], Apr. 6, 1749.\*

**PIPER**, Jonathan, and Sarah Leach [both of Wenham. C. R.], May 7, 1695. CT. R.

**PLATTS**, Abigail, of Bradford, and James Dwinell, int. Nov. 25, 1753.

John, Dea., of Rowley, and Mrs. Lydia Wildes, int. Jan. 9, 1820. Sukey, and Moses Fiske, Dec. 12, 1802.\*

**POOLL**, William, and Abigail Estey, Apr. 25, 1718.

**POPE**, Joseph N., and Elizabeth B. Averell of Middleton, int. Oct. 2, 1841.

**PORTER**, Abigail, of Salem, and Samuel Simons of Boxford, June 8, 1698.

Abigail, and Joseph Dorman, June 16, 1737.

Abigail, of Wenham, and Francis Symonds, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.

Abigail, and Henry Bradstreet, June 15, 1769.\*

Allen, and Pamela [Pamelia. int.] Cummings, both of Topsfield, at Danvers, June 27, 1816.\*

Anna, Mrs., and Dr. William Hale of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1770.\*

Anna, and Neeland Ross of Ipswich, int. Feb. 9, 1777.

Anne, of Salem, and Samuel Wallis of Ipswich, July 7, 1696. C. R.

Asa, of Wenham, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Symonds, Feb. 7, 1782.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- PORTER, Betsey, of Chester, N. H., and Emerson Baker, int. Jan. 14, 1798.
- Daniel, and Sarah Peabody of Middleton, int. Apr. 9, 1769.
- Daniel, of Danvers, and Ruthy Mecom, Feb. 26, 1795.\*
- Elanor [Eleanor. int.], and Nehemiah Abbot of Ipswich, May 18, 1744.\*
- Eunice, Mrs., and Capt. Jeremiah Putnam of Danvers, int. Sept. 30, 1810.
- Hannah, of Coxhall, and Thomas Sands, int. May 6, 1779.
- Hannah, and Rev. Daniel Breck, int. Feb. 19, 1786.
- Hannah, of Danvers, and Chapman Collyer, Dec. 21, 1797.\*
- Ira [2d m.], and Harriet Towne, Mar. 13, 1839.\*
- Jonathan, of Danvers, and Eunice Bordman, Nov. 30, 1797.\*
- Joseph, of Salem, and Elizabeth Perkins, Jan. 1, 1735-6.
- Joseph, of Salem, and Mary Dorman, May 25, 1738.
- Joseph, and Ruth Towne, Apr. 5, 1744.\*
- Lucy, of Wenham, and Nathaniel Perkins, jr., int. Oct. 1, 1836.
- Lydia, of Wenham, and [Lieut. C. R.] Thomas Emerson, Mar. 15, 1765.\*
- Mahitabel, of Salem, and Thomas Cumings of Boxford [of Topsfield. C. R.], Mar. 20, 1705.
- Mary [wid. C. R.], of Salem, and Joseph Perkins, Mar. 9, 1749.\*
- Mary, and Asa Kenney of Middleton, int. Nov. 1, 1761.
- Mer[cy], and Israel Clark, July 21, 1730.
- Nathaniel, of Salem Farmes, and Elliner Dorman, Dec. 16, 170[1?].
- Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Jacobs of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1738.
- Nathaniell, and Mary Averill, Feb. 24, 1729-30.
- Phebe, of Danvers, and Cornelius Gould, at Danvers, Feb. 23, 1791.\*
- Polly, of Danvers, and Dudley Bradstreet, at Danvers, Sept. 29, 1789.\*
- Priscilla, and Thomas Flint of Falmouth, Dec. 7, 1732.
- Ruth, of Salem, and Jesse Dorman, Nov. 26, 1707.
- Ruth, of Danvers, and Joseph Gould, jr., at Danvers, Apr. 7, 1795.
- Sally, and David Cummings, Esq. of Salem, Aug. 13, 1812.\*
- Samuel, of Wenham, and Sarah Bradstreet, May 20, 1707.
- Samuell, of Salem Farmes, and Judeth Dorman, Jan. 14, 1695-6.
- Sarah, and Rev. Matthew Scribner of Westford, Dec. 16, 1779.\*
- Seth, of Braintree, and Abigail Herrick [wid. C. R.], Mar. 27, 1746.\*
- Thomas, and Ruthy Allen of Salem, int. Dec. 11, 1785.
- Tyler [Dr. C. R.], of Wenham, and Darces [Dorcas. C. R.] Emerson, Nov. 9, 1760.\*
- William, and Phebe Dorman, Dec. 25, 1706.
- William, of Wenham, and Caroline Perkins, Apr. 21, 1831.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





**POTTER**, Abigail, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Hood [jr. C. R.],  
Nov. 13, 1735.

Anthony, of Ipswich, and wid. Martha Bradstreet, Oct. 20, 1762.\*  
Elis [Porter?], of Salem, and Jonathan Perkins, at Salem, Dec.  
11, 1722.

Elisabeth S., and Josiah W. Stevens, jr., int. Jan. 29, 1845.

Ezekiel, jr., of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Perkins, int. June 26, 1768.

Ezekiel P., and Mary G. Foster, both of Ipswich, Apr. 9, 1846.

Hannah, and Stephen Perkins, jr., Nov. 23, 1769.\*

John, and Mrs. Mehitable Andrews, int. Oct. 14, 1832.

John H., and Hannah W. Whittaker, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

Lydia, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, Mar. 16, 1731-2.

Lydia S., of Ipswich, and Ephraim Averell, Apr. 11, 1833.\*

Martha, of Ipswich, and Moses Bradstreet, int. Mar. 10, 1822.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Isaac Peabody, int. Feb. 2, 1772.

Nathaniel [jr. int.], of Ipswich, and Phebe Symonds, Feb. 11,  
1798.\*

Richard, jr., of Ipswich, and Lydia Averell, Jan. 15, 1767.\*

Samuel [jr. C. R.], of Ipswich, and Abigail Commings, July 12,  
1738.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Jacob Peabody, int. Jan. 2, 1763.

———see also Porter, Lydia S.

**PRATT**, Catharine C., and John Parkinson, Mar. 21, 1845.\*

Elizabeth, of Malden, and John Emerson, at Malden, Oct. 23,  
1729.

**PRESCOTT**, Susanna, of Hampton, and Thomas Perkins, int.  
Jan. 14, 1753.

**PRICHARD** (see also Pritchard), Elizabeth, and Edward Heal  
of Falmouth, Dec. 3, 1719.

Martha, wid., and Samuel Perkins, Sept. 17, 1761.\*

Mary, and Stephen Longfellow of Rowley, int. Dec. 15, 1771.

**PRINCE**, Ruth, of Danvers, and Daniel Bigsbee, at Danvers,  
May 2, 1776.\*

Ruth, and Eleazer Lake, jr., Nov. 16, 1802.\*

**PRITCHARD** (see also Prichard, Pritchett), David, and Dorothy  
Averell, Nov. 8, 1752.\*

**PRITCHETT** (see also Pritchard), John, and Mary Towne, Mar.  
1, 1680-1. CT. R.

John [Prichard. C. R.], and Martha Gould of Boxford, Sept. 23,  
1729.

**PROCTOR**, Louisa P., and Alonzo J. Hubbard, int. Apr. 24, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.



**PUTNAM**, Elieazer Porter, of Danvers, and [Mrs. int.] Rebecca Smith, Oct. 16, 1781.\*

Ezra, and Elisabeth Fuller of Salem, at Salem, Mar. 6, 1719.

Jeremiah, Capt., of Danvers, and Mrs. Eunice Porter, int. Sept. 30, 1810.

Mary, of Bedford, and John Jacobs, int. Mar. 16, 1760.

Mehitabel, Mrs., of Boxford, and Dr. Richard Dexter, June 18, 1741.

Oliver, of N.-Port, and Sarah Lake, int. Nov. 12, 1775.

Polly, and Samuel Wallis, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.

**PUTNEY**, Elisabeth C., of Lowell, and Joseph Lovett, int. Apr. 28, 1836.

**QUINCE**, Eliza A., and John H. Gunnison, Sept. 5, 1847.\*

**RAMSDEL**, Hannah [Ramsdell. int.], and Aaron Kneeland, May 19, 1774. C. R.\*

Timothy, and Abigail Town, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

**RAMSDELL**, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Adam Ross of Ipswich, int. June 10, 1781.

John, of Danvers, and Hannah Towne, Feb. 12, 1754.\*

John, and Ruth Ross, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.

Mary, and Ephraim Smith [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6, 1694. CT. R.

**RAND**, Bickford L., and Eunice Carter of Manchester, int. Sept. 1, 1822.

**RANDALL**, Moses D., of Newburyport, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

**RANLET**, Mary Porter, of Wenham, and Israel Dodge Elliott, int. Apr. 30, 1820.

**RAYMOND**, Nathaniel, of Beverly, and Sarah Lake, int. June 27, 1773.

**REA**, Anna, and John Rea, jr. of Danvers, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.\*  
Archelaus, and Mary Batchelder of Salem, at Beverly, Nov. 6, 1750.\*

Caleb, Dr., and Mrs. Sarah White of Salem, int. June 17, 1781.

Daniel, and Hannah Gilbert of Danvers, int. Mar. 16, 1800.

Elizabeth, and John Lamson, jr., int. Nov. 21, 1779.

Israel, and Lois Lamson [Lampson. int.], Dec. 27, 1791.\*

Israel, jr., and Mrs. Eliza Ann M. Whitcomb of Sullivan, N. H., int. Oct. 11, 1834.

\*Intention also recorded.





REA, John, jr., of Danvers, and Anna Rea, Apr. 6, 1773. C. R.\*  
John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Mercy Lamson, d. Josiah,  
Esq., Dec. 26, 1820.\*

John, Capt., and Lydia Perkins [d. of Elijah], Nov. 11, 1827.\*

John, Capt., s. Israel and Lois, and Angeline Sawyer, both of  
Topsfield, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.\*

Lois, and Sylvester Carter of Danvers, Nov. 29, 1831.\*

Lydia, Mrs., and William B. Perkins of Wenham, Apr. 11, 1838.\*

Mary, and John Batchelder, 3d, of Salem, int. Apr. 28, 1745.

Rosamond, and Daniel Perkins, Nov. 15, 1827.\*

Ruth [Ray. int.], and George W. Hubbard, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Sally, and Maj. John Bradstreet of Danvers, Apr. 23, 1826.\*

William, and Louisa Coburn of Boston, int. Apr. 15, 1832.

**READ** (see also Reed), Sarah, of Cambridge, and William Fes-  
senden, int. Dec. 16, 1770.

**READING**, Jean, and Joseph Cree, int. Aug. 25, 1776.

**REDDEN**, Betsy, and Ezra Perkins, jr., Apr. 4, 1802.\*

**REDDING**, Benjamin, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Cree, int.  
Dec. 20, 1778.

**REDDINGTON** (see also Redington), Abraham, and Mary Bay-  
ley, Aug. 29, 1733.

Daniel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens of Andover, at Andover, July  
3, 1746.\*

Martha, and Dan Clark, June 17, 1731.

Mary, and John Herrick [of Beverly?], at Beverly, May 25, 1674.

Olive, and Israel Clarke, Mar. 10, 1796.

Phinehas, and Dorothy Davison, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich,  
Nov. 8, 1726.

Rebecca, and Zechariah Emmery of Chelmsford, at Ipswich, May  
20, 1733.

**REDINGTON** (see also Reddington), Daniel, and Philadelphia  
Peabody, Feb. 27, 1721-2.

Daniell, and Elizabeth Davison, Mar. 23, 1680 [-1]. CT. R.

Elisabeth, and John Hood, Sept. 16, 1746.\*

Jacob, and Elezabeth Hubbard, Nov. 12, 1719.

Margaritt, and Jonathan Lummus of Ipswich, July 19, 1716.

Mary, and John Herreck, May 25, 1674. CT. R.

Mary, and Nathaniel Perkins, Apr. 14 [1715. C. R.].

Mary, and Samuel Howlet, jr., Nov. 22, 1744.\*

Mary, and Elnathan Hubbard, June 30, 1763.\*

Sarah, and Christopher Osgood, Dec. 21, 1687. CT. R.

**REED** (see also Read), Elizabeth H., of Danvers, and Richard  
Phillips, jr., int. Aug. 28, 1831.

\*Intention also recorded.



REED, George, of Charlestown, and Melinda Perry, Jan. 28, 1824.\*

Mathew W., and Hannah H. Miller, int. Apr. 5, 1845.

Tobias D., and Mary Ann O. Townsend, int. June 9, 1849.

RENNORD, George W., and Mary P. Russell, both of Middleton, Mar. 11, 1849.

RHODES (see also Roads), Anna [Susannah Roades. int.], and Elijah Clarke, Feb. 5, 1761.\*

Betsey, and William Thompson, Aug. 17, 1816.\*

Sarah [Elizabeth. c. r.], and Elisha Towne, Feb. 16, 1737-8.

Sarah, and Othniel Thomas, May 13, 1760.\*

RICHARDS, Esther and John Dwinel, Feb. 5, 1771.\*

Joseph, of Newburyport, and Dolly Hobbs, Feb. 23, 1809.\*

Louisa, and John Dwinell, jr., s. John and Esther, at Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.\*

RICHARDSON, David, of Salem, and Rebecca Bailey, at Salem, Apr. 16, 1723.

RICKER, Wentworth, and Anna Foster, int. Mar. 1, 1812.

RIGG, John, of Gloucester, and Dorothy Robinson [wid. c. r.], Sept. 2, 1733.

ROADS (see also Rhodes), John, of Marblehead, and Elizabeth Grant, at Marblehead, Mar. 15, 1787.\*

ROBINSON, Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Priscilla Lake, Sept. 3, 1733.

Amos, of Lunenburgh, and Lydia Wentworth, Nov. 24, 1743.\*

Daniel, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Apr. 27, 1756.\*

Daniell, and Elisabeth Symonds of Boxford, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17—[pub. July 1, 1728].

Dorathée, and Amos Dorman, Oct. 7, 1702.

Dorothy [wid. c. r.], and John Rigg, of Gloucester, Sept. 2, 1733.

Dorothy, and Moses Kimball of Andover, Dec. 2, 1761.\*

Elizabeth, and Solomon Gould, Dec. 19, 1734.

Hannah, and Robert Knolton of Ipswich, Nov. 21, 1717.

Jacob, and Elisabeth Cummings, May 9, 1709.

Jacob and Dorathée Perkins, July 8, 1719.

Jacob, and Mary Gould, Sept. 23, 1731.

John, and Margaret Woodwell [both of Salem. c. r.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.

John, and Rebeckah Smith of Ipswich, Aug. 28, 1733.

Joseph, and Dorcas Dorman, Sept. 25, 1706.

Joseph, and Martha Perkins, Dec. 16, 1718.

Martha, wid., and John Perkins, jr., June 18, 1736.

\*Intention also recorded.





ROBINSON, Martha, and Cornelus Balch of Boxford, Jan. 24,  
1739-40.

Mercy, and Joseph Perkins, at Salem, Nov. 30, 1727.

Samuel, and Anne Andrews of Boxford, at Rowley, Apr. 20,  
1727.

Thomas, and Hannah Dorman, Nov. 20, 1695.

ROBY, Samuel, of Dunstable, and Martha Marshel, June 9,  
1747.\*

ROGERS, Sarah, and John Wildes, jr., Sept. 29, 1742.

Susannah, of Boxford, and Jacob Peabody, at Boxford, Feb. 18,  
1734-5.

ROLFE, Abigail, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Boarman, at New-  
bury, June 28, 1710.

Betsey, and Daniel Kneeland, s. Aaron and Hannah, May 3,  
1798.\*

ROSS, Adam, of Ipswich, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ramsdell, int.  
June 10, 1781.

Betsey, and Israel Gallop, Oct. 17, 1803.\*

Frederick, of Ipswich, and Sally Bickford, int. Nov. 20, 1814.

Hannah, of Ipswich, and Dr. Joseph Bradstreet, int. Nov. 16,  
1783.

Lydia, and Hezekiah B. [Balch. int.] Perkins, Apr. 7, 1812.\*

Martha, of Ipswich, and William Odell, int. Nov. 18, 1804.

Neland, of Ipswich, and Anna Porter, int. Feb. 9, 1777.

Ruth, and John Ramsdell, both of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1792.

Sally, Mrs., and Joseph Deland, int. Nov. 6, 1831.

ROUNDY, Benjamin, of Beverly, and Sarah Peabody, int. Dec.  
15, 1754.

RUSS, Rachel, and David Perkins, 3d, Apr. 15, 1784.\*

RUSSELL, Mary P., and George W. Rennord, both of Middle-  
ton, Mar. 11, 1849.

Silas, and [Mrs. int.] Lucy J. Davis, Mar. 5, 1848.\*

RUST, Joseph W., and Elizabeth H. Wilds, both of Ipswich,  
Oct. 6, 1840.

Lucy B., and Daniel P. Clough, both of Danvers, Apr. 21, 1842.

Moses, and Sophronia Berry of Middleton, int. Oct. 16, 1825.

SAFFORD, Mary B., of N. Yarmouth, Me., and Capt. Joel R.  
Peabody, int. Mar. 30, 1828.

Moses, of Ipswich, and Mary Hood, July 23, 1768.\*

Samuel, of Newbury, and Polly Hobbs, Mar. 26, 1807.\*

Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Howlet, int. Nov.—, 1759.

\*Intention also recorded.



- SANBORN**, Olive, and Joseph Gould, Dec. 24, 1834.\*
- SANDERSON**, David, jr., of Salem, and Sally Balch, June 17, 1822.\*  
Lucy N., of Portland, Maine, and George A. C. Hartwell, int. Oct. 4, 1833.
- SANDS**, Thomas, and Hannah Porter of Coxhall, int. May 6, 1779.
- SARGENT**, Sabrina, of Methuen, and John C. Balch, int. Mar. 22, 1829.
- SARJENT**, Joseph [Serjeant. C. R.], of Gloster, and Martha Baker, Apr. 17, 1712.
- SAWYER**, Angeline, d. Israel and Lois, and Capt. John Rea, at Ipswich, Sept. 5, 1837.\*  
John, and Sarah Averell [4th. int.], Feb. 9, 1829.\*  
Joseph, Capt., and Mrs. Sarah Averell, 2d, Nov. 6, 1831.\*
- SCALES**, James, of Rumford, and Susannah Hovey, Sept. 10, 1736.
- SCOTT**, Sarah, of Ipswich, and William Cummings, int. Mar. 26, 1815.
- SCRIBNER**, Matthew, Rev., of Westford, and Sarah Porter, Dec. 16, 1779.\*
- SEARLE**, Betsey, and John McKenzie, Apr. 30, 1807.\*  
Mary, and John Perkins, jr., int. Oct. 3, 1819.  
Mehitable, Mrs., of Rowley, and Benjamin Hobbs, int. May 20, 1804.  
Mehitable, and Pelham Orcutt of Lynn, Aug. 12, 1811.\*  
Nathaniel Cogswell, of Mason, N. H., and Mrs. Phebe Dorman, int. Feb. 6, 1820.
- SEARS**, Mary Ann, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 29, 1844.\*
- SEETOWN**, Andrew, of Boxford, and Margreet Wood, Sept. 14, 1741.
- SESSIONS**, Samuel, of Andover, and Mary Cox, Feb. 17, 1707-8.
- SEVERANCE**, George W., of Danvers, and Mary Pike, int. Sept. 25, 1814.  
Mary A., of Auburn, N. H., and Sewall L. Towne, Dec. 24, 1846.\*
- SHAPLEY**, David [Shepley. c. R.], of Marblehead, and Hephzibah French, Nov. 13, 1704.

\*Intention also recorded.





**SHAW**, Josiah, and Margaret A. Mascoll, Sept. 3, 1844.\*

Peter, of Beverly, and Nabby Gould, Feb. 9, 1792.\*

**SHEARIN** (see also Sherwin), Ebeneser [Sherwin. c. R.], of  
Boxford, and Susanah Howlet, Feb. 1, 1699-1700.

**SHEPARD**, Charles A., and Emma Kilgore, both of Danvers,  
Oct. 29, 1848.

Craft, of Marblehead, and Rebecca Balch, int. Feb. 16, 1777.

Lucy Ann, and Asa B. Bixby, both of Topsfield, at Newburyport,  
Aug. 4, 1838.\*

**SHERWIN** (see also Shearin), Frances, of Boxford, and Isaac  
Comings of Ipswich, Nov. 23, 1696.

**SHERWINE**, John, of Boxford, and Mary Gould, Nov. 8, 1764.\*

**SHUMWAY**, Charles, and Mrs. Lydia Phillips of Salem, int. July  
13, 1838.

Dorcas, and Volintine [Valentine. c. R.] Butler of Gloster, Nov.  
26, 1711.

Peter, and Mariah Smith, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

**SIBLEE**, John [Sibley. c. R.], of Sutton, and Abigail Towne, Aug.  
28, 1740.

**SIMONDS** (see also Symonds), Gras [Grace], of Boxford, and  
Zerobabel Endicott, at Boxford, July — [bef. 1691].

John, of Boxford, and Ruth Dorman, at Rowley, May 13, 1746.\*

**SIMONS** (see also Symonds), Samuell, of Boxford, and Abigail  
Porter of Salem, June 8, 1698.

**SINGLETARY**, Amos [Singletory. c. R.], of Suttan, and Mary  
Curtis, Sept. 6, 1742.

**SMALL**, Almira T., and Hiram Wells [2d m.], Sept. 17, 1838.\*

Fanny, and Daniel Towne, jr., Oct. 23, 1834.\*

Isaiah M., and Betsy K. Gould, Sept. 15, 1836.\*

Lois M., and Thomas M. Butnan of Danvers, int. Sept. 23, 1848.

Mary A., and Josiah L. Gould, Apr. 5, 1849.\*

**SMITH**, Abraham [of Salem Village. c. R.], and Mary Perkins,  
Apr. 25, 1694. CT. R.

Anna, of Boxford, and Ivory Hovey, at Boxford, Apr. 28, 1778.\*

Asa, of Boxford, and Mary Coffeen, Nov. 8, 1765.\*

Asael, and Mary Duty, of Wenham [Windham], N. H., Feb. 12,  
1767.\*

Asenath, and Richard Hood, Sept. 22, 1825.\*

Calvin L., of Boxford, and Elizabeth G. P. Pierce, Mar. 4, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



SMITH, Charles, of Boxford, and Laura M. Washburn of Ipswich,  
at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.

Dudley, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Baker, Sept. 24, 1767.\*

Eamy [alias Ruhama], and Joseph Towne, Aug. 10, 1687. CT. R.

Eliza, and Samuel Brown, jr. of Lowell, Sept. 13, 1831.\*

Elizabeth, and Eliezer Gould, Apr. 17, 1740.

Ephraim, and Mary Ramsdell [both of Boxford. C. R.], Sept. 6,  
1694. CT. R.

Hannah, of Boxford, and Isaac Estey, Sept. 2, 1755.\*

Hannah, and John Peabody, Jan. 20, 1757.\*

Hephzibah, and William Gallop, July 11, 1745.\*

John [jr. int.], of Boxford, and Martha Towne, July 1, 1760.\*

John [s. John and Barbra Fellows, b. at Portsmouth, Eng., May  
7, 1818], and Sarah Phillips [d. Timothy O. and Judith, b.  
at Salem, Mass, June 5, 1816], at Newburyport, July 30,  
1842.\*

Judeth, of Ipswich, and Nathaniel Perkins, int. Apr. 3, 1808.

Lydia, and Jacob Wildes, Mar. 8, 1785.\*

Mariah, and Peter Shumway, both of Boxford, Feb. 11, 1700-1.

Mary, and John Towne, Feb. 2, 1680. CT. R.

Mary, and Thomas Demcy, Aug. 14, 1721.

Mary, and Amos Towne, May 10, 1732.

Mary, and Caleb M. Ames of Salem, Nov. 20, 1823.\*

Phebe, and Jacob Towne, June 24, 1684. CT. R.

Priscilla, and Jacob Kimball, July 15, 1756.\*

Rebecca, and John Balch, June 17, 1740.

Rebecca, [Mrs. int.], and Elieazer Porter Putnam of Danvers,  
Oct. 16, 1781.\*

Rebecka, and Daniel Killum of Wenham, Mar. 29, 1693. C. R.

Rebeckah, of Ipswich, and John Robinson, Aug. 28, 1733.

Ruth, and Enoch Perkins, May 7, 1754.\*

Samuel, and Phoebe Dow, Jan. 16, 1694-5. CT. R.

Samuel, and Rebekah Curtis, Jan. 25, 1707-8.

Samuel, of Roxbury [s. of John of Hamilton. int.], and Mehitable  
Perkins, Jan. 4, 1825.\*

Samuel [jr. C. R.] [2d m.], and Priscilla Gould [d. Joseph and  
Priscilla], Oct. 8, 1745.\*

Samuel, jr., and Rebeckah Towne, Jan. 2, 1760.\*

Samuell, of Salem, and Sarah Curtious, May 12, 1696.

Sarah, and Jonathan Bixby of Boxford, Feb. 2, 1692-3. C. R.

Sarah, of Ipswich, and David Kneeland, int. Nov. 14, 1760.

Susanna, and Isaac Hobbs, May 13, 1766.\*

Vashti, and Solomon Curtis of Boxford, Sept. 15, 1763.\*

Willard, and Mary Gould of Ipswich, int. July 20, 1828.

William, and Rebecka Keas, July 6, 1657. CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.





SMITH, William, and Elizabeth H. Wharburten, int. Oct. 18, 1829.  
Zebulon, of Ipswich, and Mary Cummings, int. July 7, 1776.

SNOW, Louisa, and Silas T. Jacobs, Sept. 27, 1844.\*

SOMES, Ruth [wid. c. r.], and Isaac Fitts of Ipswich, Feb. 12,  
1745-6.\*

SPAULDIN, John, and Triphosa Dwinel, Dec. 11, 1735.

SPELLER, Samuel, jr., of Rowley, and Alice Peabody, int. Feb.  
7, 1819.

SPELLER, Timothy W., a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. Wenham, s.  
Daniel E., and Mary E. Wildes, a. 16 y., b. Rowley, d.  
Ephraim, Nov. 24, 1849.\*

STALWORTHIE, Mary, and James Watters, Mar. 24, 1669-70.  
CT. R.

STANDLY (see also Stanley), Jonathan, and Abigail Gould, Aug.  
2, 1737.

Mary [wid. c. r.], of Boxford, and Thomas Gould, Jan. 13, 1728-9.  
Samuel, of Boxford, and Lydia Gould, Nov. 23, 1732.

STANLEY (see also Standly), Abigail, and Thomas Waight of  
Ipswich, Feb. 27, 1688-9. C. R.

Abigail, and John Town, July 8, 1712.

Hannah, and John Clarke, Sept. 20, 1689. C. R.

Jacob, and Miriam Howlett, Oct. 25, 1711.

Joseph, and Mary Dorman of Boxford, Mar. 29, 1716.

Samuel and Mary Kenney, May 2, 1706.

Thomas, and Mary Gould, June 25, 1711.

STANWOOD, Catharine, of Gloucester, and Frederick A. Lewis  
of Salem, Aug. 30, 1847.

START, George, and Sarah Wildes, May 15, 1744.\*

STEARNS, James White, of Salem, and Lydia Porter Emerson,  
Aug. 29, 1809.\*

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Elizabeth, and Richard Leach of  
Beverly, int. Dec. 27, 1759.

STETSON, Thomas, Rev., jr., and Betsey Marsh of Boston, int.  
Oct. 7, 1832.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Ebenezer, and Lucy Herrick of  
Boxford, int. Feb. 10, 1811.

Elizabeth, Mrs., of Andover, and Daniel Reddington, at Andover,  
July 3, 1746.\*

Josiah W., jr., and Elisabeth S. Potter, int. Jan. 29, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.



STEVENS, Thomas, and Charity Perkins, both of Topsfield, at Ipswich, May 24, 1722.

STEWARD, Jane, and Joseph Easty, June 2, 1682. CT. R.

STICKNEY, Addison, and Mary E. Caswell of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 25, 1841.\*

Dudley, of Rowley, and Betsy Davis, Mar. 2, 1797.\*

STILES, Elesabeth, and John Bussill, both of Boxford, July 8, 1700.

Frederick, and Sophia C. Perkins, July 14, 1840.\*

Mary, and Dr. John Meriam, Sept. 18, 1808.\*

Simeon, of Middleton, and Mary Gould, Sept. 8, 1768.\*

STIMPSON, Abby L., of Salem, and Benjamin P. Adams, int. May 15, 1841.

STODDAR, Hershall, of Salem, and Rebecca Kinney, int. Nov. 21, 1819.

William H., and Harriet A. S. Fuller, Apr. 9, 1845.\*

STONE, Ebenezer, of Marlborough, N. H., and Sarah Hammond, Mar. 8, 1785.\*

Jeremiah, Dr., and Esther Wildes, d. Moses and Esther, Feb. 28, 1828.\*

Julia R., of Marlborough, N. H., and Ezra Towne, int. May 14, 1837.

Margrit, and Samuell Gould, Apr. 20, 1697.

Oren J., of Holliston, and Lucy P. Gould, int. Feb. 27, 1834.

Stillman, and Sarah Mason of Sullivan, N. H., int. May 16, 1830.

STORY, Polly, of Ipswich, and Abraham Hobbs, 3d, at Ipswich Hamlet, Apr. 23, 1797.\*

STRINGER, Hannah, and Moses Chaplin of Rowley, June 9, 1747.\*

SUMNER, Elizabeth C., and William H. Elliott, Nov. 27, 1845.\*

SWAIN, John, of Reading, and Mary Perkins, at Ipswich, Dec. 1, 1720.

SWEAT, Joseph, Lieut., of Hampton, and Sarah, d. Thomas Andrews of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1701. C. R.

SYMONDS (see also Symons, Simonds, Simons), Anna, and Edward Bishop of Rowley, int. Apr. 13, 1777.

Elisabeth, of Boxford, and Daniell Robinson, at Boxford, Jan. 15, 17— [int. July 1, 1728].

Francis, and Abigail Porter of Wenham, at Beverly, May 10, 1748.

Hannah, and Ephraim Dodge, Mar. 29, 1798.\*

Hepzebah, and Simeon Towne of Andover, int. Jan. 24, 1779.

\*Intention also recorded.





SYMONDS, Jacob, and Susanna Bishop of Rowley, int. Nov. 24, 1776.

Joseph [jr. c. r.], of Boxford, and Sarah Gould, Feb. 22, 1750.\*

Lydia, and John Peabody, jr., Jan. 9, 1810.\*

Mary, and Joseph Averill of Killingly, Feb. 14, 1743-4.\*

Phebe, and Nathaniel Potter [jr. int.] of Ipswich, Feb. 11, 1798.\*

Pricilla, Mrs., and Thomas Baker, Mar. 26, 1672. CT. R.

Rebecca, of Middleton, and Zaccheus Gould, int. Sept. 29, 1745.

Ruth, [Mrs. int.], and Asa Porter of Wenham, Feb. 7, 1782.\*

Stephen, of Boxford, and Mary Clarke, Nov. 6, 1756 [1755. C.R.].\*

Thomas, and Anna Andrew, June 3, 1742.

SYMONS (see also Symonds), Katheren, and Jacob Towne, June 26, 1657. CT. R.

TALBOT, Jane [Mrs. int.], and Richard Phillips, Oct. 13, 1807.\*

Thomas, and Jane Grow, Feb. 25, 1802.\*

TAPLEY, Alexander, and Sarah Hood, Dec. 9, 1762.\*

TAPLY, Huldah, and Asa Kimball of Andover, July 15, 1760.\*

Samuel, of Boxford, and Abiel Goodhall, July 18, 1738.

TAPPAN, Martha, and Jacob Perkins, 3d, June 10, 1755.\*

TARBOX, Esther, of Wenham, and Philip Towne, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.\*

Lucy, of Wenham, and Elisha Perkins, at Wenham, Mar. 6, 1751.\*

Lydia, of Wenham, and Richard Hood, at Wenham, Feb. 15, 1776.\*

TARR, Addison, and Adeline G. Norwood, Apr. 3, 1842.\*

TAYLOR, Joseph, of Danvers, and Mary Bayley, at Danvers, Sept. 14, 1773.\*

Oliver A., Rev., of Manchester, and Mary Cleaveland, Nov. 8, 1843.\*

TEMPLETON, Susannah, and Robert C. Hackett, Nov. 3, 1836.\*

TENNEY, Sarah, of Wenham, and John Cummings, int. May 25, 1777.

THOMAS, Caleb, of Mashfield, and Priscilla Capen, Sept. 21, 1708.

Ezra, of Rindge, and Molly Perkins, Nov. 3, 1796.\*

Hannah, and Stephen Emerson of Middleton, Jan. 1, 1807.\*

Nathaniel, and [Mrs. int.] Esther Perkins, July 30, 1767.\*

Othniel, and Sarah Rhodes, May 13, 1760.\*

Philip, and Mary Lefavour, Oct. 11, 1764.\*

Prissilla, and Nathan Peabody of Boxford, Mar. 27, 1723.

\*Intention also recorded.



**THOMPSON**, Hannah, of Dover, N. H., and George Donnell, at Hampton, N. H., July 9, 1740.

William, and Betsey Rhodes, Aug. 17, 1816.\*

**TITCOMB**, Joseph [jr. of N. Port. int.], of Newbury, and Hannah Hobbs, Dec. 4, 1800.\*

**TITUS**, Silas, of Rehoboth, and Mary Averel, Feb. —, 1709-10 [Feb. 16. C. R.].

**TODD**, John, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., and Lucinda Wildes, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, Dec. 11, 1849.\*

Lydia, and John S. Annable of Hamilton, Oct. 24, 1847.\*

Samuel, and Harriot L. Chase, Oct. 3, 1838.\*

Samuel C[herry], and Lydia Gould [d. Dea. John, jr.], Aug. 14, 1808.\*

**TOLE**, Samuel, and Cynthia Bradstreet, Oct. 29, 1826.\*

**TOWLE**, William, of Salem, and Mehitable Cree, int. Mar. 26, 1815.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Abigail, and Timothy Ramsdel, Mar. 12, 1712-13.

Benjamin, and Katherin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.

Benjamin, and Susanna Willds, Apr. 12, 1722.

Daniel, and Dorothy Dorman, Aug. 29, 1721.

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Andover, and Abner Foster, at Andover, Nov. 28, 1782.\*

Elizabeth, and Robart Perkins, Feb. 24, 1719-20.

Gideon, and Hannah Gould, Aug. 16, 1721.

Jacob, and Luse Page, May 28, 1719.

John, and Abigail Stanly, July 8, 1712.

Jonathan, and Mary Dean of Salem, at Salem, Oct. 31, 1751.

Joseph, of Salem, and Jemima Bixby, at Salem, June 19, 1727.

Joshua, jr., and Sarah Peabody, at Danvers, June 24, 1779.\*

Katherin, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 1, 1713.

Margarett, and Samuell Perkins, Aug. 22, 1723.

Nathaniel, and Jemima Perkins, Aug. 27, 1723.

Richard, and Elizabeth Byxbe, Dec. 5, 1722.

Samuell, and Elizabeth Allen, Dec. 21, 1722.

**TOWNE** (see also Town), Abigail, and Jacob Peabody, Jan. 12, 1686. C. R.

Abigail, and John Towne, May 11, 1715.

Abigail, and John Siblee [Sibley. C. R.], of Sutton, Aug. 28, 1740.

Alfred P., and Harriet N. Peabody, Oct. 25, 1838.\*

Amie, and William Hobbs of Salem, at Salem, Jan. 10, 1728.

Amos, and Mary Smith, May 30, 1732.

\*Intention also recorded.





- TOWNE, Angelina, and Jacob Foster, June 10, 1845.\*  
 Anna, of Boxford, and Solomon Averell, Mar. 11, 1794.\*  
 Benjamin, and Mary Perkins, May 2, 1738.  
 Benjamin, jr., and Edna Towne, Feb. 2, 1743-4.\*  
 Benjamin, Capt., and wid. Mary Clark, Apr. 15, 1761.\*  
 Benjamin, and Sally Bordman, Mar. 12, 1812.\*  
 Benjamin B., and Esther Peabody, at Ipswich, June 22, 1835.\*  
 Betsey, and William Phillips of Danvers, June 2, 1805.\*  
 Charlotte, and Daniel Perkins [2d m.], May 30, 1839.\*  
 Charlotte A., and Jesse Perkins of Danvers, int. Apr. 6, 1839.  
 Daniel, and Hannah Bordman, Feb. 3, 1761.\*  
 Daniel, and Abigail Lake, May 25, 1809.\*  
 Daniel, and Nancy Wyatt, May 22, 1828.\*  
 Daniel, jr., and Fanny Small, Oct. 23, 1834.\*  
 David, and Mary Moore, Aug. 21, 1740.  
 David, jr., and Susanna Averell, Mar. 31, 1772. C. R.  
 David, jr., and Rebecca H. Pike, Feb. 4, 1838.\*  
 Deborah, and Josiah Kenney, May 1, 1729.  
 Deborah, and Barnard Brickett of Newbury, Dec. 3, 1772. C. R.\*  
 Dinah, and Thomas Perkins, 3d, June 30, 1755.\*  
 Ebenezer, and Mary Pettingill of Augusta, int. Dec. 22, 1799.  
 Ebenezer, and Lydia Averell, Sept. 25, 1806.\*  
 Edmand, of Oxford, and Patience Gould, int. Mar. 25, 1744.  
 Edmond, and Susanna Commings, Dec. 8, 1763.  
 Edmund, of Oxford, and Elizabeth Gould, Mar. 29, 1733.  
 Edna, and Benjamin Towne, jr., Feb. 2, 1743-4.\*  
 Elbridge G., and Mary Nutter, Jan. 20, 1842.\*  
 Eli, and Elisabeth Gould, May 2, 1754.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Jacob Gould of Boxford, Oct. 27, 1751. [Oct. 24. C. R.]\*  
 Elisha, jr., and Mercy Foster of Boxford, Jan. 11, 1737-8.  
 Elisha, and Sarah [Elizabeth. C. R.] Rhodes, Feb. 16, 1737-8.  
 Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilkins [of Salem. C. R.], Dec. 19, 1694.  
 CT. R.  
 Elizabeth, and Elisha Perkins, Apr. 4, 1715.  
 Elizabeth, and William Perkins, Jan. 20, 1731-2.  
 Elizabeth, and Benjamin Glazier, Apr. 23, 1845.\*  
 Elizabeth L., of Boxford, and John Wells, int. Nov. 1, 1834.  
 Enos, and Hannah Esthey [Estey. C. R.], Jan. 2, 1753.\*  
 Ephraim, and Sarah Bragg of Wenham, int. Feb. 19, 1748-9.  
 Ezra, and Julia R. Stone of Marlborough, N. H., int. May 14, 1837.  
 Francies, and Phebe Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.\*  
 Hannah, and Thomas Dwinell [jr. C. R.], Nov. 3, 1738.  
 Hannah, and John Ramsdell of Danvers, Feb. 12, 1754.\*  
 Hannah, wid., and Caleb Clarke of Danvers, int. Apr. 20, 1760.  
 Harriet, and Ira Porter [2d m.], Mar. 13, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- TOWNE, Huldah, Mrs., of Andover, and Lillburn Andrews, int.  
May 3, 1781.
- Isaac, and Lydia Estey, Jan. 7, 1737-8.
- Israel, and Grace Gardner of Middleton, May 23, 1729.
- Jabez, and Triphena Dwinel, Mar. 30, 1730.
- Jabez, jr., and Lydia Perkins, May 23, 1754.\*
- Jacob, and Katheren Symons, June 26, 1657. CT. R.
- Jacob, and Phebe Smith, June 24, 1684. CT. R.
- Jacob [jr. int.], and Susanna Brown of Boxford, Dec. 2, 1762.\*
- Jacob, and Elisabeth Perkins, Apr. 1, 1766.\*
- Jacob, jr., s. of Joshua, jr. and Sarah, and [Mrs. int.] Rachel Cain,  
Sept. 1, 1780.\*
- Jacob, 3d, and Mary Perkins, Sept. 12, 1802.\*
- Jacob, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], and Sophia Wildes [d. Sylvanus  
and Rebecca.], Apr. 23, 1809.\*
- Jacob, and Mrs. Martha Hartwell, Jan. 15, 1824.\*
- Jacob, 4th, and Sarah Towne, Nov. 30, 1834.\*
- Jacob A., and Sarah Peabody, Oct. 11, 1846.\*
- Jacob P., and Rachel C. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.\*
- Jacob W., and Lydia P. Perkins, Nov. 20, 1842.\*
- Jemima, and William Gallop, Dec. 6, 1781.\*
- Jeremiah, jr., and Sarah Cree, Sept. 26, 1765.\*
- Jeremiah, jr., and [Mrs. int.] Martha Balch, Oct. 31, 1769.\*
- Johannah, and Thomas Nichols, at Salem, Dec. 13, 1694.
- John, and Mary Smith, Feb. 2, 1680. CT. R.
- John, and Abigail Towne, May 11, 1715.
- John, jr., and Mercy Towne, Apr. 23, 1729.
- John, and Anne Cummings of Ipswich, int. June 26, 1763.
- Joseph, and Eamy (alias Ruhama) Smith, Aug. 10, 1687. CT. R.
- Joseph, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, Nov. 9, 1699.
- Joseph, and Abigail Curtis, Nov. 5, 1707.
- Joseph, and Martha Baker, at Andover, Mar. 11, 1784.\*
- Joseph, jr., and Hannah Perkins, 2d, Dec. 28, 1809.\*
- Joshua, and Angelleque [Angelique. C. R.] Page, May 19, 1707.
- Joshua, and wid. Rebecca Johnson, Aug. 7, 1739.
- Joshua, jr., and Sarah Bull, Feb. 5, 1747-8.\*
- Kathrone, and Elisha Perkins, Feb. 23, 1680. CT. R.
- Kezia, and Robert Fitts, jr. of Sutton, Nov. 9, 1739.
- Lorenzo P., and Lois L. Perkins of Danvers, Dec. 25, 1838.\*
- Lucy, and Michael Dunnell, at Salem, Sept. 27, 1727.
- Lucy, and Nehemiah Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.\*
- Luke, and Sally Moore, int. Apr. 11, 1819.
- Lydia, wid., and John Chapman, Apr. 22, 1760.\*
- Lydia, 3d, and John Perley, jr. of Ipswich, Apr. 30, 1827.\*
- Martha, and Isaac Larrabe of Salem, June 30, 1715.
- Martha, and John Smith [jr. int.] of Boxford, July 1, 1760.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- TOWNE, Martha, and Joseph Ackley of Reading, Vt. [of Cavendish. C. R.], Feb. 19, 1797.\*
- Mary, and John Pritchett, Mar. 1, 1680-1. CT. R.
- Mary, and Ebenezer Averill, Apr. 5, 1748.\*
- Mary, and Samuel Page of Rindge, Oct. 1, 1771.\*
- Mary, and Eliezer Lake, jr., int. June 22, 1777.
- Mary, and Samuel Towne [jr. C. R.], Dec. 8, 1848.\*
- Mercy, and John Towne, jr., Apr. 23, 1729.
- Nathan, and Phebe Curtis, Dec. 31, 1713.
- Nehemiah, and Lucy Towne, Dec. 31, 1771.\*
- Oliver, and Sarah Fisk of Boxford, at Danvers, Sept. 16, 1772.\*
- Phebe, and John Gould, June 23, 1715.
- Phebe, and Francies Towne, Feb. 26, 1760.\*
- Phebe, and Joseph Curtis of Boxford, June 11, 1761.\*
- Philip, and Dinah Hobbs, at Salem, July 30, 1728.
- Philip, and Esther Tarbox of Wenham, at Wenham, Aug. 15, 1751.\*
- Prudence, and John Clough, Sept. 8, 1761.\*
- Rachel, and Ephraim Wildes, jr., Apr. 8, 1807.
- Rachel C., and Jacob P. Towne, Jan. 29, 1846.\*
- Rebeckah, and Phillip Knite, jr., bef. Aug. 20, 1693.
- Rebeckah, and Stephen Johnson, Dec. 2, 1730.
- Rebeckah, and Samuel Smith, jr., Jan. 2, 1760.\*
- Richard, and Hannah Bixby, Feb. 28, 1736-7.
- Ruth, and Joseph Porter, Apr. 5, 1744.\*
- Ruth, and Daniel Hood, Feb. 10, 1763.\*
- Ruth, d. Ephraim, jr. and Nathaniel B. Wells, s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770, m. Mar. 29, 1801.\*
- Sally, and Daniel Bixby, jr., Apr. 16, 1807.\*
- Samuel [jr. C. R.], and Mary Towne, Dec. 8, 1848.\*
- Samuell, and Elesabath Knight, Oct. 20, 1696.
- Sarah, and Edmund Bridges, Jan. 11, 1659. CT. R.
- Sarah, and Capt. John How, bef. Dec. 20, 1686.
- Sarah, and Joshua Balch, Aug. 25, 1748.
- Sarah, and Levi Andrew of Boxford, Nov. 1, 1749.\*
- Sarah, and Elijah Dwinell, June 2, 1762.\*
- Sarah, and Benjamin Fisk, int. Nov. 19, 1769.
- Sarah, and Azariah Averell, Sept. 10, 1799.\*
- Sarah, and Ansel Pettingill of Augusta, Jan. 11, 1809.\*
- Sarah, and Jacob Towne, 4th, Nov. 30, 1834.\*
- Sewall L., and Mary A. Severance of Auburn, N. H., Dec. 24, 1846.\*
- Simeon, of Andover, and Hepzebah Symonds, int. Jan. 24, 1779.
- Stephen, and Mary Butler, Dec. 22, 1740.
- Stephen, jr., and Mary Averel, Feb. 14, 1771.\*
- Susanna, and John Cummins, Jan. 23, 1688-9. C. R.

\*Intention also recorded.



- TOWNE, Susanna, and Asa Farnum of Andover, Mar. 16, 1758.\*  
Susanna, and Osgood Dale of Middleton, int. Apr. 25, 1830.  
Theophilus L. F., and Eliza A. Kilborn, int. Aug. 10, 1844.  
Tho[mas], and Sarah French, Mar. 17, 1684-5. CT. R.  
W[illia]m, and Margaret Willard [of Salem. C. R.], Aug. 22,  
1694. CT. R.  
William, and Hannah Dwinell, int. Apr. 6, 1777.
- TOWNSEND, Mary Ann O., and Tobias D. Reed, int. June 9,  
1849.
- TREADWELL, John, Rev., of Lynn, and Mrs. Mehetabel Dexter,  
Sept. 15, 1763.\*
- TUCKER, Preservit [Preserved. C. R.], of Stoughton, and Rebecca Estey [Estie. C. R.], Nov. 12, 1729.  
Richard, of Gloucester, and Mary A. Conant, Nov. 23, 1845.\*
- TUTTLE, Nicholas, and Hannah W. Averell, Nov. 2, 1837.\*
- TWISS, John, of Charlestown, and Mary Morgan, int. Apr. 30,  
1815.
- TYLER, Eri B., of Middleton, and Hannah Lake, int. June 10,  
1848.  
Moses [of Boxford. C. R.], and Ruth Perley [of Ipswich. C. R.],  
Jan. 3, 1693-4. CT. R.
- UPHAM, Richard, of Malden, and Abigel Hovey, May 19, 1698.  
Thomas, of Malden and Eliz[abe]th Hovey, Apr. 21, 1693. CT. R.
- UPTON, Mary, of Reading, and Nehemiah Herrick, int. Oct. 2,  
1768.
- VARNEY, George C., of Salem, and Sarah Balch, Apr. 9, 1839.\*
- VERY, Benjamin, and Sarah C. Eastman, July 26, 1841.\*
- VOSE, Francis, and Mary Ann Brackett of Greenland, N. H.,  
int. Jan. 10, 1830.
- WADE, Sarah, of Ipswich, and Thomas Baker, at Ipswich, Nov.  
26, 1729.
- WRIGHT, Thomas, of Ipswich, and Abigail Stanley, Feb. 27,  
1688-9. C. R.
- WAITT, Elizabeth, and [Col. int.] Nathaniel Perley, June 23,  
1840.\*  
William, and Elisabeth Wildes, Dec. 24, 1809.\*

\*Intention also recorded.





- WAKEHAM**, Samuel G., and Lucy M. Wilkins of Middleton, int. July 10, 1834.
- WALEN**, Amelia, of Gloucester, and Cyrus Peabody, Oct. 29, 1845.\*  
Susan, and Thomas Peabody, jr., Mar. 2, 1847.\*
- WALKER**, Abigail, of Salem, and Joseph Andras, at Salem, Nov. 2, 1704.
- WALLIS** (see also Wollis), Samuel, of Ipswich, and Anne Porter of Salem, July 7, 1696. C. R.  
Samuel, and Polly Putnam, both of Danvers, at Danvers, July 2, 1840.  
Sarah, and Tho[mas] Perkins, June 6, 1683. CT. R.
- WARD**, Amelia Henrietta, and Colin McArthur of Moschitoe Cove, Queens Co., N. Y., int. Nov. 25, 1827.
- WASHBURN**, Laura M., of Ipswich, and Charles Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 15, 1838.
- WATERS**, Daniel, and Mary Cloys [Cloice. C. R.], Dec. 19, 1704.  
James, and Mary Stalworthie, Mar. 24, 1669-70. CT. R.  
James, and Rachell Hart of Ipswich, May 22, 1695. C. R.
- WATSON**, W[illia]m, and Mary Hale, both of Boxford, Feb. 5, 1694-5. CT. R.
- WEBSTER**, Cyrus, of Hammond, N. Y., and Elizabeth Hart, Jan. 8, 1827.\*
- WELCH**, Lucy, and Cornelius Cree, int. Sept. 24, 1780.  
Lucy, and Levi Healey, Sept. 20, 1812.\*  
Salome M., of Hamilton, and Alfred Cummings, int. Mar. 5, 1847.
- WELLINGTON**, Anna, of Templeton, and Joseph C. Batchelder, M. D., int. Oct. 21, 1837.
- WELLS**, Hiram [2d m.], and Almira T. Small, Sept. 17, 1838.\*  
John, and Elizabeth L. Towne of Boxford, int. Nov. 1, 1834.  
Mary, and Leonard Perley of Boxford, int. Mar. 7, 1830.  
Nathaniel, and Hannah Herrick of Boxford, int. Mar. 5, 1826.  
Nathaniel B., s. John and Eunice, b. at Boxford, Mar. 16, 1770,  
and Ruth Towne, d. Ephraim, jr., Mar. 29, 1801.\*  
Ruth T., and Joseph W. Cresey, Mar. 26, 1838.\*
- WENTWORTH**, Lydia, and Amos Robinson of Lunenburg, Nov. 24, 1743.\*



**WHARBURTEN**, Elizabeth H., and William Smith, int. Oct. 18, 1829.

**WHEELER**, Hannah A., of Bethel, Me., and Parker P. Pingree, int. Sept. 25, 1847.

**WHIDDEN**, Michael, of Portsmouth, and Rebeckah Howlett, Dec. 20, 1715.

**WHIPPLE**, John, of Salem, and Susanna Commings, Feb. 14, 1721-2.

**WHITCOMB**, Eliza Ann M., Mrs., of Sullivan, N. H., and Israel Rea, jr., int. Oct. 11, 1834.

**WHITE**, Elisabeth! [Mrs. int.], and Jonathan Commings, May 23, 1780.\*

Lucy, and Edward Hammond, July 13, 1805.\*

Oliver Gould, and Rebecca Brown, int. Oct. 8, 1815.

Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and Dr. Caleb Rea, int. June 17, 1781.

Sarah, and Simon Gould, Feb. 19, 1788.\*

**WHITINGEN**, Henry, and Darcos Butler, June 1, 1719.

**WHITTAKER**, Hannah W., and John H. Potter, int. Jan. 9, 1847.

**WIAT** (see also Wyatt), George, of Danvers, and Jane Magery, Mar. 24, 1755.\*

**WILD**, John, and Sarah Averill, Nov. 23, 1663. CT. R.

**WILDE**, Ephraim, and Mary Howlet, Mar. 18, 1689. C. R.

**WILDES** (see also Wild, Wilde, Wiles, Willdes, Wyldes), Abigail, and John Wright, July 1, 1833.\*

Abigail B., and Levi Pearson of Methuen, int. May 18, 1835.

Amos, and Hannah Perkins, Feb. 5, 1750-1.\*

Amos, s. Dudley and Bethiah, and Sally Burnham, July 8, 1819.\*

Daniel, and Eunice Conant of Ipswich, Oct. 12, 1797.\*

Dorothy, and Joseph Andrew, Apr. 10, 1759.\*

Dudley, and Bethiah Harris, May 1, 1782. [1781. C. R.]

Dudley, jr., and Abigail Bradstreet, Feb. 13, 1812.\*

Elijah, and Anne [Ann. int. ; Anna. C. R.] Hovey, May 15, 1744.\*

Elisabeth, and William Waitt, Dec. 24, 1809.\*

Elisha, and Mary Bradstreet, Feb. 27, 1754.\*

Elizabeth, and John Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.

Elizabeth, and David Hobbs, jr., at Danvers, Jan. 21, 1835.\*

Elizabeth H., and Joseph W. Rust, both of Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1840.

Ephraim, and Hepzibah Peabody, Jan. 31, 1730-1.

Ephraim, jr., and Rachel Towne, Apr. 8, 1807.

\*Intention also recorded.





- WILDES, Ephraim, and Lydia Wright [wid. John, 3d m.], June 6, 1810.\*
- Esther, d. Moses and Esther, and Jeremiah Stone, M. D., Feb. 28, 1828.\*
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., Nov. 24, 1743.
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Averill, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1776.
- Hepzibah, and Lot Conant of Ipswich, June 4, 1786.\*
- Huldah, and Jacob Peabody, jr., Nov. 15, 1785.\*
- Humphrey, and Nabby Peabody, int. Apr. 8, 1804.
- Humphrey, jr., and Olive B. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1835.\*
- Israel, of Ipswich, and Lydia Ann Averell, int. Apr. 4, 1840.
- Jacob, and Lydia Smith, Mar. 8, 1785.\*
- James, of Portsmouth, and Sally Lefavour, int. Jan. 21, 1816.
- John, and Mary Jacobs of Salem, June 26, 1693. CT. R.
- John, jr., and Sarah Rogers, Sept. 29, 1742.
- John, and Elizabeth Wildes, int. Mar. 28, 1824.
- Lucinda, a. 40 y., d. Humphrey, and John Todd, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. in Ipswich, s. Samuel C., Dec. 11, 1849.\*
- Lydia, Mrs., and Archalaus Perkins, at Boxford, June 18, 1778.\*
- Lydia, Mrs., and Dea. John Platts of Rowley, int. Jan. 9, 1820.
- Martha., wid., and Thomas Perkins, jr., Jan. 24, 1760.\*
- Mary [Mrs. int.], and Zebulun Perkins, Sept. 22, 1767.\*
- Mary, and Moses Conant of Ipswich, at Ipswich, June 29, 1779.\*
- Mary E., a. 16 y., b. in Rowley, d. Ephraim, and Timothy W. Spiller, a. 20 y., shoemaker, b. in Wenham, s. Daniel E., Nov. 24, 1849.\*
- Mehitabel [2d. int.], and Amos Andrews, May 9, 1826.\*
- Moses, and Susanna Deering of Ipswich, int. Nov. 19, 1775.
- Moses, jr., and Esther Dwinell, June 22, 1802.\*
- Moses, and Sarah Ann Adams, int. May 9, 1840.
- Nathaniel, and Lydia Griffin, Nov. 1, 1749.
- Phebe, and Jacob Kimball, Jan. —, 1795. [int. Dec. 6, 1794.]
- Sarah, and George Start, May 15, 1744.\*
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Dorman, July 2, 1765.\*
- Solomon, and Phebe Bradstreet, both of Topsfield, at Rowley, Oct. 4, 1818.\*
- Solomon, of Boston, and Ruth Bradstreet, Jan. 29, 1826.\*
- Sophia [d. Sylvanus and Rebecca], and Jacob Towne, 3d [s. Jacob and Rachel], Apr. 23, 1809.\*
- Susanna, only d. Moses and Susanna, and Cyrus Cummings, May 25, 1809.\*
- Sylvanus, and Mrs. Rebecca Baker, int. Feb. 11, 1781.
- Thomas, and Anna Batchelder of Wenham, at Wenham, May 12, 1761.\*
- Thomas, and Eunice Foster of Ipswich, int. July 18, 1824.
- Zebulun, and Margaret Hazen, Aug. 18, 1743.

\*Intention also recorded.



**WILES** (see also Wildes), Prissilla, and Henry Lake, May 9,  
1681. CT. R.

**WILKINS**, Benjamin, of Salem, and Rebecca Knight, at Salem,  
Feb. 10, 1702.

Elizabeth C., and Benjamin Farnum, Dec. 26, 1833.\*

Harriet, and David Lake, jr. [2d m.?), Oct. 27, 1833.\*

Israel, and Margaret Case of Salem, at Salem, July 8, 1726.

Lucy M., of Middleton, and Samuel G. Wakeham, int. July 10,  
1834.

Mehetable, and Theophilus Fisk of Wenham, July 26, — [int.  
1756].

Miriam, and John Case of Salem, at Salem, Dec. 31, 1723.

Thomas [of Salem. c. R.], and Elizabeth Towne, Dec. 19, 1694.  
CT. R.

**WILLARD**, Margaret [of Salem. c. R.], and W[illia]m Towne,  
Aug. 22, 1694. CT. R.

**WILLDS** (see also Wildes), Mary, and Thomas Perkins of  
Caporpose, Nov. 26, 1719.

Sarah, and Jonathan Perkins, Jan. 21, 1718-19.

Susanna, and Benjamin Town, Apr. 12, 1722.

**WILLEY**, Daniel, of Wenham, and Elizabeth B. Perkins [d. of  
Thomas and Sarah], Dec. 10, 1834.\*

**WILLIAMS**, Martha, of Ipswich, and Thomas Perkins, int. Nov.  
24, 1751.

Mary, of Ipswich, and Daniel Cummings, int. Feb. 8, 1746-7.

Sarah, Mrs., of Salem, and John Phillips, int. Mar. 2, 1844.

**WILLIS**, Thomas [Wildes ?], and Joanna Averell, Nov. 23, 1786.\*

**WILSON**, W[illia]m, of Ipswich, and Eliz[abe]th Andrews of  
Boxford, Apr. 19, 1693. CT. R.

William, jr., of Society, N. H., and Susanna Perkins, June 26,  
1787.\*

**WITHRIG**, Prudence, and Thomas Cave, July 9, 1714.

**WOLLIS** (see also Wallis), Samuells, of Ipswich, and Ann Porter  
of Salem, July 7, 1696.

**WOOD**, Hannah, and Nathaniel Perkins Averell, Apr. 12, 1791.  
C. R.\*

Judith, and Thomas Dorman, Nov. 6, 1662. CT. R.

Margreet, and Andrew Seetown of Boxford, Sept. 14, 1741.

Sarah, and Jacob Foster [both of Ipswich. c. R.], Sept. 12, 1688.  
CT. R.

\*Intention also recorded.





WOOD, Thomas, of Boxford, and Margrett Perkins, Mar. 31, 1757.\*

WOODBERRY, Daniel, of Beverly, and Mehitable Bailey, at Beverly, Feb. 21, 1787.

WOODBURY, Benjamin, of Boxford, and Elizabeth Davis, Mar. 29, 1748.\*

Benjamin, and Jane Foster of Strattan, int. Sept. 30, 1750.

WOODING, Elizabeth, and Phillip Neeland, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

WOODWELL, Margaret, and John Robinson [both of Salem. C. R.], June 18, 1694. CT. R.

WRIGHT, John, and wid. Lydia Bradstreet, Nov. 2, 1803.\*

John, and Abigail Wildes, July 1, 1833.\*

Lydia [wid. of John, 3d m.], and Ephraim Wildes, June 6, 1810.\*

Moses, and Hannah Merrill of Rowley, int. Jan. 28, 1827.

Ruth, and Daniel Clough, "Now Resident in Topsfield," Mar. 21, 1733-4.

WYATT (see also Wiat), Nancy, and Daniel Towne, May 22, 1828.\*

WYLDES (see also Wildes), Jacob, and Martha Day of Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], at Ipswich [Chebacco Parish, now Essex], Nov. 20, 1755.\*

YATES, Mary, of Harwich, and Thomas Gould, at Orleans, Dec. 2, 1770.

## NEGROES.

Ceser, servant of Mr. Emerson, and Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], at Rowley, May 21, 1736.

Fortus, Daniel Edmund, and Nancy Thompson of Danvers, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

Jane, and Titus, servants, July 7, 1768.\*

Sherman, Phillis, and Prince York, at Salem, May 12, 1785.\*

Sibby, servant of Mrs. Payson [of Rowley], and Ceser, servant of Mr. Emerson, at Rowley, May 21, 1736.

Thompson, Nancy, of Danvers, and Daniel Edmund Fortus, int. Apr. 14, 1822.

Titus, and Jane, servants, July 7, 1768.\*

York, Prince, and Phillis Sherman, at Salem, May 12, 1785.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



# TOPSFIELD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

**ABBOT**, Elias, s. Hannah, of Middleton, a. 12 y. 10 m., "lived for several years with Mr. John Dwinell and died in his family," Oct. 19, 1825. [Oct. 20. C. R.]

**ABBOTT**, Hannah, wid., Nov. 5, 1741. C. R.

**ADAMS**, Albert, s. Benjamin and Eliza G., a. 3 y. 9 m., "dropsy on brain, Jan. 1, 1845.

Benjamin, shoemaker, m., a. 36 y., consumption, Mar. 3, 1849.

George Washington, s. John, a. 2 y., scarlet fever, May 1, 1832.

Mary Ann, w. Benjamin P., and d. Cyrus and Susanna Cummings, a. 27 y., May 13, 1840.

Rebecca Jane, d. William R. and Rebecca J., a. 5 m., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]

Ruth Eliza, d. Benjamin and Eliza G., "born in Boxford," a. 1 y. 3 m., dropsy on brain, Feb. 16, 1845.

Sarah, w. Capt. John, and d. Capt. Josiah Adams of Hamilton, a. 49 y., Apr. 9, 1841. [Apr. 10. C. R.]

Susan Hayward, d. John, a. 4 y., scarlet fever, May 5, 1832.

———, inf. s. Stephen, Nov. 10, 1771. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Stephen, Jan. 9, 1775. C. R.

———, d. William R. and Rebecca J., "died in Lynn, buried in Topsfield, June 27," a. 4 y., June —, 1849.

**ANDREW** (see also Andrews), Hepzibah, w. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1756.

Joseph, Apr. 22, 1756.

**ANDREWS** (see also Andrew), Dorothy, wid. Joseph, sr., a. 76 y. 9 m., Feb. 15, 1813. [a. 77 y. G. R. I.]

Hepzibah, unm., d. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 78 y. 9 m., d. suddenly, Oct. 14, 1838.

Jane, wid., a. 93 y., Feb. —, 1837. P. R. I.

Joseph, Oct. 16, 1785. C. R. [in 68th y. G. R. I.]

Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, a. 49 y. 3 m. 21 d., Sept. 17, 1812.

Nabby, w. Joseph, a. 36 y., Aug. 22, 1811. [She fell dead on the floor. P. R. I.]

Robert, May 29, 1668. C. R.





- AVERELL** (see also Averill), Abiel, d. [*sic*] wid. Ann, Aug. 1, 1736. C. R.
- Ammi, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, a. 42 y. 8 m., intemperance, Apr. 18, 1822.
- Amos, "suddenly," a. 58 y., Apr. 11, 1805. C. R.
- Annar, m., a. 40 y. 9 m., consumption, Jan. 16, 1838.
- Daniel, a. 70 y., Mar. —, 1801. C. R.
- Daniel, jr., s. Daniel and Betsey, b. Jan. 3, 1796, fever, Apr. 6, 1838.
- Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, "farmer, married," a. 82 y., palsy, Jan. 11, 1845.
- Ebenezer, Dec. 22, 1717. [Serj., a. 48 y. 2 m. 4 d. G. R. I.]
- Edwin W., s. Aaron P. and Julia Ann, a. 7 y. 3 m. 22 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 27, 1845.
- Eleazer, a youth, s. Luke, June 8, 1747. C. R.
- Elijah, s. Luke, Feb. 4, 1747-8.
- Elijah, eldest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 50 y. 7 m., Aug. 4, 1813.
- Hannah, May 14, 1737. C. R.
- Hannah, wid. [Capt. Nathaniel. G. R. I.], consumption, a. 75 y., June 4, 1785. C. R. [June 5. G. R. I.]
- Hannah, w. Nathaniel P., d. Thomas and Margaret Wood, a. 53 y. 6 m. nearly, scrofula, Sept. 13, 1816.
- Hannah, wid. Nathaniel, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 67 y. 5 m., Oct. 28, 1816. [Oct. 27. C. R.]
- Isaac, jr., "A. M. [s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla. G. R. I.], candidate for the ministry. Was under a call f<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> chh. in Brookfield south parish. The 1<sup>st</sup> Day of Oct<sup>r</sup> was appointed for his ordination," a. 33 y., Sept. 20, 1800. C. R. [a. 34 y. G. R. I.]
- Isaac, Lieut., s. Lieut. Luke and Sarah, a. 76 y., "member of the church," dropsy, June 23, 1816.
- Jacob, a. 89 y., June 15, 1791. [a. 88 y., June 14. C. R.]
- Jacob, a. 78 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [a. 79 y. C. R.]
- Joanna, wid. Jacob, a. 83 y., Feb. 24, 1813 [struck with the numb palsey in the summer of 1785, and remained dead on one side till she died. P. R. I.]
- Joanna, wid. Daniel, d. Nathan and Elizabeth Hood, a. 79 y., "occasioned by falling into the fire," Dec. 12, 1816.
- Lydia, w. Nathaniel, May 31, 1746. C. R.
- Lydia, wid. Amos, "native of Wenham, and died at Almshouse," a. 86 or 87 y. last Sept., old age, Mar. 20, 1831.
- Mary, wid., Mar. 14, 1728-9. C. R.
- Mary, d. Luke, May 1, 1737.
- Mary, w. Elijah [d. Maj. Joseph and Elisabeth Gould. G. R. I.], a. 36 y., Sept. 7, 1797. [a. 37 y. G. R. I.]
- Mary, d. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 87 y. 2 m., "at the Almshouse," Oct. 5, 1826.



AVERELL, Mehitabel, wid., Nov. 19, 1740. C. R.

Moses, s. Luke, May 3, 1737.

Moses, inf. s. Luke, July 7, 1739.

Moses [s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla. G. R. I.], a. 28 y., Aug. 1, 1798.

Moses, s. Moses, a. 27 d., Nov. 4, 1808.

Moses, s. Azariah and Sarah A., "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield," a. 38 y. 8 m., June 3, 1848.

Nathanael, Capt., a. 80 y., Aug. 17, 1781.

Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1751.

Nathaniel, s. Capt. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., May 17, 1811.

Priscilla, d. Jacob, Mar. 29, 1781.

Priscilla, wid. of Jacob, a. 94 y., May 17, 1799. [May 22. C. R.]

Priscilla, w. Lieut. Isaac, a. 71 y. 5 m., Feb. 4, 1815.

Ruth, young woman, d. Luke, Jan. 16, 1747-8.

Sarah, w. Nathanael, July 11, 1729.

Sarah, "a single person," Dec. 26, 1784. C. R.

Sarah, unm., d. Daniel and Joanna, b. June 20, 1760, cancer, Feb. 8, 1839.

Solomon, inf. s. Daniel, Apr. 1, 1766.

Susannah, Dec. 26, 1736. C. R.

Thomas, s. Nathaniel P., "shoemaker and farmer, married," a. 48 y., May 8, 1846.

——, two inf. twin chn., Moses, bet. Oct. 10 and Nov. 30, 1797. C. R.

——, inf. ch. Thomas and Sophronia, a. 2 d., Feb. 6, 1828.

**AVERILL** (see also Averell), Daniel, s. Nathaniel, Mar. 6, 1716-17.

Dorothy, w. Nathaniel, jr., "in her 18th year," May 6, 1767.

Isaack, s. William, June 11, 1680. CT. R.

Jacob, s. Daniel and Betsy Averill, b. Feb. 26, 1799, protracted debility and insane, a. 38 y., Dec. 21, 1837.

Jeremy, Sept. 7, 1785. C. R.

Luke [Lieut. G. R. I.], Apr. 16, 1776. C. R. [in 77th y. G. R. I.]

Luke, youngest s. Lieut. Isaac and Priscilla, a. 41 y. 10 m., "run over by a wagon," July 20, 1821.

[Sarah], wid. Capt. Averill, a. 84 y., May 22, 1790. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Azariah, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, a. 62 y., dysentery, d. in Salem, interred in Topsfield, Sept. 6, 1842. C. R.

[d. at Danvers. P. R. I.]

Susanah, d. Ebinesar and Susannah, Nov. 11, 1699.

Susanna, Sept. 2, 1749.

**BACHELOR** (see also Batchelder), Hannah, wid., "in y<sup>e</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> year of her age," Apr. 26, 1783. C. R.

**BAILEY**, Elizabeth, wid., "of Old Rowley. She was the mother of the wife of Charles Miller," a. 77 y., consumption, Jan. 28, 1835.





- BAKER**, Anna, w. John, cancer, a. 66 y., Feb. 25, 1785. C. R.  
 David, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, July 15, 1751.  
 Ebenezer, ch. John, jr. [Capt. John and Mary. G. R. I.], Apr. 24, 1776. C. R. [in 6th y. G. R. I.]  
 Elizabeth, inf., youngest ch. Thomas, Apr. 12, 1745. [Apr. 14. C. R.]  
 Jacob, ch. Thomas, Apr. 3, 1732. [Apr. 1. C. R.]  
 John, s. Thomas and Hannah, a. 14 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 1, 1814.  
 John, Maj., s. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, a. nearly 82 y., "served and was commissioned in the French war which commenced in 1755, and commanded a company in 1775 and 1776 of the Revolutionary war," Nov. 11, 1815 [a. 83 y. G. R. I.]  
 Mary, wid. Maj. John, d. "Rev. John Emerson, a former minister of this town," old age, a. abt. 80 y. 1 m., Dec. 16, 1816.  
 Prisillah, d. Lieut. Thomas and Mary, May 17, 1719.  
 Samuel, inf., youngest ch. Thomas, Feb. 26, 1739-40. [Feb. 25. C. R.]  
 Sarah, wid. [Capt. Thomas. G. R. I.], "a woman in years," June 29, 1780. C. R. [in 68th y. G. R. I.]  
 Thomas, Capt., Mar. 18, 1717-18. [a. 81 y. 6 m. 5 d. G. R. I.]  
 Thomas, 2d, Capt., Sept. —, 1725. C. R.  
 Thomas, Capt., Sept. 16, 1777. C. R. [in 67th y. G. R. I.]
- BALCH**, Aaron, s. David, jr., Oct. 10, 1785. C. R.  
 Betsey, "at the Almshouse," a. 62 y., chronic infirmities, Oct. 27, 1835.  
 Betty, w. David, 3d, consumption, a. 22 y., Oct. 4, 1784. C. R. [Oct. 14. G. R. I.]  
 Cornelius, inf. s. Cornelius, Sept. 22, 1749. [Sept. 23. C. R.]  
 Cornelius, Dec. 20, 1749. [in 31st y. G. R. I.]  
 Cornelius, a. 45 y., Aug. 21, 1795. C. R.  
 Daniel, "died at sea," Nov. —, 1823. P. R. I.  
 David, "an aged man," Sept. 25, 1769. C. R.  
 David, palsy, a. 73 y., Apr. 17, 1787. C. R.  
 David, s. David and Hannah, a. 59 y., July 22, 1812. [Cut his own throat about sunset and died. P. R. I.]  
 Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. I.], w. Thomas, d. Samuel and Dorothy Perkins, a. 51 y. 8 m. 12 d., cancerous breast, June 22, 1819.  
 Edwin Wallace, s. Nehemiah and Mary Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1837, croup, Mar. 6, 1838.  
 Elizabeth, d. Cornelius, Sept. 7, 1749. [Sept. 6. C. R.; in 3d y., Sept. 6. G. R. I.]  
 Esther, wid. David, "long since deceased," d. Thomas and Mary Dwinell, old age, a. 95 y. 8 m., Jan. 13, 1816.  
 Hannah, w. David, Jan. 1, 1748. C. R.  
 Hannah, wid., a. 81 y., Sept. 14, 1807. [Sept. 15, a. 77 y. C. R. and P. R. I.; Sept. 14, in 82d y. G. R. I.]



BALCH, Humphrey Porter, s. Humphrey and Hannah P., a. 2 y. 11 m. 25 d., May 23, 1847.

John, Dec. 31, 1774. C. R.

John, a. 59 y., "very suddenly," July 25, 1798. C. R.

John, s. John and Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1776, cancer in throat, a. 61 y., Oct. 24, 1837.

Joseph, s. wid. Martha [s. Cornelius and Martha. G. R. I.], Jan. 25, 1750. [in 6th y. G. R. I.]

Joshua, s. David and Hannah, a. 70 y. 5 m., hydrothorax, Nov. 11, 1839.

Rebecca, wid., a. 80 y., Mar. 1, 1794. C. R.

Richard, s. David, June 14, 1770. C. R.

Richard, ch. s. Cornelious, Nov. 1, 1776. C. R.

Roger, s. John and Rebeckah, b. May 26, 1755, old age, Jan. 6, 1842.

Sarah, ch. d. Robert, Oct. 10, 1776. C. R.

Sarah, wid. John, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah Baker, b. May 24, 1743, old age, a. 87 y. 7 m. 12 d., Jan. 16, 1831.

Sarah, w. Roger, a. 80 y. 3 m., Oct. 28, 1837.

Sarah, wid. David, d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody, "suddenly," a. 75 y., Mar. 2, 1845.

Thomas, inf. s. David, jr., Apr. 1, 1759. C. R.

Thomas, s. David and Hannah, b. Mar. 29, 1761, hydrothorax, a. 69 y. nearly, Mar. 10, 1830.

William, "a young person," s. John, Mar. 22, 1764. C. R.

William, s. David, Feb. 26, 1776. C. R.

———, ch. Roger, a. 3 weeks, July 1, 1785. C. R.

———, inf. d. David, jr., Jan. 21, 1787. C. R.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelor, Batcheler, Batcheller), Caroline Elizabeth, only ch. Joseph W. [and Nancy F. G. R. I.], a. 18 m., scarlet fever, July 25, 1832.

John, s. John and Anne, a. 75 y. 2 m., strangury, Jan. 10, 1819.

John, s. John and Lydia, farmer, widr., a. 77 y., old age, Sept. 20, 1845.

Lydia, w. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 2, 1812. [a. 75 y. G. R. I.]

Nancy F., w. Joseph W., d. Daniel Fuller, Esq., of Middleton.

"She died in Lynn, whither she had gone on a visit to friends. The corpse was brought to Topsfield for interment," a. 40 y., hemorrhage, Aug. 6, 1842. C. R.

Phebe, w. John, d. Isaac and Priscilla Averell, a. 67 y. 6 m., cancer, Sept. 26, 1839.

Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, d. Amos Perkins, a. 70 y. 10 m. 10 d., old age., Sept. 24, 1842.

Sarah Ellen, d. Joseph W. and Nancy F., b. "in Middleton," a. 11 y., inflammation of bowels, Feb. 14, 1849.





**BATCHELDER**——, ch. John, jr., a. 1 d., Dec. —, 1815. C. R.  
[Dec. 23. P. R. I.]

——, s. Joseph W. and Nancy F., a. 2 d., Apr. 21, 1842.

**BATC[H]ELER** (see also Batchelder), John, "an aged man,"  
Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.

**BATCHELLER** (see also Batchelder), Ann, d. John and Lydia,  
Sept. 14, 1777. C. R.

Elizabeth, ch. d. John, July 6, 1745. C. R.

Jacob, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1777. C. R.

——, w. John, May 5, 1760. C. R.

**BATES**, Symon, s. Francis, Jan. 29, 1660-1.

**BECKES**, Jane, unm., Aug. 30, 1845. P. R. I. [see also Munday]

**BECKFORD** (see also Bickford), Dolly [Dorothy Balch. P. R. I.],  
d. Joseph and Sarah, a. 3 y. and nearly 2 m., quinsy, Mar.  
7, 1824.

Ira, s. Silas and Mehitable, "killed by lightning in the house  
occupied by Samuel Bradstreet in Middleton," a. nearly 13 y.,  
June 15, 1820.

Joseph Ira, s. Joseph and Sarah, a. 2 weeks, sore mouth, May 7,  
1824. [May 8. C. R.]

Mehetable, wid. Silas, d. Daniel and Joanna Averell, "died in  
Beverly while on a visit, buried in Topsfield," a. 71 y., Aug.  
31, 1845.

**BERRY**, ——, inf. d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1818.

**BICKFORD** (see also Beckford), Silas, a. 68 y., old age, Dec. 17,  
1838. [Dec. 16. C. R.]

**BICKNEL**, ——, ch., Aug.—, 1835. P. R. I.

**BIXBY**, Abigail, "an aged woman," Nov. 7, 1758. C. R.

Benjamin, ch. s. wid. Esther, Dec. 10, 1747. C. R.

Benjamin, jr. [s. Benjamin and Peggy. G. R. I.], a. 17 y., scarla-  
tina anginas, June 2, 1795. C. R.

Benjamin, "of Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 83 y., old age.  
[Bet. Feb. 4 and Feb. 17, 1830.] C. R.

Caroline, d. Capt. Daniel, June 30, 1820. P. R. I.

Charles H., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1840, d. Aug. 23,  
1846. G. R. I.

Cynthia, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., a. 8 y., fever, May —, 1820. C. R.

Daniel, Sept. 22, 1775. C. R. [a. 56 y. 7 m. G. R. I.]

Daniel, Dea., s. Daniel and Ruth, and grands. Dea. George Bixby,  
a. 73 y. 8 m., old age, Jan. 5, 1825.

Daniel, Capt., a. 55 y., protracted debility, June 24, 1836.

Daniel A., s. Daniel and Caroline, b. May 30, 1843, d. Aug. 29,  
1846. G. R. I.



- BIXBY, Elizabeth [m., d. Daniel and Ruth, a. 33 y. G. R. I.],  
Sept. 18, 1776. C. R.
- Enos, ch. George, May 30, 1738. C. R.
- Enos, inf. s. Benjamin, Sept. 4, 1758. C. R.
- George, Dea., "in the 92 year of his age," May 3, 1783. C. R.
- John Q., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 17 y. 4 m. 28 d., dysentery,  
Sept. 22, 1846. [Sept. 21. G. R. I.]
- Joseph, s. Benjamin and Peggy, "born in New Salem, N. H.,  
shoemaker," a. 76 y., Apr. 4, 1849.
- Joshua, "an aged man," June 9, 1754. C. R.
- Lucinda, d. Capt. Daniel, jr., and Sally, a. 6 y. 9 m., June 13,  
1820.
- Margaret, w. Benjamin, a. 57 y., Jan. 23, 1805.
- Mary, w. Deacon, "an aged woman," Feb. 8, 1767. C. R.
- Ruth, wid. [Daniel. G. R.], a. 89 y., Sept. 14, 1808. C. R.
- Ruth, wid. Dea. Daniel, a. nearly 83 y., old age, June 3, 1834.
- Sally [Sarah. G. R.], wid. Capt. Daniel, d. Joshua and Sarah  
Towne, a. 58 y., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1846.
- Sarah, w. Dea. George [a. 63 y. G. R. 2.], June 30, 1776. C. R.
- Silas C., s. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, b. Sept. 22, 1827, pleurisy,  
Feb. 22, 1843.
- Sophia, d. Capt. Asa and Eleanor, a. 2 y. 9 2-3 m., Mar. 29, 1825.
- William H., s. Capt. Daniel and Sally, a. 20 y. 5 m., dysentery,  
Sept. 15, 1846.
- , inf., youngest ch. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1748. C. R.
- , inf. s. Mary, Apr. 13. C. R.
- BLAISDELL** (see also Braisdell), Daniel, "cut his throat at  
Hamilton," July 3, 1833. P. R. I.
- Mary, d. Samuel and Annis, a. 32 y. 5 m. 29 d., Sept. 1, 1847.
- Sally, d. Samuel and Annis, at Ipswich, a. 21 y. 1 m. 15 d., Feb.  
27, 1849.
- BLODGET**, William, s. Isaac S. and Cynthia, a. 3 y., worms,  
Mar. 20, 1825.
- BOARDMAN** (see also Bordman, Borman), Abigail, d. Nathan-  
ael, Sept. 13, 1736. C. R.
- Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Aug. 11, 1749. C. R.
- Eunice, d. Capt., July 12, 1768. C. R.
- John, jr., "a young man," Jan. 28, 1771. C. R.
- John, Capt., "in something of a sudden & unexpected manner,"  
Apr. 7, 1780. C. R. [in 64th y. G. R. I.]
- Joseph, May 18, 1737. C. R.
- Nathanael, jr., Aug. 26, 1736. C. R.
- Nathaniel, "an aged man," Mar. 7, 1758. C. R.
- Nathaniell, "who died from Home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," —, 1760. C. R.
- Prudence, wid., Oct. 28, 1755. C. R.





**BOINTON**, Jemima, wid., "an aged Woman, died very suddenly,"  
Mar. 27, 1770. C. R.

**BORDMAN** (see also Boardman), Daniel, Capt., a. 51 y., May 1,  
1803. [May 1. P. R. 1.; May 5. C. R.]

——, ch, Daniel, a. 8 y., scarletina, Sept. 9, 1796. C. R.

**BORMAN** (see also Boardman), Daniel, Apr. 27, 1708.  
Jonathan, Oct. 3, 1723.

**BOWERY**, ——, ch. Joseph, Apr. 12, 1730. C. R.

**BOYNTON**, see Bointon.

**BRADSTREET** (see also Broadstreet), Asa, "a young man," Apr.  
14, 1759. C. R.

Asa, a. 25 y., "Killed by y<sup>e</sup> wheels of a loaded Waggon, which  
passed over his head," Oct. —, 1793. C. R.

[Cynthia. G. R. 1.] d. Moses, a. 2 y., Oct. 14, 1801. C. R. [Oct.  
13. C. R. 1.]

Dudley, Aug. 23, 1743. C. R.

Dudley, jr., s. Capt. Dudley and Polly, a. 36 y. 40 d., consump-  
tion, Sept. 25, 1832.

Dudley, Capt., a. 67 y., Apr. 23, 1833. G. R. 1.

Elijah, Jan. 14, 1760. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid., "a very aged person, & y<sup>e</sup> only surviving daugh-  
ter of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Capen, the third ordained pastor of this  
Chh.," Mar. 22, 1781. C. R.

Elizabeth, w. John, a. 83 y., Nov. 13, 1801.

Elizabeth D. [d. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. 11 y., Feb. 22,  
G. R. 1.] a. 12 y., Feb. 23, 1835. P. R. 1.

Ephraim Wildes, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 3 m. nearly, fits,  
Jan. 17, 1824.

Faustina, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 4 m. 29 d., June 3,  
1834. [June 11. C. R.]

Henry, s. Henry [and Abigail, in 4th y. G. R. 1.], Mar. 23,  
1774. C. R.

Henry, s. Simon and Anne, a. abt. 76 y. 9 m., Sept. 2, 1818. [d.  
in Boxford, late of Topsfield. P. R. 1.]

Huldah, inf. d. John, Mar. 7, 1753. C. R.

Huldah, d. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.

John, Jan. 11, 1717-18.

John, Capt., s. Samuel and Ruth, "a descendant of the venerable  
Governor Simon Bradstreet," a. 53 y. 4 m., Apr. 4, 1825.

John, a. 90 y., Nov. 22, 1807.

John, s. John and Mehetable, a. 35 y. 9 m. 29 d., consumption,  
Sept. 10, 1847.

Joseph, Dr., Oct. 5, 1790. C. R.



BRADSTREET, Lydia, unm., d. William and Eunice, a. 27 y. 10 m.,  
consumption, June 29, 1848.

Marietta, d. William and Eunice, a. 16 y. 2 m. 24 d., fever, Nov.  
22, 1834.

Mehitabel, d. Col. Porter and Mehetabel, a. abt. 13 y., bowel  
complaint and fever, Aug. 10, 1825.

Mehitable, w. Capt. John, d. Cornelius and Mehitable Balch, a.  
37 y. 8 1-2 m. Oct. 4, 1815.

Mehitable, d. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 5 m., "suddenly,"  
Dec. 20, 1828.

Moses, a. 29 y., Oct. 29, 1801. C. R.

Moses, youngest s. of the late Samuel and Matta, "at his house  
in Boxford," "late of this town," a. 28 y., Aug. 10, 1828.

Moses, s. William and Eunice [Fannie. G. R. I.], a. 3 y. 4 1-2 m.,  
fever, Aug. 26, 1830. [Aug. 25. G. R. I.]

Moses Cornelius, s. Cornelius B. and Eunice, a. 2 y. 4 m. 17 d.,  
scarlet fever, Sept. 5, 1832.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 1 1-2 m., nearly, Nov. 3,  
1820.

Polly, w. Capt. Dudley, a. 44 y. 1 m. 16 d., May 9, 1815.

Polly, w. Asa, youngest d. Lieut. Jonas and Mehitable Merriam,  
a. 21 y. 9 m., Feb. 7, 1820.

Porter, Col., s. Dudley and Polly, "farmer, married," a. 59 y.,  
dropsy, June 25, 1849.

Ruth, wid., Samuel, July 25, 1777. C. R. [a. 44 y. G. R. I.]

Ruth, unm., d. of the late Samuel and Matta, a. 25 y. 5 m., con-  
sumption, Apr. 9, 1817.

Samuel, Dec. 1, 1762. C. R.

Samuel, July 6, 1777. C. R. [July 7, a. 49 y. G. R. I.]

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, a. 52 y. 10 3-4 m. "his death was  
occasioned by a fall from his carriage," Nov. 26, 1816.

Sarah, w. Samuel, June 19, 1736. C. R.

Sarah, wid., Apr. 7, 1745. C. R.

Simon, Aug. 1, 1738. C. R.

Simon, jr., Sept. 18, 1747. C. R.

Simon, a. 84 y., Jan. 25, 1788. C. R.

Susannah, w. Simon, Dec. 23, 1774. C. R.

Walter, s. Asa and Nancy, a. 1 y. 6 m. 25 d., ulceration of bowels,  
Oct. 18, 1845.

——, inf. ch. [Capt.] John, Aug. 19, 1808. C. R.

——, twin, inf. sons, Capt. John and Mehitable, a. abt. 3 weeks,  
Aug. 5 and 11, 1815.

——, inf. ch. Cornelius and Eunice, a. 4 m., Aug. 1, 1821.

BRAGG, Nathaniel, a. 88 y., May 18, 1790. C. R.

BRAISDELL (see also Blaisdell), ——, d. James and Sarah





- C., a. 7 w., whooping cough, Jan. 12, 1843. [Jan. 13, a son. C. R.]
- BREVET**, Abraham, "A foreigner from Holland, resident in this town several years," a. abt. 60 y., consumption, Mar. 29, 1816. C. R.
- BRINBLECOM**, ———, ch. Mr. ———, "belonging to Marblehead," May 6, 1776. C. R.
- BROADSTREET** (see also Bradstreet), Lucy, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. C. R.  
 Mehetable, d. John, Jan. 29, 1776. C. R.
- BROWN**, David, a. 19 yr., Oct. 28, 1808. C. R.  
 Sally, wid., "Boxford," Feb. 11, 1829. C. R.
- BROWNE**, Arthur, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1758. C. R.
- BUNKER**, George, May 26, 1658. CT. R.
- BURCH**, James, "who died from home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," ———, 1760. C. R.  
 Jedidiah, inf. s. James, May 29, 1759. C. R.
- BURTON**, Isaac, sr., May 3, 1706.
- BUTTMAN**, Oliver, s. John and Hannah, in 17th y., June 16, 1793. G. R. I.
- CALE**, Jacob, "a native of Edenton, N. C.," a. abt. 16 y., "at the dwelling house of Daniel Balch," May 17, 1798.
- CANE**, ———, aged wid., "mother of Jacob Towne, jr. wife," Mar. 4, 1804. C. R.
- CAPEN**, John, Apr. 26, 1732. C. R.  
 Joseph, Rev., June 30, 1725. [a. 66 y. G. R. I.]  
 Nathaniel, Feb. 16, 1749. C. R.  
 Priscilla, wid. Rev. Joseph, in 86th y., Oct. 12, 1743. G. R. I.  
 [Oct. 18, 1743. C. R.]
- CARTER**, Lois, w. Sylvester, d. Israel and Lois Rea, a. 34 y., consumption, Aug. 20, 1833.
- CHANNEL**, Mary Cleaveland, a. 34 y., dropsy, Sept. 26, 1830.
- CHAPLIN**, Martha L., d. Paul and Cynthia, a. 1 y., Dec. 11, 1839. G. R. I.
- CHAPMAN**, John, "died of y<sup>e</sup> Small Pox," Dec. 7, 1760. C. R.  
 ———, ch. [Amos. P. R. I.], of Georgetown, a. 1 y., Dec. 23, 1839. [Dec. 24, C. R.]



**CLARK** (see also Clarke), Bathsheba, "a young person," d. Israel, Mar. 8, 1753. [Mar. 7. C. R.]

Damaris, w. Daniel, Sept. 20, 1727.

Damarus, d. Daniell and Damaris, June 30, 1698.

Dorothy, d. "to the wife of Capt. Benjamin Towne," Dec. 23, 1761.

Hannah, wid., Nov. 7, 1744. C. R.

Humphrey, s. wid., Mary, "in the Public Serues," Aug. 23, 1758.

Humphrey, ch. Israel, May 30, 1782. [May 31. C. R.]

Israel, a. 88 y., Nov. 24, 1789. C. R.

Israel, a. 58 y., July 21, 1790. C. R.

Jacob, a. 54 y., Sept. 26, 1801. C. R.

Mary, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 22, 1694.

Mary, ch. d. wid. Mary, jr., Feb. 24, 1757. C. R.

Samuel, inf. s. Dan., June 26, 1739. C. R.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Anna, w. Israel, Mar. 26, 1788. C. R.

Anna, d. Israel and Ruth, a. 71 y., July 16, 1840.

Dan, inf. s. Dan, Aug. 10, 1741. C. R.

Dan, jr., "a young man who died suddenly," Sept. 24, 1764. C. R.

Dan, "an elderly man," Nov. 25, 1764. C. R.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Jan. 17, 1660-1.

Daniel, Jan. 18, 1749.

Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 29, 1776.

David, inf. s. Daniel and Damaris, Dec. 12, 1709.

Elijah, s. Israel and Marcy, b. Mar. 9, 1731, d. May 9, 1731.

Elijah, "a young married man," Nov. 12, 1764. C. R.

Elijah, ch. Daniel, Mar. 13, 1776. [Mar. 14. C. R.]

Humphrey, 2d, s. Humphrey and Mercy, a. 5 d., quinsy, Dec. 23, 1821.

John, Apr. 25, 1756. C. R.

Martha, wid., putrid fever, a. 84 y., Sept. 25, 1786. C. R.

Mercea, d. David and Mary, a. 3 m. 6 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1847.

Mercy, w. Israel, Apr. 3, 1756. C. R.

Ruth, wid. Israel, a. 86 y., old age, Sept. 24, 1824.

Samuel, "a youth," s. Israel, Mar. 7, 1753. [Mar. 6. C. R.]

Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Feb. 7, 1738. C. R.

Sarah, d. Israel and Marcy, Jan. 28, 1750.

———, inf. ch. Humphrey, Jan. 3, 1811. C. R.

———, ch. Samuel, a. 4 y. 9 m., Oct. 9, 1835.

**CLEAVELAND**, Ebenezer, inf. s. Nehemiah, Mar. 20, 1804. [Mar. 12. C. R.]

Ellen Maria, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 9 m., June 14, 1843.

Experience, ch. d. Nehemiah, Apr. 27, 1795.

Experience, wid. Hon. Nehemiah, "died in Manchester, buried in Topsfield," a. 80 y., Jan. 21, 1845.





CLEAVELAND, Lucy, w. Nehemiah, Esq., a. 29 y., June 6, 1791.  
Lucy, unm., d. of the late Hon. Nehemiah, b. Mar. 12, 1800, d.  
Dec. 5, 1838.

Lucy, d. William N. and Harriet, a. 13 y., June 19, 1846.

Mary, wid. Rev. John, "late of Ipswich," 81 y., Apr. 19, 1810.

Nehemiah, ch. s. Nehemiah, a. 3 y., scarletina, Apr. 11, 1796.

Nehemiah, Hon., M. D., a. 76 y. 6 m., Feb. 26, 1837. ["For 53 yrs. he was practicing physician in town and for about 50 yrs. he held the office of magistrate. For several years he was a member of the senate. He also held the office of Judge of the Court of Sessions. His influence was great and good in the town and abroad and especially in this church." C. R.]

CLOON, Jerusha, m., "belonged to Marblehead, supposed to be about 70 yrs. old," consumption, Nov. 17, 1831.

CLOUGH, [Marlew?], wid., Feb. 27, 1740. C. R.

COFFEEN, Lydia, w. Micael, May 25, 1748.

———, ch. Micall, Mar. 27, 1730. C. R.

COLE, Lucy Ann, w. Solomon, d. Benjamin and Rebecca Perkins, a. 26 y., consumption, Jan. 24, 1843.

———, ch. Solomon and Lucy Ann, a. 1 d., Jan. 23, 1843.

COLLINS, ———, m., of Salem, a. 48 y., consumption, Aug. 13, 1835. [unm. P. R. I.]

COMINGS (see also Cummings), William, s. John, Mar. 30, 1672. [1673?] CT. R.

———, s. Isaack, b. and d. Aug. 28, 1660.

———, s. Issaack, b. and d. Dec. 6, 1662.

COMMINGS (see also Cummings), Jonathan, s. David and Annah, Apr. 1, 1731. C. R.

Jonathan, s. David, b. Mar. 19, 1730-1, d. Apr. 5, 1731.

Pellityah, "a younge man," Oct. 27, 1776. C. R.

CONANT, Aaron, a. 63 y. 1 m. and abt. 20 d., "wound and bleeding gangrene," Jan. 14, 1816.

Abraham K., s. Maj. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., "died at Elmina on the West Coast of Africa," a. 23 y. 4 m., June 7, 1844.

Ann Maria, w. John, a. 43 y., consumption, Oct. 9, 1844.

Bartholomew, s. Lot of Ipswich, a. 66 y., heart complaint, Sept. 17, 1839. [65 y. 10 m. C. R.]

Benjamin, s. John and Ruth, a. 13 m. nearly, May 24, 1829. [May 31. C. R.]

Dorcas, wid. [John. P. R. I.], d. Elnathan Hubbard, a. 78 y., old age, July 11, 1844.



CONANT, Eunice, wid. Aaron and d. Timothy and Eunice Dorman of Boxford, a. 67 y. 10 m., nearly, general debility, Jan. 19, 1823.

John, "suddenly," a. 32 y., June 24, 1800. C. R.

Joshua [s. Lot and Eunice. G. R. 1.], a. 15 y., scarlatina anginasa, July 12, 1795. C. R.

Sally, inf. d. John and Ruth, a. 19 d., Sept. 26, 1830.

——, inf. ch. Moses, July 10, 1780. C. R.

——, ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Elizabeth K., a. 5 weeks, "having been born Mar. 3, 1827," Apr. 8, 1827. C. R.

COOK, Susanna, "at about half past eleven o'clock before noon, the body of Susanna Cook of Rowley, aged about 75 yrs., was found by the side of the road leading from Newburyport turnpike to Perkin's Mill *dead*. Probably perished by the storm," Feb. 15, 1821. [Feb. 14. C. R.]

CREE, Asa, "a youth," May 9, 1754. C. R.

Cornelius, s. John and Martha, a. 56 y. 8 m. 10 d., consumption, May 19, 1816.

Hannah, wid. Stephen, a. 84 y., cancer, Oct. 19, 1839.

John, a. 72 y., May —, 1794. C. R.

John, s. Joseph, a. "short of a year," scarletina anginasa, Sept. 4, 1795. C. R.

Joshua, Sept. 21, 1778. C. R.

Lucy, wid. Cornelius, "at the Almshouse," a. abt. 70 y., old age, Mar. 19, 1830.

Martha, wid. John and d. Joseph and Martha Robinson, a. 94 y. 10 m. 14 d., June 11, 1815.

Mary, "a young woman," Mar. 15, 1763. C. R.

Richerd, "a middle aged man who was drowned," Apr. 15, 1769. C. R.

Ruth, wid., a. 71 y., June 29, 1800. C. R.

Stephen, s. Richard and Ruth, a. 61 y., nearly, consumption, old age, Oct. 15, 1821.

——, ch. Nicholas, Apr. 21, 1733. C. R.

——, wid., Jan. 20, 1754. C. R.

——, two chn. Joseph, "one aged three, & y<sup>e</sup> other five years. Both buried at once," scarletina anginasa, Aug. 30 and Sept. 1, 1795. C. R.

CREED, Jerusha, d. Nicholas and Kezia, Feb. 4, 1728-9. C. R.

Mary, d. Nicholas and Kezia, Jan. 29, 1728-9. C. R.

CREELMAN, Catharine Mary, d. George, a. 2 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, "at 12 o'clock morning," Jan. 15, 1842.

Mary Elisabeth, d. George, a. 3 y. 4 m., whooping cough, July 30, 1836.





CREELMAN, ———, ch. George, a. 14 d., scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.

CUMINGS (see also Cummings), Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, jr., "of Ipswich but died in Topsfield," Apr. 4, 1758. C. R.

Isaac, "an aged man," Oct. 12, 1761. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, "Small Pox," Dec. 24, 1729.

CUMMINGS (see also Comings, Commings, Cumings, Cummins), Abigail, wid. Joseph, "Small Pox," Jan. 10, 1729-30.

Abigail, inf. d. Pelatiah, "died in Wenham," Jan. 23, 1770. C. R.

Abigail, wid., "an aged Woman," Oct. 5, 1771. C. R.

Anna [Annar. G. R. 2.], w. David, [b. 1710. G. R. 2.] d. Feb. 9, 1741. C. R.

Anna, wid. Rev. Joseph, a. 38 y., July 22, 1792. C. R. [July 23. G. R. 1.]

Catharine, youngest ch. Cyrus and Susanna, a. 10 m., Feb. 20, 1820.

Cyrus, a. 45 y., Apr. 26, 1827.

David, Cornitt [b. Apr. 15, 1698. G. R. 2.], d. Apr. 2, 1765. C. R.

David, s. Samuel and Eunice, a. 63 y. 10 m., "suddenly," Mar. 22, 1826.

Elijah, s. Joseph, a. 80 y., old age; Mar. 27, 1842.

Elizabeth, w. Jonathan, a. 52 y., Oct. 20, 1797.

Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 13, 1741. C. R.

Elizabeth, inf. d. David, Feb. 14, 1746-7.

[Elizabeth], w. Jonathan, Nov. —, 1797. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid. Capt. Thomas, d. John and Elizabeth Perkins, a. abt. 72 y., old age and fever, Dec. 6, 1825.

Eunice, wid. Samuel, a. 78 y., July 20, 1811. [wife of Capt. G. R. 2.]

Eunice, w. Elijah, a. 51 y., Dec. 13, 1813.

Hiram, a. 11 y., Oct. 8, 1805. C. R.

Hiram, s. Sylvester and Judith, a. 1 d., Feb. 2, 1816. G. R. 2.

Hitty, wid. [David. G. R. 2.], at Middleton [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.], Oct. 10, 1831. P. R. 1.

Israel, inf. s. Capt. Thomas, Jan. 22, 1764. C. R.

John, inf. s. Elisha, Sept. 24, 1747. C. R.

Jonas, a. 40 y., "fever of six weeks," Jan. 16, 1804.

Joseph, Capt., a. 101 y., Apr. —, 1794. C. R.

Joseph, a. 80 y., Oct. 24, 1801.

Priscilla, w. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.

Rebecca, w. John, "very suddenly," a. 22 y., Sept. 8, 1802. [a. 24. C. R.]

Sally, w. David, jr. of Salem, d. Daniel Porter of this town, a. 27 y. 10 m., Feb. 2, 1814.

Samuel, m., a. 64 y., [Mar. 29. G. R. 2.] —, 1796. C. R.



CUMMINGS, Samuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Anna, a. 17 y., June 22, 1802. [buried the same day. P. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Palatiah, "a middle aged woman," May 22, 1769. C. R.

Sarah, d. Paletiah, Feb. 1, 1778. C. R.

Sarah, w. John, July 22, 1781. C. R.

Stebens, "Dyed by the hands of the Indians," July 3, 1706.

Stephen, "a young man who died coming home from sea," May 27, 1765. C. R.

Susanna, wid., a. 95 y., Sept 13, 1766. C. R.

Thomas, Capt., Sept. 3, 1765. C. R.

Thomas, Capt., a. 65 y., Mar. 27, 1806. C. R.

William P., s. William and Sarah, a. 25 y. 4 m., inflammation of the bowels, Aug. 12, 1842.

William Porter, s. David, jr., and Sally, a. 18 m. [a. 19 m. G. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1814.

———, inf., youngest s. Joseph, Jan. 13, 1752. C. R.

———, w. Capt. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1792. C. R.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), Joseph, "a youth," s. wid. Mary Clark, Sept. 4, 1760. C. R.

———, w. Joseph, Mar. 30, 1791. C. R.

CURTICE (see also Curtis), John, s. John and Prisilah, b. Apr. 16, 1697, d. Aug. 27, 1698.

John, Feb. 23, 1732-3.

John, jr., s. wid. Joanna, Dec. 21, 1739. C. R.

Mary, d. Zacheous, Dec. 31, 1674. CT. R.

Sarah, d. John and Presilah, Mar. 29, 1706.

CURTIS (see also Curtice), Hannah, twin, d. John and Prissilah, b. June 8, 1712, d. Oct. 24, 1712.

Mary, d. Zaccheus and Mary, Oct. 21, 1683. CT. R.

Mary, wid., "in her 98th year," Aug. 23, 1745. C. R.

Prissilah, w. John, June 16, 1715.

Rebecca, d. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1726.

Zaccheus, s. Zaccheus and Mary, Nov. 7, 1683. CT. R.

DALE, Mary T., d. Osgood and Susanna, a. 14 y., Aug. 3, 1845. G. R. 2.

DAVIS, Daniel, Oct. 20, 1745. C. R.

John, Dec. 24, 1672. CT. R.

John, "an aged man," Mar. 25, 1763. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Israel, Jan. 31, 1755. C. R.

DEXTER, Mehitable, wid. Dr. Dexter, a. 79 y., Sept. 2, 1801. C. R. [Sept. 1, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]

Richard, Dr., putrid fever, a. 71 y., Nov. 25, 1783. C. R.

DICKENSON, Sarah Eunice, d. Horace and Eunice, hydrocephalus, a. 1 y., Aug. 8, 1848.





DICKENSON, ———, d. Horace and Eunice, a. 16 d., Oct. 20, 1839.

DODGE, Charles, s. Benjamin, a. 7 y., "sudden death," Aug. 30, 1820.

Daniel, jr., a. 23 y., "at Martha's Vineyard," Nov. 25, 1804. C. R.

Daniel, a. 57 y., Mar. 13, 1807. [a. 56 y. C. R.]

Hannah, d. Solomon, Nov. 20, 1764. C. R.

Hannah, w. Dea. Solomon, Oct. 7, 1788. C. R. [a. 74 y. C. R. I.]

Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, a. 51 y., dropsy, Apr. 10, 1840. [Apr. 9. C. R.]

John, Capt., "of Brookfield, being in town on a visit at the House of M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Dodges, he went to bed in the evening in a Comfortable State of health for a man of his age, but was found dead in his bed in the morning, he was about 85 years of age," Nov. 23, 1778. C. R.

Jonathan, a. about 58 y., "transiently in town. It is supposed he committed suicide by shooting himself. His original place was Hamilton," Oct. 20, 1827.

Ruth, "an elderly woman," Dec. 25, 1772. C. R.

Solomon, Dea., a. 91 y. 6 m., Jan. 16, 1812.

William, s. Benjamin, a. 2 1-2 y., dysentery, Sept. 1, 1820. [Aug. 30. C. R.]

William P[reston], s. Jacob and Mary P. (Corning), b. Apr. 15, 1810, "in New Boston, N. H. Father born in Wenham, mother born in Beverly," typhus fever, Oct. 8, 1842.

———, w. Dea. Solomon, a. 60 y., ———, 1804. C. R. [Aug. 31. P. R. I.]

**DORMAN**, Abigail, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1747.

Abigail, wid., "an aged woman," Dec. 9, 1773. C. R.

Amos, Ensign, Jan. 16, 1728-9. C. R.

Damaras, inf. d. Jacob, b. Oct. 6, 1738, d. Oct. 19, 1738.

Damaris, d. Jacob and Mercy, b. Jan. 24, and d. Jan. 29, 1729-30.

Daniel, inf. s. Amos, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.

Daniell, s. Thomas, Aug. 10, 1673. CT. R.

David, s. Jacob, June 29, 1736. C. R.

Deborah, wid., Mar. 22, 1750. C. R.

Ellen, w. Thomas, sr., Feb. 27, 1667-8. CT. R.

Ephraim, Lieut., Aug. 25, 1721.

Ephraim, s. Joseph and Abigail, a. 76 y. and near 2 m., "died suddenly in his chair," Jan. 13, 1818.

Hephzibah, ch. Lieut. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1739. [Jan. 23. C. R.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Mercy, b. June 20, and d. July 2, 1727.

Jacob, jr., "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Jacob, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1769. C. R.

Jesse, Dec. 16, 1748. [Dec. 19. C. R.]

John, s. Thomas, Jan. 16, 1661-2.

John, s. Thomas, Nov. 7, 1674. CT. R.



- DORMAN, John, inf., youngest s. Lieut. Joseph, Nov. 20, 1744.  
 Joseph, Lieut., Apr. 17, 1753. C. R.  
 Joseph, Maj., only s. Nathaniel and Sarah, a. 45 y. 7 m. 17 d.  
 May 27, 1812.  
 Lydia, Apr. 20, 1753. C. R.  
 Marcy, ch. d. Jacob, b. Aug. 22, 1735, d. Nov. 20, 1735.  
 Mary, w. Lieut. Ephraim, Nov. 14, 1705.  
 Mercy, d. Jacob and Mercy, July 16, 1724.  
 Mercy, w. Jacob, "an aged woman," Nov. 17, 1766. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, "middle aged man," Oct. 13, 1776. C. R. [a. 35 y.  
 G. R. I.]  
 Ruth, wid., Sept. 12, 1755. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob, b. Sept. 4, 1737, d. Sept. 10, 1737.  
 Thomas, sr., Apr. 25, 1670. CT. R.  
 ———, inf., youngest ch. Lieut., Feb. 22, 1748. C. R.  
 ———, wid., June 21, 1794. C. R.
- DOWNS, Moses, "shoemaker," m., a. 36 y. 9 m., consumption,  
 Jan. 6, 1849.
- DUNNEL (see also Dwinell), Kezia, wid., a. 80 y., Dec. —, 1798.  
 C. R.
- DWINELL (see also Dunnel), Abigail, wid., June 2, 1739. C. R.  
 Abigail, inf. d. Jacob, June 5, 1759. C. R.  
 Archelaus, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1758. C. R.  
 Charity, w. Dr. Dwinell, Nov. 8, 1752. C. R.  
 Choate, a. 37 y., intemperance, Sept. 12, 1843.  
 Elizabeth, "aged woman," Oct. 20, 1759. C. R.  
 Esther, d. John and Ester, "she died with the Small Pox," Aug.  
 11, 1777. C. R.  
 Esther, wid. John, "who died in 1818," d. Joseph and Mary  
 Richards, a. 101 y. 8 m. 10 d. "She was born in South-  
 borough, Mass., and came to Topsfield, when ten years old,  
 to live with her aunt, Mrs. Easty, who died in 1805," Oct.  
 31, 1847  
 George, July 14, 1750.  
 George, inf. s. wid. Hannah, Nov. 22, 1750. C. R.  
 Israel, "who died from home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," ———, 1760. C. R.  
 Jacob, jr., Apr. 23, 1744. C. R.  
 Jacob, a. 70 y., dropsy, Sept. 16, 1784. C. R.  
 Jacob, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1788. C. R.  
 John, Jan. 28, 1742. C. R.  
 John, Feb. 5, 1744. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Esther, Oct. 16, 1777. C. R.  
 John, s. Jacob and Kezia, a. 71 y. and abt. 1 m., carbuncle, July  
 17, 1818.





DWINELL, Joseph, "who was drowned, attempting to swim over y<sup>e</sup> River," May 19, 1747. C. R.

Kezia, wid. Jacob, a. 80 y., Dec. 29, 1798. G. R. I.

Lucy, w. Mical, "an aged woman," Apr. 15, 1764. C. R.

Mary, wid., "who died suddenly, a very aged woman, upwards of 90 years," Apr. 14, 1774. C. R.

Mehetabell, d. John and Esther, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.

Mical, 3d, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Mical, a. 91 y., Dec. 24, 1761. C. R.

Mical, "an aged man who died suddenly," Sept. 19, 1770. C. R.

Micall, ch. s. Bartholomew, Nov. 13, 1758. C. R.

Ruth, ch. John, jr., Sept. 3, 1739. C. R.

Ruth, inf. d. wid. Susanna, July 13, 1744. C. R.

Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 5, 1747. C. R.

Samuel, ch. s. George, Aug. 14, 1748. C. R.

Sarah, Sept. 3, 1742. C. R.

Sarah, w. John, jr., d. David and Nabby Perkins, a. 25 y. 8 m., childbed, Nov. 28, 1813.

Susanna, inf. d. John, jr., Mar. 10, 1740. C. R.

Thomas, Oct. 5, 1747. C. R.

———, w. Micall, Mar. 26, 1730. C. R.

———, ch. Joseph, May 3, 1731. C. R.

———, ch. Mical, Aug. 4, 1731. C. R.

———, ch. Mical, Jan. 4, 1733-4. C. R.

———, w. Dr. Dwinell, Feb. 7, 1737. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. Mical, jr., Nov. 18, 1739. C. R.

———, inf. d. John, jr., Dec. 23, 1741. C. R.

———, inf. d. Mary, Feb. 6, 1742. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 13, 1743. C. R.

———, inf. ch. George, Apr. 9, 1749. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. Jacob, Sept. 21, 1749. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Jacob, Mar. 17, 1753. C. R.

———, inf. s. John, Dec. 24, 1771. C. R.

———, inf. ch. John, Nov. 20, 1780. C. R.

EASTMAN, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 2 y., dysentery, Sept 7, 1842.

Harriet, w. Ebenezer, 2d, d. Oliver P. Lake, "born in Haverhill," a. 26 y., scarlet fever, Oct. 29, 1845.

Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 6 y., dysentery, Sept. 5, 1842.

———, d. Ebenezer and Ruth, a. 10. m., whooping cough, Jan. 8, 1843.

EASTY (see also Esty), Ester, wid., a. 100 y. 1 m., July 17, 1805. C. R.

Hannah, w. Daniel, a. 62 y. 2 m., Feb. 28, 1802. C. R. [Feb. 26. P. R. I. and G. R. 2.]



EASTY, Isaack, s. Joseph and Jane, Apr. 30, 1683. C. R.

EDWARDS, Joseph, July 6, 1752. [July 5. C. R.]

Joseph, "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1757. C. R.

Thomas, Mar. 2, 1756. C. R.

———, wid. "an aged woman," Jan. 18, 1776. C. R.

ELLIOT, William H., July 18, 1832. P. R. I.

———, ch. Stephen, a. 4 y., bowel complaint, July 29, 1832.

EMERSON, Abigail, w. Jonathan, Dec. 27, 1739. C. R.

Abigail, "a young Woman," d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 24, 1769. C. R.

Billy, s. Thomas and Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1765, palsy, a. 70 y. 3 m., Oct. 29, 1835.

Caroline A., w. Thomas P., d. Samuel and Mehetabel Bradstreet, a. 20 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1831. [Apr. 30. C. R.]

Cornelius Waldo, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.

Ebenezer, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1752. C. R.

Elizabeth [Pratt. G. R. I.], wid. Rev. John, a. 81 y., Apr. 1, 1790. C. R.

Elizabeth B., w. Daniel, d. Capt. Joseph and Sarah Batchelder, "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Feb. 20," a. 36 y., Feb. —, 1849. [Feb. 20. P. R. I.]

John, jr., s. John and Elizabeth, "at Haverhill in y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup> year of his age," Feb. 4, 1754. C. R.

John, Rev., "departed this Life Aged 67 years, five months, and four days. [4 m. 14 d. G. R. I.] He was Ordained November 27th, 1728," July 11, 1774. C. R.

John, s. Daniel and Elizabeth B., "died in Danvers, buried in Topsfield, Mar. 17," a. between 2 and 3 y., Mar.—, 1849.

Joseph, inf. s. John and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1748.

Joseph, "a youth," Mar. 9, 1771. C. R.

Joseph, s. Lieut. Thomas and Lydia, and grands. Rev. John Emerson, a. 50 y. 6 m., "suddenly," May 28, 1826.

Lydia [Porter. G. R. I.], wid. Thomas, a. 84 y., old age, Feb. 5, 1825.

Ruth B., wid. Billy, d. Samuel and Ruth Bradstreet, b. Mar. 8, 1766, d. "in Boston, interred in Topsfield," Oct. 22, 1842. C. R.

Sarah, ch. d. John and Elizabeth, May 21, 1759. C. R.

Thomas, Lieut., s. Rev. John, a. 78 y. 3 m., May 9, 1813.

Thomas, inf. s. James W. and Lydia P. Stearns "of Salem, the same being a grandchild of Billy and Ruth Emerson of Topsfield," whooping cough, June 24, 1823.

———, inf. ch. Aaron, Oct. 19, 1806. C. R.

EMERY, Phebe, w. Zachariah, Dec. 15, 1735. C. R.





**ENDICUT**, John, s. Mr. Zarobabell and Grace, Feb. 2, 1697-8.

**ESTEY** (see also Esty), Aaron, "in y<sup>e</sup> 85 year of his age," Apr. 21, 1783. C. R.

Abigail, d. Aaron, Feb. 24, 1737. C. R.

Abigail, inf. d. Isaac, June 1, 1759. C. R.

Daniel, s. Aaron and Esther, a. 91 y. 2 m. and abt. 7 d., "death caused by an accidental wound," July 23, 1830.

Enos, s. Daniel and Hannah, farmer, married, a. 74 y. 2 m. 14 d., Feb. 24, 1848. [a. 76 y. G. R. 2.]

Esther, d. Aaron, Feb. 28, 1737. C. R.

Jacob, Oct. 3, 1732. C. R.

Mary, unm., a. 80 y., Apr. 15, 1846. G. R. 2.

William, s. Aaron, Mar. 13, 1745. C. R.

——, ch. Jacob, Apr. 26, 1738. C. R.

**ESTY** (see also Easty, Estey), Daniel, jr., a. 21 y., May 7, 1790. C. R.

**FAIRFIELD**, ——, ch. Stephen, Dec. 30, 1732. C. R.

**FARNHAM** (see also Farnum), Susan [Susanna. P. R. I.], unm., d. William and Betsey of Andover, a. 30 y., typhus fever, July 27, 1842.

William, Capt., b. in Andover, m., farmer, a. 40 y., consumption, Oct. 20, 1844.

**FARNUM** (see also Farnham), Jedediah, a. 38 y., at Boxford, Oct. 19, 1844. P. R. I.

**FEARS**, Mary A., d. William and Mary, a. 4 m., enteritis, Aug. 25, 1845.

**FESSENDEN**, Sarah, w. William, "A. M. & grammar School-Master of y<sup>e</sup> Town," "a young married Woman," Mar. 22, 1773. C. R.

**FISK** (see also Fiske), Benjamin, "a young married man," May 1, 1772. C. R.

Ephraim, a. 37 y., scarlet fever, Mar. 18, 1832.

Jemima, wid., a. 69 y., Jan. 23, 1784. C. R.

Jemima, a. 46 y., Mar. 2, 1795. C. R.

Lydia, d. Nathaniel, May 16, 1777. C. R.

Lydia, w. Nathaniel, a. 64 y., Apr. 25, 1809. G. R. I.

Nathaniel, a. 74 y., Apr. 9, 1815. [a. 73 y. G. R. I.]

Samuel, a. 78 y. 6 m., "at the almshouse," Apr. 15, 1826.

Sarah, wid. Benjamin, d. Joshua Towne, a. abt. 80 y., old age, Dec. 27, 1831. [84 y. C. R.]

Tabitha, unm., a. 79 y., old age, Oct. 22, 1823.

Theophilus, "an aged man," Feb. 11, 1781. C. R.



FISK, ———, inf. d. Benjamin, May 15, 1771. C. R.  
 ———, young ch. Nathan, Nov. 10, 1780. C. R.  
 ———, w. Nathaniel, a. 66 y., Apr. 25, 1809. C. R.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, "farmer, married," a. 85 y., apoplexy, Nov. 23, 1849.

Rebecca, unm. d. Nathaniel and Mehetable (Balch), "died in Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 37 y., Dec. 12, 1848. [Dec. 14. P. R. 1.]

FOSTER, Abigail, w. Stephen, consumption, a. 46 y., July 8, 1786. C. R.

Abraham, a. 77 y., "in usual health, fainted & Died in a moment," Oct. 27, 1795. C. R.

Amos, s. Abraham and Priscilla, a. 73 y., old age, Dec. 21, 1821.

Asa, a. 69 y., dropsy and palsy, Aug. 9, 1835.

Jacob, "a young man," Jan. 28, 1770. C. R.

Mary, "an aged person, a member of chh. but resident in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Linebrook," Dec. 19, 1780. C. R.

Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Jan. 23, 1743-4.

Nathaniel, a. 37 y., Aug. 22, 1800. C. R. [Aug. 23. G. R. 1.]

Phinehas, s. Allen, "of Linebrook" [Ipswich], a. 16 y., Oct. 12, 1811.

Priscilla, wid. Abraham, "late of Topsfield," a. 88 y., Sept. 14, 1813.

Rebecca, wid. Dea. Stephen, a. 75 y., Mar. 23, 1790. C. R.

Rebecca, wid. Amos, d. Eliezer and Elizabeth Gould, a. 73 y. and abt. 2 m., Mar. 7, 1826.

Ruth B., wid. John, Esq., d. Billy and Ruth B. Emerson, a. 46 y., May 1, 1842.

Ruth Emerson Bradstreet, d. John and Ruth "of Salem and granddaughter of Billy Emerson," a. 14 m., lung complaint, Dec. 18, 1824. [Ruth Eliza B. G. R. 1.]

Stephen, Dea., a. abt. 71 y., Jan. 7, 1781. C. R.

Stephen, July 13, 1791. C. R.

FOWLER, Abigail, wid., cancer, a. 84 y., Dec. 28, 1783. C. R.

FRENCH, Phebe, May 14, 1701. C. R.

———, w. John, "drown<sup>d</sup> herself," May 13, 1701. C. R.

———, w. John, a. 24 y., Nov. 16, 1836. [Sarah, w. Jonathan, a. 23 y., Nov. 2. P. R. 1.]

FRIEND, John, "of Boxford, perished while in a state of intoxication, having fallen, being alone and unable to rise," Dec. 23-27, 1831.

Lucy, wid. James, "late of Wenham," d. Jacob and Sarah Peabody of this town, a. 46 y. 6 m., bilious fever, Sept. 21, 1819.





**FULLER**, Ezra, s. James, a. 27 y., suicide [cut his throat. P. R. 1.], Nov. 16, 1824.

Mary H., d. James, a. 11 y., Oct. 19, 1840.

**GALOP** (see also Gallup), Elezibath, "a young woman," Nov. 20, 1774. C. R.

Hephzibah, w. William, Nov. 15, 1774. C. R.

**GALLOP** (see also Gallup), Abigail, Nov. 19, 1759. C. R.

Amos, s. William and Hephzibah, a. 76 y. 1 m., old age, Dec. 21, 1834.

Amos, s. Amos and Anna, b. June 13, 1783, consumption, May 28, 1843.

Anna, w. Amos, a. 46 y., dysentery, Oct. 19, 1805.

Anna, a. 15 y., Nov. 5, 1808. C. R.

Daniel, s. Amos, a. 16 y., dysentery, Oct. 18, 1805. C. R.

Jeremiah, "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Rebecca, Dec. 14, 1801. C. R.

Ruth, w. Amos, fever, May 4, 1819.

Susanna, unm., d. William and Hephzibah, a. 82 y. 7 m. nearly, "at the almshouse," May 20, 1828.

William, a. 84 y., Sept. 29, 1805. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Enos, Feb. 12, 1783. C. R.

———, w. William, a. 83 y., Dec. 8, 1804. C. R.

**GALLUP** (see also Galop, Gallop), Anna, unm., d. Amos and Ruth, a. 39 y. 10 m. 12 d., consumption, June 17, 1848.

Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 1.], d. Amos and Anna, a. 40 y. 2 m., consumption, Oct. 23, 1840.

Rebecca, unm., d. Amos, a. 51 y., consumption, Mar. 13, 1836.

**GETCHELL**, Sabra, unm., "of Lyman, Me.," a. 21 1-2 y., typhus fever, Oct. 1, 1837.

**GOULD**, Abner, ch. Thomas, jr., Sept. 1, 1739. C. R.

Addison Brown, s. John 5th and Harriet, a. abt. 7 m., epilepsy, Dec. 24, 1819.

Aholiab, s. Eliezer, "Departed this life on the 8 day of October, 1777, being killed by a Cannon ball at the taking of Ber-goyns arney in the Nineteenth year of his age," Oct. 8, 1777.

Andrew, a. 67 y., Jan. 24, 1844. G. R. 1.

Andrew David, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830. G. R. 1.

Angelina H., d. Joseph [and Ruth. G. R. 2], a. 13 y. 10 m. 24 d., scarlet fever, Feb. 11, 1832.

Anna, d. Capt. Joseph, June 29, 1749. C. R.

Anna, inf. d. Thomas, jr., Dec. 30, 1762. C. R.

Anna, w. Zacheus, d. John and Anna Brown "of Windsor, Vt.," a. 60 y. 5 m. 13 d., consumption, Mar. 30, 1819.



- GOULD, Asa, s. Thomas and Mary, a. 80 y., old age, July 6, 1816.  
 [July 13, a. 77. C. R.]
- Becca, ch. John, jr., Aug. 30, 1774. C. R.
- Benjamin, ch. s. Thomas, jr., Dec. 16, 1747. C. R.
- Bethiah, w. John, a. 67 y., dropsy, Sept. 27, 1816. [a. 66. Sept. 25. C. R. and P. R. 1.]
- Betsey, a. 22 y., Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.
- Catharine, d. Francis, a. 6 y. 10 m., consumption, Jan. 10, 1833.
- Catharine B., w. Francis [Franklin. P. R. 1.], d. ——— Parker a. 55 y., "near," Nov. 12, 1848.
- Daniel, s. Capt. Joseph, Sept. 15, 1734. C. R.
- Daniel, a youth, s. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 22, 1747. C. R.
- Daniel, Deacon, "an aged man," Dec. 11, 1766. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
- David, s. John, Aug. 5, 1781. C. R.
- David, s. John, a. 2 y., July —, 1792. C. R.
- Deborah, d. Thomas and Marsy, b. Nov. 17, 1704, d. Jan. 30, 1706.
- Dolly [Dorothy. P. R. 1.], unm., d. Nathaniel and Betty, a. 34 y. 4 m., consumption, Jan. 25, 1835.
- Dolly, 2d w., Elijah, "at Andover," a. abt. 75 y., cancer, Aug. 21, 1840.
- Dorcas, ch. d. Thomas, jr., May 7, 1746. C. R.
- Dorcas, inf. d. Thomas, jr., June 16, 1759. C. R.
- Elijah, s. Simon, a. 84 y. 8 m., old age, Oct. 12, 1840.
- Elisabeth, inf. d. Eleazer, b. Nov. 12, 1742, d. Feb. 4, 1742-3.
- Elisabeth, w. John, jr., Oct. 18, 1775. C. R.
- Elisabeth, d. Capt. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1734. C. R.
- Elisabeth, wid., June 21, 1740. C. R.
- Elisabeth, ch. d. John, 3d, Dec. 25, 1747. C. R.
- Elisabeth, w. Solomon, Apr. 24, 1749. C. R.
- Elisabeth, w. Eliezer, Mar. 27, 1753.
- Elisabeth, w. Elijah, d. Eliezer and Sarah Lake, a. 53 y. 3 m. 11 d., Nov. 5, 1821.
- Elisabeth, wid. Dea. [Maj. G. R. 1.], Joseph, and eldest d. Rev. John and Elizabeth Emerson, a. 94 y. 5 m. 7 d., old age, Mar. 5, 1825.
- Elisabeth, d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 1 y. 4 m. 16 d., Nov. 13, 1827.
- Elisabeth, unm., d. [Dea. G. R. 1.] John and Esther, a. 87 y., old age, June 11, 1843.
- Ellen Edna, d. Lemuel H. and Sally M., a. 2 y. 4 m. 1 d., Mar. 6, 1845.
- Ester, wid. Dea. John, a. 71 y., Dec. 20, 1788. C. R.
- Eunice, unm., youngest d. Zaccheus and Anna, a. 20 y. 1 m., consumption, Dec. 2, 1821. [Dec. 1. G. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. John, jr., Apr. 25, 1712.
- Hannah, w. Nathaniel, a. 34 y., Apr. 5, 1790.
- Hannah, unm., d. Simon and Jane, a. 78 y. 5 m., old age, "suddenly," Nov. 25, 1822.





- GOULD, Hannah, w. Elijah, and d. Daniel Esty, a. 47 y. 3 3-4 m., typhus fever, Aug. 17, 1825.
- Horace, s. Andrew and Mary P., a. 2 m. 14 d., Sept. 18, 1848. [Sept. 17. G. R. I.]
- Huldah, inf. d. Eleazer, Oct. 22, 1748.
- Humphrey, s. Zaccheus [and Anna. G. R. I.], a. 2 1-2 y., scarlatina anginasa, bet. June 2 and June 22, 1795. C. R. [May 30. G. R. I.]
- Jacob, s. Jacob and Elisabeth, July 25, 1753.
- Jedidiah, inf. s. Eliezer, Apr. 22, 1758.
- John, Capt., Jan. 26, 1709-10.
- John, twin, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1712 [Gould genealogy.]
- John, inf. s. Richerd, May 31, 1748. C. R.
- John, Dea., "he represented the town at the General Court at the same time he died with the small pox at Watertown," June 28, 1778. C. R.
- John, a. 73 y., apoplexy, Apr. 24, 1819. C. R. ["called Gentleman." P. R. I.]
- John, Dea., s. Dea. John and Esther, a. 70 y. 3 m., consumption, Jan. 11, 1820.
- John, jr., youngest s. Dea. John and Ruth, a. nearly 27 y., typhus fever, Oct. 7, 1822.
- John Henry, s. Daniel and Mary A., "born in Boxford," a. 4 m. 28 d., Nov. 2, 1847.
- Joseph, Capt., Apr. 4, 1753. [a. 75 y. G. R. I.]
- Joseph, "a youth," s. Ensign Joseph, Sept. 16, 1767. C. R.
- Joseph, s. Joseph, a. 3 y., Oct.—, 1802. C. R. [Oct. 16. P. R. I.]
- Joseph, Dea, a. 76 y., June 9, 1803. [a. 77. C. R. and G. R. I.]
- Joseph, youngest s. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth, a. 60 y. 5 m., apoplexy, Jan. 29, 1834.
- Lucy, w. Asa, a. 84 y., Aug. 29, 1806. C. R.
- Lucy P., d. Andrew and Mary P., a. 17 m., Sept. 27, 1834. G. R. I.
- Lydia, w. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1739. C. R.
- Lydia, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 8, 1747. C. R.
- Macy, ch. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1774. C. R.
- Mary, d. Lieut. John, May 11, 1689. CT. R.
- Mary, wid., "an aged woman," May 8, 1763. C. R.
- Mary, wid., "of a complication of disorders," a. 73 y., Apr. 29, 1784. C. R.
- Mercy, ch. d. Thomas, jr., Jan. 2, 1748. C. R.
- Mercy, "a young Woman," d. wid. Mary, Feb. 13, 1772. C. R.
- Molly [Mary. G. R. I.], w. Daniel [A. M. G. R. I.], a. 34 y., Oct. 1, 1785. C. R.
- Molly, d. Daniel [A. M. and Mary, a. 2 m. 6 d. G. R. I.], Dec. 4, 1785. C. R.
- Molly, unm., a. 91 y. 6 m., old age, Aug. 17, 1844.



- GOULD, Moses, "a young man," s. Simon, Sept. 2, 1763. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, ch. s. Solomon, July 18, 1746. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, "at 12 1-2 o'clock morning," a. 90 y., old age, July 3, 1842.  
 Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 5 y., scarletina anginasa, June 29, 1795. [June 22. C. R.]  
 Oliver, s. Simon, jr., a. 7 m., scarletina, Aug. 11, 1796.  
 Phebye, w. Zaacheous, Sept. 20, 1663.  
 Priscilla, "relict of Capt. Joseph," Apr. 11, 1753. [a. 65 y. G. R. I.]  
 Rebeca, w. Zacheus, a. 70 y., Apr. —, 1792. C. R. [May 29. P. R. I.; May 30. G. R. I.]  
 Richard, s. Jacob and Elizabeth, Jan. 30, 1754.  
 Ruth, d. Ensign Daniel, Nov. 3, 1747. C. R.  
 Ruth, ch. d. wid. Rebekah, Apr. 9, 1764. C. R.  
 Ruth, d. John, jr., Aug. 26, 1781.  
 Ruth, w. Joseph, consumption, Apr. 10, 1820. [a. 45 y. G. R. I.]  
 Ruth, wid. Dea. John, d. Robert and Hannah Perkins, a. 84 y. 3 m., Jan. 9, 1838.  
 Sally, w. John, 3d., Jan. 1, 1791. C. R.  
 Sara, unkm., Feb. 21, 1786. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Capt. John, Jan. 20, 1708-9.  
 Sarah, ch. d. Joseph, June 18, 1761. C. R.  
 Simon, a. 93 y., Jan. 3, 1803.  
 Solomon, Ensign, Dec. 15, 1762.  
 Thomas, a. 85 y., July 4, 1752. [June 29. C. R.]  
 Thomas, Lieut., "an aged man," Feb. 2, 1771. C. R.  
 William Porter, s. Jonathan P. and Mary E., a. 17 m. 12 d., lung fever, Feb. 3, 1844.  
 Yeats, Aug. 11, 1736. C. R.  
 Zaccheus, a. 75 y., Jan. 2, 1793. C. R.  
 Zacheus, Lieut., Apr. 29, 1739. C. R.  
 Zacheus, s. Eleizer and Elizabeth, a. 79 y., nearly, old age, Feb. 13, 1823.  
 ———, ch. Capt. Joseph, Mar. 19, 1733-4. C. R.  
 ———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 5, 1753. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Zacheus, jr., Sept. 11, 1779. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Nathanael, July 20, 1781. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. John, Jan. 15, 1784. C. R.  
 ———, w. Simon, "quite aged," Sept. —, 1793. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, 5 m., scarletina anginasa, July 15, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Elijah, 2 y., scarletina anginasa, July 19, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, a. 1 y., Feb. 21, 1798. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Joseph, jr., Mar. 17, 1799. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Andrew and Mary P., a. 16 d., Jan. 27, 1830.  
 GRAY, Mary, wid., "formerly of Salem" [late of Boston. P. R. I.], consumption, Aug. 21, 1820.





**GRIFFIN**, Mary, wid., Oct. 7, 1747. C. R.

**GRIFFINDS**, Priscilla, Oct. 29, 1747. C. R.

**GROVE**, Mary, m., a. 59., June 29, 1813.

**GUNNISON**, Lydia, d. William and Hannah, a. 15 m. 22 d., Oct. 31, 1827.

———, s. William and Hannah, June 30, 1818.

———, ch. William, Feb. 15, 1834. P. R. I.

**HADLEY**, Abigail, d. George, Sept. 12, 1661.

Elizabeth, d. George, Mar. 2, 1660-1.

**HAMMOND**, Abigail, unm., only d. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 24 y., Jan. 11, 1818. [Jan. 10. d. at Lynn, late of Topsfield. P. R. I.]

Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Esq., d. Stephen and Eunice Perkins, a. 80 y. 6 m., consumption, May 23, 1839. [May 20. C. R.]

Edward, oldest s. Nathaniel, a. 31 y. 5 m. 21 d., Aug. 28, 1811.

Eunice, d. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 3 d., at Beverly, Aug. 15, 1805.

Lucy, wid. Edward, a. 63 y., palsy, Jan. 26, 1844.

Nathaniel, Esq., "at the almshouse," a. 86 y. 11 m., old age, Dec. 3, 1842.

Nathaniel Oliver, s. Edward and Lucy, a. 1 m. 11 d., at Beverly, Aug. 1, 1806.

**HART**, Caroline L., unm. d. of the late Joseph, a. 34 y., consumption, Jan. 1, 1846.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, "born in Fitchburg, painter, married," a. 70 y. 2 m. 12 d., strangulated hernia, Oct. 17, 1845.

**HEALEY**, Levi, in 42d y., intemperance, May 16, 1824.

**HERRICK**, Elisabeth, w. Nathaniel, Apr. 14, 1813.

Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1748. C. R.

Hannah, wid., Nov. 19, 1761. C. R.

Joseph, jr., Aug. 24, 1742. C. R.

Joseph, ch. s. Israel, Sept. 25, 1748. C. R.

Joseph, Sept. 11, 1749. C. R.

Joseph, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Nov. 25, 1777. C. R.

Mary, w. Israel, June 24, 1748. C. R.

Mary, w. Nehemiah, [b. Apr. 15, 1741, d. Apr. 18, 1768. G. R. 2.] Apr. 19, 1768. C. R.

Miriam, w. Nehemiah, consumption, a. 37 y., Feb. 20, 1784. C. R.

Nehemiah, s. Capt. Nehemiah, Dec. 15, 1777. C. R.

Priscilla, w. Nathaniel, a. 32 y., Oct. 1, 1784. C. R.

———, ch. Capt. Nehemiah, Jan. 31, 1783. C. R.

———, ch. Henry, Feb. —, 1848. P. R. I.



**HILL**, Rebecca, wid. a. abt. 83 y., old age, July 26, 1816. [Mehitable, a. 84 y. C. R.]

**HISCOCK**, Kezia, w. John, "supposed to be a native of England," a. 23 y., Jan. 7, 1845. ["at the stone house." P. R. I.]

**HOBBS**, Abraham, dropsy, a. 67 y., Mar. 27, 1786. C. R.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. abt. 85 y., old age, Sept. 30, 1825.

Anna, wid., a. 82 y., Sept. 9, 1791. C. R. [Sept. 7. P. R. I.]

Benjamin, s. Abraham and Sarah, a. 84 y., almost, old age, Sept. 8, 1833.

David, s. David, jr., a. 3 y. 7 m. 9 d., Nov. 12, 1805.

David, s. Abraham and Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1752; old age, a. 78 y., Feb. 25, 1830.

Elijah, s. Abraham, Mar. 6, 1765. C. R.

Emma, w. Abraham, a. 51 y., palsy, Dec. 19, 1825.

Jonathan, a. 79 y., Feb. 13, 1833. G. R. 2.

Lydia, inf. d. Abraham, jr., May 27, 1768. C. R.

Mary, w. Benjamin, paraletic, Sept. 27, 1803. [1804. a. 53 y., G. R. I.]

Mehitable, 2d w. Benjamin, a. 51 y., Oct. 8, 1810.

Moses, s. David, jr., a. 11 y. 6 m. 21 d., neurosis, Feb. 18, 1816.

Priscilla, d. Isaac, May 18, 1771. C. R.

Rachel, wid. Jonathan, a. 79 y., cancer, Dec. 20, 1835.

Rhoda, w. David, Dec. 15, 1787. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Abraham, a. abt. 96 y., June 1, 1812. [a. 98 y., June 2. C. R.]

Sarah, w. David, jr. and d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 47 y. 5 m., dysentery, Oct. 3, 1824.

———, youngest ch. Abraham, jr., Apr. 19, 1771. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., Nov. 13, 1776. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., May 18, 1780. C. R.

———, ch. David, stillborn, Mar. 15, 1784. C. R.

———, ch. Abraham, jr., a. 3 m., Sept. 22, 1799. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Abraham, jr., July 27, 1800. C. R.

———, inf. d. David, jr. and Sarah, a. 4 m., Dec. 2, 1814.

**HODGDON**, Emerson, ch. s. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1778. C. R.

**HODGSKINS**, Joseph, a youth, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.

**HOLGATE**, Mary, d. Mical, June 22, 1761. C. R.

**HOLMES**, Harriet Josephine, w. Charles H., Esq., d. Joseph and Lydia Emerson, a. 36 y., dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849.

**HOMAN**, William, "died at sea," a. 37 y., Aug. 31, 1823. G. R. 2.





- HOOD, Anna, w. John, jr. [d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.], a. 25 y., Sept. 12, 1789.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, Oct. —, 1775. C. R.  
 Edward Harrison, s. John G., and Sarah [B. G. R. 1.], a. 2 y., lung fever, Oct. 14, 1836.  
 Elisha, s. Samuel and Lydia, a. 33 y. 1 m., consumption, Jan. 15, 1830.  
 Elizabeth, w. John, Oct. 23, 1755. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Nathan, "in a very sudden manner," June 10, 1782. C. R.  
 Esther, d. John, Sept. —, 1775. C. R.  
 George, inf., ch. John, jr., Oct. 5, 1805.  
 Hildah, d. John, Feb. 18, 1776. C. R.  
 Hitty C., d. Samuel and Nabby, a. 7 d., Apr. 6, 1821. G. R. 2.  
 Huldah, inf. d. Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1749. C. R.  
 Jacob, s. John, jr. and Anna, a. 1 y. 1 m., Apr. 10, 1789.  
 John, a. 82 y., Oct. 10, 1805. C. R.  
 John, s. John and Mary, a. 76 y. 5 m., old age, July 19, 1836.  
 John Herbert, s. John G. and Sarah, a. 1 y. 11 m., dysentery, Aug. 10, 1842.  
 Lucy, d. Daniel, Mar. 31, 1776. C. R.  
 Lydia, w. Samuel, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 74 y., nearly, old age, Dec. 2, 1834.  
 Mary, d. Nathan, Jan. 9, 1738. C. R.  
 Mary, wid. John, a. 81 y., Dec. 6, 1807. C. R.  
 Nathan, jr., "near middle age," Mar. 23, 1772. C. R.  
 Nathan, a. 87 y., May 4, 1792. C. R.  
 Nathaniel, Oct. 30, 1748. C. R.  
 Nathaniell, June 8, 1755. C. R.  
 Richard, s. John, jr., a. 2 m. 4 d., Nov. 8, 1799. [Nov. 9. C. R.]  
 Ruth, inf. d. Daniel, Sept. 15, 1767. C. R.  
 Ruth, unm., d. John and Ruth, a. 26 y. 4 m. 24 d., organic disease of the heart, Dec. 23, 1821.  
 Ruth, wid. John, d. Dea. Daniel and Lucy Gould, a. 77 y. 3 m., Mar. 8, 1840.  
 [Sally C. G. R. 2.], d. Samuel, jr. [and Nabby. G. R. 2.], a. abt. 15 m., Sept. 29, 1815.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Jan. 4, 1738. C. R.  
 Samuel, s. John and Mary, a. 81 y., old age, Dec. 10, 1843.  
 Susanna, ch. d. Nathan, July 8, 1756. C. R.  
 ———, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 1, 1731-2. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Nathan, May 24, 1734. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Nathan, May 26, 1734. C. R.  
 ———, inf. d. John, June 29, 1747. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. John, Feb. 24, 1749. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Mar. 4, 1750. C. R.



HOOD, ———, inf. s. Nathaniel, Nov. 17, 1751. C. R.

———, inf. youngest ch. John, Apr. 15, 1753. C. R.

———, inf. s. John, July 13, 1772. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Amos, Apr. 7, 1785. C. R.

HORRIS, Catharine Jane, d. Michael and Louisa, b. June 26, 1836, croup, Oct. 10, 1839. [Oct. 11. C. R. and G. R. I.]

HOVEY, Aaron, "about middle age," May 4, 1759. [a. 40 y. G. R. I.]

Abigail, d. Ivory and Anna, b. June 20, 1709, d. Aug. 14, 1709.

Anna, wid., "an Aged Woman who died Suddenl," Mar. 10, 1776. C. R.

Anna, w. Ivory, a. 54 y., dysentery, Oct. 17, 1805. C. R.

Anne, d. Ivory and Anna, July 17, 1709. C. R.

Anne, d. Ivory and Anne, Feb. 6, 1711.

Dorcas, w. Sergt. John, Nov. 5, 1711.

Ivory, Deacon, Jan. 21, 1759. [a. 76 y. G. R. I.]

Ivory, s. Aaron and Sarah, a. 60 y., fever, Oct. 3, 1816.

John, s. John, jr. and Mary, b. May 29, 1695, d. June 15, 1695.

John, May 31, 1751. C. R.

Joseph, ch. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, b. Oct. 8, 1735, d. Nov. 5, 1735.

Joseph, jr., "a student of y<sup>e</sup> College," Aug. 29, 1766. C. R.

Mary, w. John, jr., May 7, 1737.

Mary, ch. d. Joseph, Sept. 23, 1749. C. R.

Moses, "a youth \* \* \* Small Pox," Nov. 27, 1760. C. R.

Sarah, "a young woman," d. wid. Sarah, Sept. 30, 1766. C. R.

———, d. John, Mar. 2, 1670-1. CT. R.

———, wid., a. 72 y., Oct. 6, 1792. C. R.

HOW (see also Howe), Hannah, d. Capt. John and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1690-1, d. Nov. 1, 1695.

Isaac, "of Falmouth, Small Pox," Nov. 12, 1731.

John, Capt., a. 91 y., Dec. 16, 1728. C. R.

Joseph, Feb. 27, 1742. C. R.

Lydia, May 14, 1732. C. R.

Mary, w. John, Mar. 2, 1676-7. CT. R.

Phebe, w. Joseph, June 5, 1737. C. R.

Sarah, wid. May 6, 1730. C. R.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, Sept. 2, 1734. C. R.

HOWE (see also How), Abraham, a. 47 y., liver complaint, Apr. 24, 1832.

Mehitable, w. Joseph, "died in a state of insanity," Oct. 5, 1818. C. R. [a. 49 y. G. R. I.]

HOWLETT, Alice, d. Thomas, Feb. 15, 1737. C. R.





HOWLETT, Bathsheba, wid., Oct. 17, 1740. C. R.

John, Dea., Sept. 7, 1735. C. R.

Lydia, d. Thomas, Apr. 8, 1737. C. R.

Samuel, Dea., Mar. 11, 1720.

Sarah, w. Samuel, Mar. 26, 1717.

Thomas, Feb. 10, 1713.

Thomas, Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]

William, s. Samuel and Martha, "at Cape Briton," Dec. 29, 1745.

———, inf. ch. Davis, Oct. 6, 1766. C. R.

HOYT, ———, "young man from Concord, N. H., killed by the falling of [a bank of. P. R. 1.] gravel on the turnpike," July 19, 1804. C. R.

HUBBARD, Aaron, Sept. 7, 1751. C. R.

Ann Thornton, d. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. Apr. 4, 1839, dysentery, Aug. 19, 1842.

Benjamin F., unm., s. William and Rebecca, a. 38 y., consumption, May 19, 1848.

Edward Everett, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, b. May 20, 1836, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1842.

Eliza, w. Humphrey G., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 24 y. 8 m., consumption, Nov. 8, 1831.

Henry Clay, s. Humphrey G. and Irene, a. 1 y., dysentery, Aug. 17, 1842.

Humphrey G[ould], s. William and Rebecca, "shoemaker, married," a. 40 y. 1 m. 20 d., July 13, 1847.

John Brown, s. Lieut. William and Rebecca, a. 1 y. 11 m., Dec. 10, 1816.

Irene, w. Humphrey G., d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, a. 38 y., consumption, Nov. 11, 1842. [Nov. 13. C. R.]

Lydia, ch. d. Aaron, Aug. 12, 1738. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged Woman who died very suddenly," May 13, 1772. C. R.

Mary [A. G. R. 1.], w. William R., twin d. Azariah and Sarah Averell, d. in Worcester, a. 36 y., hemorrhage, Mar. 9, 1843. C. R.

Rebecca, w. Lieut. William, eldest d. Zacheus and Anne Gould, a. 37 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 15, 1818.

———, w. Elnathan, a. 50 y., Feb. 16, 1799. C. R.

———, ch. Humphrey G. and Eliza, a. 9 w., Sept. 21, 1831.

HUNTINGTON, Althea, ch. Asehel, Oct. 15, 1792. [Oct. 14. C. R.]

Althea, unm., eldest d. of the late Rev. Asahel, a. 20 y. 7 m., Aug. 26, 1814.

Asahel, Rev., s. dea. Barnabas and Anne, a. 52 y. 1 m. 5 d., "born Mar. 17, 1761 in the place now called Franklin, Ct.



- Ordained Minister of Topsfield, Nov. 12, 1789. His praise was in the churches." Apr. 22, 1183.
- HUNTINGTON, Hezekiah, s. of the late Rev. Asahel and Alethea, a. 28 y. wanting 22 d., June 8, 1828.
- INGALLS, Charles Henry, s. John T[ylor] and Phebe A., a. 2 m. 20 d., Sept. 22, 1844.
- Phebe Ann, w. John T[ylor], "died in Boxford at the house of her father H[enry] Janes [and Anna B. G. R. I.], buried in Topsfield," a. 24 y. 5 m. 22 d., July 11, 1847.
- IRELAND, Prudence, "an aged woman," July 19, 1776. C. R.
- JACKSON, Eunice, wid. Joshua, a. 78 y., Apr. 7, 1813.
- JANES, John Henry, twin, s. Henry and Anna, a. 11 m., whooping cough, May 10, 1827.
- JEFFERSON, Thomas, s. Ebenezer, a. 3 y. 8 m., Dec. 7, 1813. C. R.
- JEWETT, ———, inf. ch. William, Oct. 11, 1758. C. R.
- , d. [Capt.] Purchase and Eliza, a. 17 d., Jan. 2, 1844.
- JOHNSON, Rebeckah, youngest ch. wid. ———, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.
- Stephen, Aug. 29, 1734. C. R.
- JONES, Adams Fletcher, s. Jonathan, b. "in Dracut, laborer, widower," a. 65 y. 29 d., consumption, Dec. 22, 1844.
- KENNEY, Asa, s. Josiah, Aug. 31, 1736. C. R.
- Josiah, Jan. 8, 1737. C. R.
- , w. Josiah, Oct. 16, 1732. C. R.
- , w. Archelaus, Mar. 5, 1760.
- , inf. ch. Archelaus, Mar. 6, 1760. C. R.
- KILHAM, Isaac, Capt., a. 68 y. 4 m., suicide, Mar. 18, 1840.
- Mary L. F., adopted d. Capt. Isaac and Mary, "Her father's name was Fasset," a. 18 y., typhus fever, Aug. 7, 1842.
- KIMBALL, Abigail W., w. Benjamin, a. 24 y., fever after child birth, Apr. 21, 1832.
- Benjamin, s. Jacob, "a student of Harverd Colledge," Aug. 19, 1775. C. R. [a. 19 y. G. R. I.]
- Benjamin, a. 36 y. ———, 1813. G. R. I.
- Benjamin F[ranklin], s. Benjamin, a. abt. 8 y., canker in throat, Aug. 23, 1837.
- Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Abigail B., a. 11 m., diseased brain, May 31, 1843.





KIMBALL, David, a. 24 y., putrid fever, Nov. 20, 1796. C. R.  
[Nov. 18. G. R. I.]

Jacob, a. 78 y. 9 m., Nov. 8, 1810.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Priscilla, a. 65 y. 5 m., "at the almshouse. He graduated at Harvard University in 1780. He was for many years a celebrated teacher and composer of vocal musick," July 24, 1826.

Lydia, a. 22 y., Apr. 25, 1795. C. R. [a. 23 y. Apr. 24. G. R. I.]

Marietta B., d. Benjamin and Abigail B., b. Apr. 12, 1838, d. Oct. 10, 1841.

Mehitable, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. G. R. I.], a. 32 y., Nov. 17, 1790. [Nov. 15. P. R. I. and C. R.; Nov. 16. G. R. I.]

Phebe, w. Jacob, a. 62 y., July 13, 1808. C. R. [a. 60 y. G. R. I.]

Priscilla, d. Jacob [and Priscilla. G. R. I.], a. 29 y. 6 m. 25 d., Sept. 29, 1792. C. R.

Priscilla, w. Jacob, Dec. 7, 1792. C. R. [a. 57 y. G. R. I.]

Samuel, s. Jacob [and Priscilla, a. 9 m. G. R. I.], Sept. 10, 1775. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Jacob, Aug. 29, 1776. C. R.

KING, Margaret, "at the house of M<sup>r</sup>. John Hovey," May 1, 1737.

KITTERY, Sarah, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 21, 1763. C. R.

KITTLE, ———, wid. Samuel Kettell of Charlestown, "an aged woman," Mar. 7, 1776. C. R.

KNEELAND (see also Neeland), Alfred, s. Humphrey, a. 4 m., Jan. 13, 1828.

Betsey, w. Daniel, a. 58 y., Jan. 27, 1829.

Lois, d. Daniel, a. 1 y. 4 m., dysentery, Sept. 25, 1804. [a. 2 1-2 y. Sept. 25, 1805. C. R.; 1805. P. R. I.]

Phillip, a. 82 y., Apr. 7, 1796. C. R.

———, inf. d. Aaron, May 21, 1787. C. R.

KNIGHT, Phillip, jr., Aug. 19, 1696.

KNOWLTON, Eunice, wid. Moses, "of Hamilton," d. Elijah Cummings "of this town, with whom she lived for some years past," d. "at the Insane Hospital, Chelsea," a. 47 y., Aug. 21, 1831.

LAKE, Anna, d. Enos and Anna, a. 5 y. 11 m. 3 d., Sept. 27, 1809. G. R. I.

Anna, wid. Enos, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 62 y. 7 m. 11 d., scirrosity of stomach, Oct. 1, 1845.

Anna, w. John B[rown], d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 32 y. 11 m. 14 d., "at 12 o'clock morning," June 8, 1846. [June 7. C. R.]



- LAKE, David, sr., s. Enos and Prudence, b. in Rindge, N. H., Sept. 30, 1781, lung fever and cancer, June 26, 1842.
- Eleazer, sr., s. Eleazer and Mary, a. 66 y. 3 m. 27 d., farmer, m., Dec. 9, 1844.
- Eliezer, "in his 98th year," May 22, 1733. C. R.
- Eliezer, "an aged man," Apr. 29, 1771. C. R. [Apr. 19. P. R. 2.]
- Eliezer, a. 67 y., Mar. 29, 1796. C. R.
- Eliezer, s. Eliezer, jr. and Sarah, a. 72 y. 4 m., palsy and old age, Mar. 12, 1824.
- Enos, a. 69 y., at Boxford, Sept. 28, 1844. P. R. 1.
- Hannah, w. Robert, a. 41 y., Oct. 9, 1802. [45 y., Oct. 8. C. R.]
- Hannah, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 32 y. 5 m., consumption, Jan. 27, 1828.
- Harriet Elizabeth, d. David, jr., a. 7 m., influenza, Oct. 19, 1836.
- Henry Washington, only ch. Joel and Mehitable, a. 9 y. 7 d., consumption, Apr. 7, 1834.
- Lucy P., w. David, jr., a. 23 y. 9 m., dysentery, Sept. 9, 1831.
- Lydia, w. Eleazer, May 29, 1743. C. R.
- Lydia, ch. d. Eleazer, jr., Aug. 9, 1748. C. R.
- Marietta B., d. William G. and Mehetable, a. 9 y. 11 m. 2 d., scarlet fever, Nov. 15, 1845.
- Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.
- Mary [T., w. Eleazor. G. R. 1.], wid. Eleazer, and d. Ephraim Towne, a. 90 y., lacking 20 d., old age, Apr. 2, 1841.
- Molly, w. Robert, a. 43 y., Sept. 9, 1807. [Polly, a. 45 y., Sept. 8. C. R.]
- Prisilla, w. Henry, Mar. 23, 1688. CT. R.
- Rebecca, d. Robert, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 8 hours, Sept. 20, 1825.
- Rebecca, w. John Brown, d. Zaccheus and Anna Gould, a. 24 y. Aug. 12, 1843.
- Robert, ch. Robert, a. 3 y., July —, 1792. C. R.
- Robert, a. 81 y. 1 m., old age, Jan. 3, 1838.
- Ruth [H. C. R.], w. Robert, jr., d. Capt. Noah Hobart of Salem, a. 35 y., consumption, Feb. 17, 1830.
- Ruth, wid. Eleazer, a. 66 y., Aug. 13, 1846. [July 13. C. R.]
- Sally, w. James, d. John and Ruth Perkins, b. Nov. 16, 1783, dysentery, Sept. 18, 1842.
- [Sarah. P. R. 2.], m., a. 65 y., Feb. 18, 1795. C. R.
- Zaccheus, s. Enos, a. 22 y. 9 m., "long subject to fits," Dec. 29, 1835. [22 y. 3 1-2 m. C. R.]
- , two inf. twin ch. Enos, July 21 and Aug. 6, 1800. C. R.
- , ch. Eleazer, jr., a. 19 m., May 19, 1807. C. R.
- , ch. Enos, a. 6 y., Sept. 28, 1809. C. R. [Nancy Lake was Burnt to Death, Sept. 27, 1809. P. R. 1.]
- , inf. d. Eliezer, jr., and Ruth, a. abt. 6 weeks, Mar. 17, 1815.





**LAMPSON** (see also Lamson), Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 5, 1779. C. R.  
John, Lieut., "Died very Suddenly," July 5, 1774. C. R.

———, inf. ch. John, abt. Dec. 27, 1813. P. R. 1.

**LAMSON** (see also Lampson), Alatheia H., unm., d. Capt. John  
and Priscilla, a. 25 y., consumption, Nov. 22, 1842.

Anna, wid. John, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Apr. 2, 1821.

John, a. 70 y., Oct. 10, 1797. C. R.

John, s. Capt. John and Priscilla, a. abt. 20 m., hydrocephalus,  
June 29, 1825.

Josiah, s. Josiah, Oct. 19, 1788. C. R.

Josiah, Esq., s. John and Anna, a. 75 y. 8 m., lung fever, Mar. 8,  
1826.

Mercy, w. Josiah, a. 60 y. 12-3 m., fever, June 7, 1819.

Ruth, unm., d. Lt. John and Anna, a. 62 y., asthma, Jan. 18, 1825.

———, ch. Josiah B. and Angelina, a. 7 d., Mar. 6, 1840.

**LANE**, Elizabeth L., w. Thomas L., d. Nathaniel and Judith Per-  
kins, "born in Wenham," a. 24 y. 5 m. 10 d., consumption,  
Nov. 22, 1845.

Mary Ann, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 11 m., Oct. 2, 1844.

Thomas, s. John, Mar. 6, 1676-7. CT. R.

———, d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth L., a. 1 d., May 6, 1845.

**LEACH**, Martha, d. Thomas K. and Louisa, a. 7 m., Jan. 28, 1849.

Sarah (Sally), unm., d. Robert and Sally, "born in Salem," a.  
78 y., consumption, June 20, 1849. [June 19, a. 77. C. R.]

**LEFAVOUR** (see also Lefavour), Amos, s. John, Nov. 19, 1764.  
C. R.

John, inf. s. John, Apr. 15, 1747. C. R.

John, a. 81 y., Sept. —, 1798. C. R. [a. 80 y. Aug. 26. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, ch. d. John, Oct. 30, 1765. C. R.

**LEFAVOUR** (see also LeFavour), John, s. John and Mary, a.  
86 y. 7 1-2 m., old age, Nov. 18, 1834. [Nov. 13. G. R. 1.]

Mary, w. John, May 28, 1797. G. R. 1.

**LEGROO**, Mary, wid., June 28, 1813. C. R.

**LEMONT**, Stephen W., "a native of Litchfield, Me.," a. 27 y.,  
inflammation of the bowels, Apr. 21, 1844.

**LESLIE**, Elizabeth, d. James, Sept. 21, 1736. C. R.

James, s. James, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.

**LOE** (see also Low), Jonathan, inf. s. Nathaniel, June 15, 1745.  
C. R.

**LOVETT**, Elizabeth C., w. Joseph, a. 25 y., consumption, Dec. 6,  
1840.

**LOW** (see also Loe), Molly, ch. d. Nathaniel, Jan. 12, 1757. C. R.



**LOWDEN**, ———, inf. ch. Mary, May 4, 1753. C. R.

**LUMMUCKS**, Hannah, July 17, 1743. C. R.

**LYND**, Esther, Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.

**McKENZIE**, Franklin S., a. 23 y., at Boston, Jan. 23, 1848.  
P. R. 1.

**MACKENZIE**, Augustine Searle, s. John and Betsey, a. 20 m.,  
Oct. 30, 1815.

Augustine S., s. John and Betsey, a. 19 y. 5 1-3 m., consumption,  
Mar. 24, 1835.

Betsey, w. John, consumption, June 5, 1835. [Mrs. Elizabeth.  
C. R.]

———, inf. d. Phillip, Jan. 7, 1778. C. R.

**MARAH**, Judah, "an aged woman of Marblehead," May 24, 1776.  
C. R.

**MARSHALL**, ———, ch. Richard, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.

**MARSTIN** [Masters?], Anna, ch. Samuel, Sept. 17, 1741. C. R.

Elizabeth, ch. Samuel, Sept. 23, 1741. C. R.

Samuel, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1756. C. R.

Samuel, "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1757. C. R.

**MASURY**, Hannah, wid., a. 71 y., Sept. 17, 1803.

**MAY**, Elizabeth, ch. d. John, Jan. 4, 1767. C. R.

**MERRIAM**, Almira, unm., d. Dr. John and Hannah, b. Jan. 25,  
1791, consumption, Feb. 12, 1839.

Frederic J., s. Dr. John and Hannah, a. 54 y. 3 1-2 m., consump-  
tion, Mar. 25, 1843.

Hannah, w. Dr. John, a. 45 y., Feb. 20, 1806.

Hannah, w. Frederick J., d. "of the late Amos Perley of Boxford,"  
a. 39 y., consumption, Oct. 23, 1830. [a. 38 y. 10 m. C. R.]

John, Dr., s. John and Sarah, a. 59 y. 3 m. 11 d., b. "in Concord,  
Mass., came to this town in Dec., 1783," consumption, Nov.  
21, 1817.

John, youngest s. Frederick J., and Hannah, a. 2 y. 5 m., dropsy,  
July 26, 1822.

Jonas, s. Jonas [Lieut. Jonas and Mehitabel. C. R. 1.], a. 2 m.,  
June 26, 1796.

Jonas, Lieut., s. John and Sarah, "of Concord, Middlesex County,"  
a. 63 y. 28 d., "suddenly." "He was born Jan. 27, 1764, and  
came to Topsfield in Sept., 1786." Feb. 24, 1827.

Mehetabel, wid. Jonas, d. John and Hannah, "died in Portsmouth,  
N. H., buried in Topsfield, Dec. 3," Dec. 1, 1849.

———, inf. d. Royal A[ugustus] and Adeline, ———, 1839.  
P. R. 1.





**MILLER**, Hannah Elizabeth, d. Charles, a. 25 m. 4 d., Apr. 12, 1834.

**MONIES**, Mehetable, w. William, "at the Almshouse," a. 78 y., palsy, Jan. 22, 1844.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Josiah, inf. s. Thomas, Nov. 24, 1768. C. R.

**MOORE** (see also Moor, More), Hannah, a. 20 y., consumption, May 8, 1796. C. R.

Lois, w. Thomas, d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, "at the almshouse," a. 36 y. 7½ m., consumption, Dec. 19, 1842.

Sarah, w. Dominick, a. 64 y., heart disease, Sept. 23, 1837.

Thomas, a. 76 y., Oct. 19, 1807. C. R.

**MORE** (see also Moore), Abigail, d. Joseph Towne's w., Dec. 9, 1736. C. R.

**MORRILL**, Mary A. [Ann. G. R. I.], w. Gilmon [Gilmore. C. R.] F., d. Samuel and Annis Blaisdell, a. 32 y. [a. 30 y. G. R. I.], consumption, Sept. 1, 1847.

**MUNDAY**, Jane Beckes, adopted d. William, b. "in Boston," a. 5 y., dysentery, Aug. 30, 1845. [Aug. 25. C. R.]  
———, inf. d. William, a. abt. 2 m., Jan. 7, 1815.

**MURPHY**, Lucy, unm., a. 58 y. 4 m., Apr. 8, 1813.

**NEELAND** (see also Kneeland), Mary, w. Philip, jr., "middle aged woman," Feb. 7, 1764. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged Woman," Mar. 19, 1772. C. R.

Philip, May 12, 1742. C. R.

Philip, "an aged man," Mar. 7, 1771. C. R.

**NEWHALL**, John, s. John and Dolly, a. 1 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

**NORTHEY**, Susan [Susanna, unm. a. 55 y., May 18. G. R. I.], m., May 19, 1827. [unm. C. R.]

**NORTON**, ———, inf. ch. Bishop, of Newburyport, Sept. 24, 1781. C. R.

**ODELL**, Eunice, d. William and Matta, a. 8 y. 9 m. 2 d., Jan. 26, 1820.

**OTLEY**, Charles, ch. Lieut. B. R. and Ann, "natives of England," a. 1 y. 10 m., consumption, Feb. 8, 1824.

**PABODY** (see also Peabody), Damaris, d. Francis, Dec. 19, 1660. Francis, Lieut., Feb. 19, 1697-8.  
Jacob, sr., Nov. 24, 1689.



PABODY, Samuel, s. Francis and Mary, Jan. 23, 1711. C. R.  
Samuell, s. Francis, Sept. 13, 1677. CT. R.

**PARKER**, Gilman, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801.

Lucy, wid. [John. G. R. 1.], a. 71 y., influenza, June 7, 1835.

Thomas, ch. s. Edmund, Nov. 2, 1801. C. R.

**PEABODY** (see also Pabody), Aaron, s. John, "died at Boston, buried in this town," a. 26 y., typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1814. C. R.

Abigail, d. Dea. Jacob, May 12, 1736.

Amelia, w. Cyrus, a. 23 y., consumption, Sept. 19, 1848.

Cyrus, s. John Potter and Esther, a. 4 y. 6 m., nearly, Sept. 14, 1814.

Daniel, unm. s. John and Lydia, a. 36 y. 10 m., disease of the lungs, Nov. 12, 1833.

Deborah, ch. d. Matthew, Jan. 4, 1757.

Deborah, unm., d. John and Hannah, b. Mar. 27, 1760, old age, Jan. 27, 1842.

Dudley, youngest ch. Joseph, Aug. 6, 1736.

Ebenezer, Capt., s. John and Lucy, a. 46 y. 10 m., July 16, 1825.

Ebenezer, see Matthew Peabody.

Edwin Augustine, s. Augustine S., and Helena, a. 8 y., dysentery, Sept. 10, 1842.

Elisabeth, a. 69 y., Dec. 20, 1806. [Dec. 18. C. R.]

Elizabeth, d. Dea. Jacob, June 18, 1736.

Elizabeth, wid. Jacob and "late Consort of Elias Tarr," a. 53 y., Aug. 28, 1849. G. R. 1.

Esther, w. John Potter, d. Robert and Esther Perkins, a. 52 y., consumption, Aug. 11, 1842.

Eunice, unm., d. Jacob and Huldah, a. 38 y. 5 m., consumption, Dec. 29, 1833.

Hannah, w. John, "died about middle age," Aug. 17, 1764.

Henrietta, d. Jacob, a. 10 m., Sept. 29, 1820.

Huldah, w. Jacob, d. Thomas and Anne Wildes, a. 44 y., June 30, 1811.

Isaac, "in his 42nd year," Jan. 13, 1739.

Jacob, s. Joseph, Aug. 14, 1736.

Jacob, Deacon, s. Jacob, sr. and Abigail, July 24, 1749.

Jacob, a. 67 y., Nov. 24, 1806. [Nov. 25. a. 66 y. C. R.]

Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, married," a. 81 y. 4 m. 26 d., consumption, Oct. 6, 1845.

Joel W[illiam], s. Dea. Joel R. and Mary, a. 15 y., dropsy on the brain, May 7, 1844.

John, a. 71 y., Jan. 29, 1802.

John, s. John and Hannah, a. 73 y. 11 m., disease of the bladder, June 22, 1836.





PEABODY, John P[otter], s. Jacob and Sarah, "miller and farmer, widower," a. 65 y. 11 m., Nov. 5, 1846.

Joseph, eldest ch. Joseph, Aug. 7, 1736.

Joseph, June 7, 1755. C. R.

Lucy, d. John and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1777. C. R.

Lucy, wid. John, d. Jacob and Hannah Perkins, a. 90 y. 10 1-2 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.

Lydia, w. John, jr., d. Jacob and Susanna Symonds, a. 27 y. 9 m., nearly, typhus fever, Nov. 20, 1813.

Martha, d. Dea. Jacob, June 17, 1736.

Mary, w. Lieut. Francis, Apr. 9, 1705.

Mary [B. G. R. 1.], w. Dea. Joel R., a. 39 y. 6 m., consumption, Feb. 14, 1839.

Matthew, "and Sarah his wife and Ebenezer Peabody son of John and Lucy Peabody all three in one day and under one roof, and was all three bury<sup>d</sup> at one time, Mr. Peabody and his wife was both laid in one grave," Oct. 20, 1777. C. R.

Mehetabel, w. Matthew, June 6, 1740. C. R.

Mehetabel, inf. d. John, May 5, 1759. C. R.

Nathanael, s. Dea. Jacob, June 25, 1736.

Priscilla, May 8, 1753. C. R.

Rebekah, wid., "a very aged woman," Mar. 12, 1780. C. R.

Sarah, ch. Jacob, jr., Aug. 11, 1741. C. R.

Sarah, wid. Jacob, a. 84 y., Oct. 11, 1828.

Sarah, see Matthew Peabody.

Thomas, s. Jacob and Rebeckah, Sept. 25, 1723.

Thomas Symonds, s. Augustine S. and Helena, a. 11 m. 26 d., Oct. 31, 1839.

——, ch. Jacob, jr., July 26, 1736. C. R.

——, inf. s. Matthew, June 19, 1738. C. R.

——, w. Joseph, Dec. 31, 1751. C. R.

——, inf. s. Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1773. C. R.

——, two inf. chn. twins, John, Dec. 27, 1776. C. R.

——, inf. ch. Eunice, Dec. 16, 1811. C. R.

——, twin chn. Thomas, a. 5 m., Apr. 2, 1812.

——, inf. ch. Cyrus, Aug. 1, 1846. P. R. 1.

**PERKINS**, Aaron, inf. s. Stephen, jr., Jan. 19, 1774.

Abigail Jane, unm., d. Thomas, b. July 27, 1822, consumption, Oct. 24, 1839.

Abigail S., w. Robert S., d. Nathaniel and Judith Perkins, "born in Wenham," a. 22 y. 20 d., consumption, Sept. 9, 1845.

Albert Smith, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lucy, "born in Wenham," a. 10 m., hydrocephalus, Apr. 11, 1846.

Amos, s. Robert and Elizabeth, a. 83 y. 6 m. 18 d., Sept. 18, 1814.

Annar, wid. Moses, d. David and Annar Cummings, a. 90 y. 3 m., old age, Feb. 9, 1825.



PERKINS, Archelaus, "a youth," s. Samuel, Dec. 24, 1749. C. R.  
Asa, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 63 y. 5 m., Nov. 25, 1825.

Betsey, unm., d. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 16 y. 6 m., July 18, 1814.

Betsy, d. Amos [and Kezia. C. R. 1.], a. 29 y., Jan. 22, 1794. C. R.

Daniel, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Oct. 7, 1736. C. R.

Daniel, s. Thomas and Martha, "died at sea," a. 38 y., Mar. 14, 1800. G. R. 1.

Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, a. 75 y. 11 m., old age, Oct. 18 1824.

Daniel, s. Moses and Anna, b. July 9, 1769, d. suddenly, Aug. 6, 1838.

Daniel Webster, s. Daniel and Rosamond, a. 2 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Apr. 9, 1832.

David, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 5, 1748. C. R.

David, paralytic, a. 77 y., Apr. 21, 1803. [Apr. 20. C. R. and P. R. 1.]

David, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 2 1-2 m., July 27, 1827.

Dinah, w. Thomas, 3d, Oct. 20, 1756. C. R. [a. 22 y. G. R. 1.]

Dorothy, wid. Samuel, a. 75 y., old age, Mar. 27, 1819.

Dudley, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1758. C. R.

Edmund, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 30, 1736. C. R.

Elijah, s. Zebulon, a. 15 y., May 17, 1806.

Elisabeth, wid., Feb. 6, 1729-30. C. R.

Elisabeth, wid., a. 86 y., Dec. 14, 1807. C. R.

Elisabeth, unm., a. 99 y. 10 m. 15 d., Dec. 3, 1809.

Elisha, jr., Dec. 24, 1704.

Elisha, Feb. 18, 1741. C. R.

Elisha, ch. s. Jacob, June 10, 1744. C. R.

Elisha, Dec. 2, 1751.

Elisha, inf. s. wid. Lucy, Apr. 4, 1752. [Apr. 5. C. R.]

Elisha, a. 49 y., May 20, 1802.

Elizabeth, Apr. 1, 1690. CT. R.

Elizabeth, wid., May 17, 1752. C. R.

Elizabeth, inf. d. Amos, June 26, 1759. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Nov. 26, 1772. C. R.

Elizabeth, "an aged Woman, Relict of Capt. Tobijah," Feb. 26, 1774. C. R.

Elizabeth, wid., "an aged woman," Jan. 15, 1781. C. R.

Elizabeth, unm., youngest d. Ezra and Elizabeth, a. 26 y. 3 m., consumption, Mar. 14, 1822.

Elizabeth, w. Ezra, d. John and Anna Lhmson, a. 68 y., general debility, Aug. 6, 1822.

Emily Augusta, unm. d. Amos and Betsey, a. 20 y. 9 m. 16 d., consumption, Nov. 26, 1846.

Enoch, ch. s. Enoch, Oct. 31, 1763. C. R.

Enoch, "a middle aged man, who died very suddenly," Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.





- PERKINS, Ephraim, s. Zebulon and Mary, a. 73 y. 10 m., palsy, Dec. 11, 1843.
- Esther "who died in an instant by falling into a well," Oct. 3, 1748. C. R.
- Esther, w. Robert, jr., d. Dea. John and Esther Gould, a. 63 y. 4 m. 22 d., consumption, July 29, 1817.
- Eunice, d. Asa, a. 3 y., Dec. 5, 1794.
- Eunice, wid. Capt. Stephen, a. 84 y. 8 2-3 m., Apr. 2, 1813.
- Ezra, s. David and Mercy, a. 71 y. 6 1-2 m., dropsy, Nov. 12, 1824.
- Hannah, w. Timothy, Nov. 14, 1690. CT. R.
- Hannah, inf. d. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1771. C. R.
- Hannah, w. Stephen, jr., Aug. 20, 1781.
- Hannah, wid., a. 77 y., July 22, 1802. [wid. of Robert. C. R.]
- Hannah [dau. Robert and Hannah. C. R.], dysentery, a. 47 y., Nov. 16, 1802.
- Hannah, w. Asa, a. 44 y. 6 m., Nov. 6, 1811.
- Israel, s. Thomas, jr. [and Martha, Mar. 21, a. 11 m. G. R. I.], Mar. 22, 1765. C. R.
- Jacob, "an aged man," Nov. 18, 1758. C. R.
- Jacob, Oct. 1, 1777. C. R.
- Jacob, s. Zebulon and Mary P., b. Feb. 24, 1783, palsy, Nov. 5, 1841.
- Jemima, w. John, jr., Mar. 2, 1749. C. R.
- Jemima, ch. d. Thomas, June 11, 1759. C. R.
- Jethro, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 9, 1748. C. R.
- John, s. Thomas, May 19, 1668. CT. R.
- John, Mar. 5, 1690. CT. R.
- John, s. John and Elisabeth, June 5, 1703.
- John, s. John, Feb. 28, 1742. C. R.
- John, inf. s. John, 3d, Dec. 15, 1747. C. R.
- John, June 22, 1750.
- John, "in 80th year of his age," Feb. 7, 1780.
- John, jr., scarlet fever, a. 31 y., Apr. 17, 1788. C. R.
- John, "of a lingering illness," a. 74 y., Dec. 17, 1795. C. R.
- John, youngest s. John and Sarah, a. 17 y. 5 m., "drowned in the river," June 29, 1822.
- John, s. Enoch and Ruth, a. 69 y. 6 m., Mar. 5, 1825. [Capt. P. R. I.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, May 31, 1729. C. R.
- Jonathan, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 28, 1736. C. R.
- Jonathan, "killed by falling from a chimney," June 25, 1749. C. R.
- Jonathan [bp. Jonathan Knowlton], s. Thomas, jr., quinsy, a. 2 y., Jan. 16, 1807.
- Judith, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. 10 y., consumption. Aug. 16, 1826. [Judith S., Aug. 17. G. R. I.]



PERKINS, Katharin, "an elderly woman who died suddenly," Dec. 26, 1773. C. R.

Katherine, Nov. 16, 1736. C. R.

Kathrin, July 2, 1714.

Kezia, w. Timothy, jr., Apr. 5, 1735. C. R.

Kezia, unm., d. Amos and Kezia, a. 22 y., Oct. 28, 1782. G. R. I.

Kezia, "suddenly," a. 80 y., Feb. 4, 1805.

Kezia, wid. Amos, a. 77 y. 5 m., Jan. 22, 1815.

Kimball, s. Thomas, jr., and Sarah, a. 15 m. 22 d., "suddenly by a fall," Apr. 26, 1818.

Lydia, 2d w. Thomas, Sept. 5, 1750. [Sept. 6. C. R.]

Lydia, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, a. 72 y. 6 2-3 m., consumption, Feb. 27, 1830.

Marcy, w. David, Oct. 19, 1777. C. R.

Margaret, w. Samuel, Jan. 5, 1757. C. R.

Martha, w. John, jr., Aug. 16, 1736. C. R.

Martha, wid., "an aged Woman," Aug. 22, 1771. C. R.

Martha, w. Thomas, jr. [a. 41 y. G. R. I.], Sept. 4, 1776. C. R.

Mary, d. Capt. Tobijah, Jan. 24, 1748. C. R.

Mary, d. Stephen and Unice, a. 26 y., Aug. 13, 1777. C. R.

Mary, wid., "very aged pr'son," Nov. 18, 1781. C. R.

Mary, wid. Capt. John, a. 76 y., Mar. 19, 1790. C. R.

Mary, wid. Daniel, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, a. 87 y. 4 1-2 m., old age, Sept. 4, 1834.

Mary, wid., a. 83 y. 7 m., old age, Oct. 15, 1836. [wid. Sarah, late of Salem. P. R. I.]

Mary, wid. Zebulon, d. Ephraim and Hepzibah Wildes, a. 94 y. 9 m., Mar. 23, 1839.

Mary Ann, unm., oldest d. Nathaniel and Judith, and grandd. of the late Ezra, a. 19 y., consumption, July 19, 1828.

Mary E[lizabeth], unm., d. Dudley and Sarah, a. 16 y. 3 m. 2 d., typhus fever, Oct. 24, 1844.

Mary Jane, youngest d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, a. 19 m., nearly, "suddenly," June 24, 1826.

Mehetabel, inf. d. John, 3d, Jan. 29, 1774. C. R.

Mehitable, unm., d. Robert and Hannah, b. Nov. 14, 1767, Dec. 8, 1813.

Mehitable K., d. of the late Thomas and Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1820, consumption, Dec. 12, 1841.

Mercy, wid. Elisha, "who died May 20, 1802," a. 89 y., Mar. 9, 1848.

Moses, a. 75 y., Aug. 7, 1807.

Nabby [Abigail. P. R. I.], wid. David, d. Lot Conant of Beverly, a. 82 y., old age, Oct. 25, 1842.

Nathan, Sept. 9, 1699.

Nathan, a. 64 y., Jan. 27, 1794. C. R.





- PERKINS, Nathaniel, jr., s. Nathaniel and Judith, b. in Wenham, m., a. 32 y. 4 m. 23 d., consumption, Jan. 22, 1846.
- Pamela, d. Daniel, a. 4 y., May 23, 1802.
- Peggy, unm., d. Thomas, jr. and Martha, a. 51 y. 6 m., cancer, June 30, 1822.
- Polly, d. Elisha [and Mercy. G. R. I.], canker-rash, a. 2 1-2 y., Mar. 1, 1788. C. R.
- Priscilla, d. Stephen, jr., Apr. 19, 1776. C. R.
- Prissa, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, May —, 1777.
- Prudence, ch. Jacob, Apr. 21, 1739. C. R.
- Rebeckah, w. Thomas, Aug. 13, 1734. C. R.
- Rebeckah, inf. d. Thomas, July 7, 1759. C. R.
- Rebeckah, d. Enoch, July 29, 1759. C. R.
- Rebekah, "middle aged Woman," May 15, 1774.
- Robert, June 15, 1750.
- Robert, inf. s. Robert, May 31, 1759. C. R.
- Robert, a. 73 y., Nov. 10, 1801.
- Robert, 3d, s. Robert, jr. and Esther, a. 22 y. 7 m. 23 d., consumption, Oct. 9, 1814.
- Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, a. 64 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption, Jan. 14, 1825.
- Rosamond, w. Daniel, d. John Rea, a. 42 y., consumption, internal tumor, Feb. 27, 1835.
- Ruth, wid. Enoch, a. 86 y., July 28, 1811.
- Ruth, d. John and Sarah, a. 27 y. 2 m. 18 d., May 8, 1815.
- Ruth, w. Elijah, a. 69 y. 3 m., palsy, Aug. 3, 1836.
- Ruth L., d. Nehemiah and Lydia, a. 2 y. 8 m. 11 d., Sept. 12, 1830.
- Salome, wid. Asa, d. Joseph and Dorothy Andrews, a. 79 y., palsy, Apr. 6, 1845.
- Samuel, "elderly man," Feb. 24, 1764. C. R.
- Samuel, a. 79 y. 8 m. 12 d., Dec. 4, 1810.
- Samuel Brown, s. Amos and Betsey, a. 6 y. 23 d., cynonche maligna, Dec. 13, 1818.
- Sarah, a. 20 y. 9 m. 24 d., Jan. 21, 1719-20. G. R. I.
- Sarah, wid., Oct. 1, 1735. C. R.
- Sarah, wid., Dec. 5, 1737. C. R.
- Sarah, w. Thomas, a. 54 y., Nov. 24, 1837.
- Sarah, wid. John, a. 80 y. 4 m., July 14, 1838. [July 15. C. R.]
- Stephen, Capt., a. 64 y., Oct. 22, 1790. [Oct. 23. C. R. and P. R. I.; Oct. 22. G. R. I.]
- Stephen, a. 50 y., illiac passion, Oct. 26, 1796.
- Susanna, d. Thomas, "young woman," May 24, 1761. C. R.
- Theziah, d. Amos, "young person," Oct. 28, 1782. C. R.
- Thomas, Dea., May 7, 1686. C. R.
- Thomas, jr. "in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1757. C. R.



- PERKINS, Thomas, Mar. 4, 1786. C. R.  
 Thomas, a. 75 y., Jan. 5, 1801.  
 Thomas, Capt., s. Moses and Anna, organic affection of the heart,  
 a. 72 y. 7 m. 22 d., Nov. 24, 1830.  
 Thomas, s. Elisha and Mercy, a. 60 y. 20 d., consumption, May  
 23, 1841.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Kezia, July 17, 1729. C. R.  
 Timothy, Aug. 7, 1738. C. R.  
 Timothy, ch. s. John, jr., Jan. 17, 1748. C. R.  
 Timothy, Dec. 18, 1751. C. R.  
 Timothy, Feb. 24, 1752. C. R.  
 Tobijah, Capt., Apr. 30, 1723. [May 1, a. 76 y. 6 m. 11 d. G. R. I.]  
 Tobijah, s. Lieut. Tobijah, Sept. 26, 1736. C. R.  
 Tobijah, Capt., "an aged Man who died very suddenly," Dec. 28,  
 1773. C. R.  
 Unice, d. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 23, 1777. C. R.  
 William, Mr., May 21, 1682. CT. R.  
 William, sr., Mr., Oct. 31, 1695.  
 William, jr., July 8, 1698.  
 William, s. William, Oct. 10, 1736. C. R.  
 William, "an aged man who Died Suddenly," Feb. 29, 1776. C. R.  
 William, "young man," June 18, 1777. C. R.  
 William, s. Oliver, Oct. 19, 1778. C. R.  
 William, unm., a. abt. 60 y., Nov. 22, 1782. C. R.  
 William, a. 32 y., consumption, Dec. 11, 1796. C. R.  
 William, illegitimate s. Mary, a. 6 y., consumption, Feb. 28, 1841.  
 Zacheus, Dec. 1, 1732. C. R.  
 Zebulun, a. 69 y. 8 m., Sept. 22, 1810.  
 Zebulun, s. Zebulun and Mary, Sept. 21, 1777. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Tobijah, Oct. 21, 1733. C. R.  
 ———, two inf. sons, Isaac, Oct. 3, 1745. C. R.  
 ———, three inf. "born at a birth," ch. Thomas Perkins, jr., bet.  
 Sept. 4 and 28, 1760. C. R. [Sept. 19. G. R. I.]  
 ———, inf. s. Enoch, Mar. 6, 1766. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Zebulon, Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, bet. Oct. 18 and Dec. 17, 1775. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. David, jr., May 21, 1785. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Oliver, Jan. 11, 1792. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, jr., "drowned," a. 6 y., Aug. —, 1793. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, jr., Feb. —, 1794. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, jr., scarletina anginas, Oct. 14, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Thomas, a. 8 y., June 12, 1800. C. R.  
 ———, ch. John, a. 3 y., Oct. 28, 1801. C. R.  
 ———, ch. David, jr., a. 2 y., Nov. 17, 1801. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Asa, Sept. 6, 1809. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Moses and Sally, "at the almshouse," Dec. 29,  
 1824.





PERKINS, ———, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. abt. 2 d., Oct. 3, 1826. [Oct 4. C. R.]

**PERLEY**, Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 14, 1706.

Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R.], unm., d. Stephen and Elizabeth, a. 34 y., consumption, Nov. 17, 1819.

Charles Greenleaf, s. Artemas W., "of Boxford. He lived with his aunt Miss Huldah Gould," a. 5 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Nov. 7, 1832.

[David Edwin. P. R. 1.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 8 m., Mar. 19, 1835. [Mar. 20. P. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth Gould, a. 87 y., Apr. 4, 1840.

Fanny, d. Stephen, a. 13 y., Sept. 29, 1800. C. R. [Sept. 30. G. R. 1.]

Jeremiah, "in a very sudden manner occasioned by a part of a frame for a barn giving way, at the time of raising. A considerable number were wounded at the same time, tho' but few received any material injury," a. 35 y., June 3, 1784. C. R.

John, s. Thomas and Abigell, June 23, 1700.

Louisa, wid. Francis, d. Nathaniel and Hannah Gould, b. June 25, 1790, consumption, Dec. 9, 1843.

Lucy, w. Solomon [and 4th d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1790. P. R. 1.

Lucy, d. Lucy and Solomon, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. Nov. 5, 1790. G. R. 1.

Mehitable, unm., d. Amos, of Boxford, a. 32 y., consumption, Nov. 23, 1821.

Nathaniel, Gen., s. Amos P., of Boxford, d. "in Boston, formerly a resident of Topsfield," a. 42 y. 7 m., Nov. 21, 1842. C. R. [d. at Danvers, Nov. 22. P. R. 1.]

Sally, d. Stephen [2d. C. R.] and Elisabeth, a. 5 y., June 20, 1795. G. R. 1.

Stephen, a. 91 y., old age, Feb. 16, 1839.

Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 2 y. 6 m., scarlet fever, Feb. 29, 1832.

[Susan Maria. P. R. 1.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 3 1-2 m., Mar. 11, 1836.

[Susan Miranda. P. R. 1.], d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 23 m., Oct. 9, 1837.

**PETTENGILL**, Arthur Rogers, s. Moses [and Lydia. P. R. 1.], a. 7 m., Sept. 29, 1847.

**PHILLIPS**, Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. 2 d., Nov. 5, 1838.

George, s. Richard and Jane, a. 13 y., Apr. 23, 1826.



PERKINS, ———, d. Nathaniel and Judith, a. abt. 2 d., Oct. 3, 1826. [Oct 4. C. R.]

PERLEY, Asa, s. Thomas and Abigell, Apr. 14, 1706.

Betsey [Elizabeth. C. R.], unm., d. Stephen and Elizabeth, a. 34 y., consumption, Nov. 17, 1819.

Charles Greenleaf, s. Artemas W., "of Boxford. He lived with his aunt Miss Huldah Gould," a. 5 1-2 y., scarlet fever, Nov. 7, 1832.

[David Edwin. P. R. I.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 8 m., Mar. 19, 1835. [Mar. 20. P. R. I.]

Elizabeth, wid. Stephen, d. Dea. Joseph and Elizabeth Gould, a. 87 y., Apr. 4, 1840.

Fanny, d. Stephen, a. 13 y., Sept. 29, 1800. C. R. [Sept. 30. G. R. I.]

Jeremiah, "in a very sudden manner occasioned by a part of a frame for a barn giving way, at the time of raising. A considerable number were wounded at the same time, tho' but few received any material injury," a. 35 y., June 3, 1784. C. R.

John, s. Thomas and Abigell, June 23, 1700.

Louisa, wid. Francis, d. Nathaniel and Hannah Gould, b. June 25, 1790, consumption, Dec. 9, 1843.

Lucy, w. Solomon [and 4th d. Jacob and Priscilla Kimball, a. 23 y. G. R. I.], Sept. 29, 1790. P. R. I.

Lucy, d. Lucy and Solomon, b. Aug. 9, 1790, d. Nov. 5, 1790. G. R. I.

Mehitable, unm., d. Amos, of Boxford, a. 32 y., consumption, Nov. 23, 1821.

Nathaniel, Gen., s. Amos P., of Boxford, d. "in Boston, formerly a resident of Topsfield," a. 42 y. 7 m., Nov. 21, 1842. C. R. [d. at Danvers, Nov. 22. P. R. I.]

Sally, d. Stephen [2d. C. R.] and Elisabeth, a. 5 y., June 20, 1795. G. R. I.

Stephen, a. 91 y., old age, Feb. 16, 1839.

Susan Maria, d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 2 y. 6 m., scarlet fever, Feb. 29, 1832.

[Susan Maria. P. R. I.], ch. Frederick and Almira P., a. 3 1-2 m., Mar. 11, 1836.

[Susan Miranda. P. R. I.], d. Frederick and Almira P., a. 23 m., Oct. 9, 1837.

PETTENGILL, Arthur Rogers, s. Moses [and Lydia. P. R. I.], a. 7 m., Sept. 29, 1847.

PHILLIPS, Edward, s. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. 2 d., Nov. 5, 1838.

George, s. Richard and Jane, a. 13 y., Apr. 23, 1826.





PHILLIPS, Harriet Elizabeth, d. Richard, jr. and Elizabeth H. R.,  
a. 10 y. 4 m., scrofula, June 2, 1842.

James, "native of Rowley," a. abt. 28 y., fever, Apr. 5, 1820.  
[Apr. 6. C. R.]

John, a. 28 y., "killed by a horse," Sept. 24, 1840.

John Hood, s. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 y. 10 m., dropsy in  
head, Nov. 9, 1844.

Phebe, d. Samuel and Lydia, a. abt. 6 y., Aug. 11, 1828. [Aug.  
12. G. R. I.]

Samuel, "native of Rowley," consumption, Nov. 20, 1833.

Sarah, wid. James, d. Stephen and Hannah Cree, a. 42 y. 7 m.,  
consumption, May 3, 1835.

Susan Ann Marcy, d. Richard, jr. and Elisabeth H. R., a. abt.  
10 m., chicken pox, Mar. 5, 1838.

——, inf. ch. Timothy M., Aug. 24, 1835.

——, ch. Timothy M. and Adeline, a. 3 w. 2 d., Mar. 1, 1844.

PHIPPEN, Ruth, ch. d. Samuel, June 15, 1757. C. R.

PICKERING, Eunice, a. 16 y., Oct. 1, 1801. C. R.

PIERCE, Priscilla B., w. Abraham T., a. 53 y., disease of brain,  
Sept. 18, 1837.

PIKE, Alethena P., a. 14 y. 6 m., Apr. 6, 1844. G. R. 2.

Benjamin, farmer, m., a. 93 y., old age, Nov. 20, 1847.

Elisabeth [Mrs. P. R. I.], a. 29 y., Feb. 21, 1812. C. R.

Lois, unm., d. Benjamin, a. 34 y. 10 m. and abt. 21 d., con-  
sumption, Sept. 3, 1830.

Lydia, a. 19 y., May 12, 1809. C. R.

Minerva A., a. 2 y. 3 m., Sept. 28, 1842. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, nervous fever, a. 24 y., Apr. 4, 1805. C. R.

Samuel, a. 33 y. 4 m., consumption, May 24, 1819. C. R. [May  
25. G. R. 2.]

Sarah, d. Benjamin, a. 28 y. 9 d., consumption, Mar. 27, 1821.

PINGREE, Asa, b. June 25, 1770, d. Apr. 24, 1834. G. R. I.

PITMAN, John Henry, s. William H., of Salem, a. 4 m., Aug. 2,  
1845.

PLUMMER, ——, Mrs., a. 36 y., Oct.—, 1798. C. R.

——, Mr., Nov.—, 1798. C. R.

POOL, Abigail, wid., a. 96 y., Feb. 12, 1760. C. R.

PORTER, Asa, "suddenly by a fall," a. 64 y., Jan. 26, 1805.

Betty, "a young person," d. Elijah, Sept. 29, 1761. C. R.

Charlotte H., a. 17 y. 3 m., Feb. 16, 1840. G. R. 2.

Daniel, eldest s. Nathanael, jr., Dec. 19, 1736.



- PORTER, Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, a. 88 y. wanting 17 d., old age, Jan. 28, 1831.
- Dolly C., w. Ira, a. abt. 43 y., "her native place was Fairlee, Vt.," May 7, 1838.
- Eleanor, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 5, 1752.
- Elijah, Esq. [d. suddenly, a. 62 y. G. R. I.], Dec. 17, 1775.
- James, s. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1778. C. R.
- Mary, w. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 23, 1736.
- Mary, d. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 31, 1736. C. R.
- Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr., Dec. 24, 1736.
- Nathaniel, "an aged man," Mar. 8, 1758.
- Nathaniel, Lieut., June 22, 1758.
- Nathaniel, unm., s. Daniel and Sarah, farmer, a. 77 y., apoplexy, Mar. 8, 1849.
- Permelia, w. Allen, a. 47 y., Mar. 27, 1837. G. R. 2.
- Phebe, d. William and Phebe, July 3, 1718.
- Phebe, d. Nathaniel, jr., Apr. 26, 1745. C. R.
- Polly, unm., d. Daniel and Sarah, a. 46 y., Dec. 31, 1828.
- Ruth, d. William, July 20, 1729. C. R.
- Ruth, "formerly of Wenham," a. 71 y., old age, Feb. 11, 1817. C. R.
- Sarah, ch. d. Daniel, Oct. 17, 1778. C. R.
- Sarah, wid. Daniel, a. 89 y., Nov. 24, 1833.
- , wid., a. 81 y., Oct. 4, 1791. C. R.
- , twin inf. chn. Ira and Dolly C., Apr. 28, 1836. G. R. 2.
- , inf. ch. Ira and Dolly C., May 6, 1838. G. R. 2.
- POTTER**, Abigail, ch. d. wid. Abigail, May 9, 1764. C. R.
- Abigail, wid., Aug. 7, 1765. C. R.
- H———, w. John, fever, June 22, 1832.
- , ch. John and Mehitabel, a. a few days, Nov. 13, 1833.
- , ch. John and Mehetable, a. 7 or 8 d., Feb. 4, 1838.
- PRICHARD** (see also Pricherd, Prichet), Dorothy, wid. David, d. Jacob and Priscilla Averell, a. 90 y. wanting only 37 d., old age, Jan. 30, 1822.
- John, Feb. 7, 1730-I. G. R.
- Mary, wid. Mar. 5, 1730-I. C. R.
- PRICHERD** (see also Prichard), David, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war,"———, 1756. C. R.
- Dorothy, ch. d. wid. Dorothy, Nov. 13, 1756. C. R.
- Eli, inf. s. David, Jan. 11, 1756. C. R.
- John, Apr. 27, 1753. C. R.
- Lydia, "a young woman," Mar. 12, 1769. C. R.
- Sarah, w. John, Apr. 28, 1729. C. R.





**PRICHET** (see also Prichard), Elisabeth, d. John, sr., Nov. 30, 1695.

Sarah, d. John, sr., Dec. 4, 1695.

**PUTNAM**, John, a. 49 y., "suddenly," June 16, 1826.

**PUTNEY**, Susan Maria, d. Jeremiah, "born in Lowell," a. 15 y., consumption, Sept. 27, 1848. [a. 16 y. 5 m., adopted d. Mrs. Hannah Perkins. G. R. 1.]

**RAMSDELL**, Hannah, wid. John and d. Samuel and Elizabeth Towne, a. 89 y., "died at the almshouse," old age, Oct. 27, 1822.

**RANDALL**, Sarah, w. Moses D., of Newburyport, and d. David and Sarah Lake, a. 30 y. 9 m., consumption, Nov. 24, 1841. William, s. Moses D., of Newburyport, a. 2 y. 2 m., dysentery, Aug. 24, 1842.

**RAY** (see also Rea), Horace, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 y. 1 m. 4 d., July 9, 1844.

Louisa Cleaveland, d. William and Louisa, tumor, a. 10 y., May 30, 1846.

——, s. William and Louisa, a. 11 d., Sept. 14, 1848. [9 d. C. R.]

**REA** (see also Ray), Alanson Augustus Whitcomb, s. Israel and Eliza Ann M., a. 14 m., Dec. 20, 1838.

Anna, wid. John (who d. in 1821), a. 91 y., dropsy, July 6, 1844.

Caleb, inf. s. Archelaus, Sept. 10, 1757. C. R.

Israel, s. John, a. 76 y., Apr. 23, 1839.

John, a. 67 y., dropsy, June 14, 1797. C. R.

John, a. 70 y., consumption, May 26, 1821.

John, Capt., s. John, "he threw himself into a well, having previously attempted to cut his throat. Delirium Tremens," a. 41 y., suicide, Jan. 28, 1832.

John, s. Capt. John and Mercy, "fell from a wagon and was killed by the wheels passing over his head," a. 10 y. 6 m., nearly, Apr. 20, 1833.

Joshua, of Boxford, "killed by a wagon running over him in Topsfield," Oct. 12, 1803. P. R. 1.

Lois, w. Israel, d. John and Anna Lamson, a. 66 y. 10 m., internal tumor, June 12, 1835.

Mary, wid., "an aged woman," bet. Apr. 14 and Sept. 7, 1775. C. R.

Mary, d. John, a. 21 y., Apr. 8, 1803. [Polly, Apr. 7. C. R. and P. R. 1.]

Mercy, w. John, youngest d. Josiah and Mercy Lamson, a. 42 y. 4 1-2 m., consumption, May 1, 1835.

# TOWNSHIP DEATHS

PRICHT (see also Pritchard), Elizabeth, d. 1895, 1895.

Smith, d. 1895, 1895.

PUTNAM, John, a 40 y., "undiscovered," June 12, 1895.

PUTNEY, Susan Maria, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Putney, Susan Maria, d. 1895, 1895.)

RANDALL, Thomas, wife, John and d. 1895, 1895. (see also Randall, Thomas, wife, John and d. 1895, 1895.)

RANDALL, Sarah, wife, John and d. 1895, 1895. (see also Randall, Sarah, wife, John and d. 1895, 1895.)

RAY, John, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Ray, John, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rebecca, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rebecca, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rebecca, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rebecca, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

Rice, d. 1895, 1895. (see also Rice, d. 1895, 1895.)

REA, Mercy Ann, d. John and Mercy, a. 8 y. 6 m. 24 d., consumption, May 7, 1834.

Ruth, unm., d. John, Oct. 29, 1812.

Uzziel, Nov. 20, 1754. C. R.

———, ch. Israel, a. 2 y., Jan. 28, 1799. C. R.

———, wid. John, a. 73 y., June 18, 1803. C. R.

———, ch. Capt. John, deceased, and Lydia, a. 7 m., Feb. 11, 1832.

REDDING, Sally, a. 62 y., consumption, Aug. 25, 1840. [54 y. C. R.]

REDDINGTON (see also Redington), Daniel, Dea., Sept. 28, 1732. [Sept. 27. C. R.]

Daniel, June 29, 1750.

Dorcas, d. Jacob and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1729. C. R.

Dorcas, d. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1736. C. R.

Elizabath, wid., Oct. 8, 1732. C. R.

Elizabath, wid., "an aged Woman," Jan. 31, 1772. C. R.

Jonathan, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1755. C. R.

Margarett, d. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.

Phineas, s. Phineas, May 2, 1735.

Phinehas, s. Phinehas, May 16, 1739.

Sarah, d. Phinehas, Sept. 9, 1736.

Sarah, d. Daniel, Oct. 5, 1736. C. R.

Thomas, s. Daniel, Oct. 25, 1736. C. R.

———, w. Daniel, Oct. 23, 1743. C. R.

REDINGTON (see also Reddington), Issack, s. Abraham, May 4, 1659.

John, s. John, Mar. [8?], 1659.

John, Nov. 15, 1690. C. R.

REED, Edward R., of Danvers, a. 19 y. 8 m., typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1838. [Read. C. R.]

RHODES, Elisabeth, wid. John, "late of Marblehead," Jan. 27, 1814.

Joseph, "supposed to be in his 97th year," Oct. 23, 1739. C. R.

———, Mr., "a native of Marblehead, found Dead in y<sup>e</sup> field," a. 52 y., Dec. 20, 1795. C. R.

RIGGS, Dorothy, wid., "an aged woman," Feb. 16, 1764. C. R.

ROBINSON, Ebenezer, s. Jacob, May 15, 1753. C. R.

Jacob, Nov. 30, 1730. C. R.

Jacob, jr., "who was drowned," Dec. 7, 1752. C. R.

Jacob, jr., "a young man drowned at y<sup>e</sup> Eastward," Aug. 7, 1753. C. R.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, May 30, 1729. C. R.





ROBINSON, Joseph, Sept. 26, 1734. C. R.

Zacheus, "a youth," Nov. 16, 1760. C. R.

——, inf., youngest ch. Jacob, July 18, 1745. C. R.

——, ch. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1731-2. C. R.

ROGERS, Deborah, d. William, Nov. 12, 1736.

Deborah, w. William, July 22, 1744. C. R.

Deborah, inf. d. William, Aug. 4, 1744. C. R.

ROSS, Sally, wid. Frederick, and eldest d. Silas and Mehitable Bickford, a. 39 y. 7 1-2 m., consumption and fever, Sept. 25, 1833.

Timothy, "a Revolutionary soldier," s. Jabesh [Jabez. C. R.], b. "in Ipswich near the Topsfield line," a. 92 y. 6 m., old age, Jan. 13, 1844.

RUST, ———, wid., a. 90 y., May 13, 1795. C. R.

SAWYER, John, s. Joseph and Susanna, "born in Litchfield, Me., blacksmith, married," a. 45 y. 6 m. 10 d., abscess of liver, Aug. 26, 1848. [Aug. 29. C. R.]

Sarah, w. Capt. Joseph, and d. Israel and Ruth Clarke, a. 68 y., palsy, May 31, 1841.

SHELDON, Russell, only s. Russell and Hannah, a. 17 y., June 5, 1823.

Russell, a. 42 y., Dec. 3, 1826.

SKERRY, Nathaniel, "killed by y<sup>e</sup> falling of gravel" [on the turnpike], July 23, 1805. C. R. [another man hurt so as to have his leg cut off just above his knee. P. R. 1.]

SMALL, Lucy Abigail, d. Isaiah M. and Betsey K., a. 5 m., Oct. 7, 1837.

SMITH, Benjamin, s. Samuel, jr., Oct. 2, 1778. C. R.

Cynthia, d. Willard and Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1840, d. July 25, 1843.

[Cynthia Allen, July 26. G. R. 1.]

Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, a. 69 y., Feb. 1, 1843.

John, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 26, 1729. C. R.

Joseph, "who died from home in y<sup>e</sup> Army," ———, 1760. C. R.

Mary, w. Asa, Dec. 31, 1765. C. R.

Moses, "transiently in this town, belonging to Ipswich, aged 47, came to his end in a moment by a fall from the staging to a building," Feb. 1, 1816.

Moses Welch, s. Willard and Mary, a. 1 y. 4 m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1834.

Nancy Ann, w. Samuel P., a. 31 y., June 2, 1848.

Priscilla, w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 25, 1744. C. R.

Priscilla, wid. Samuel, Esq., deceased, his 2d w. and d. Joseph and Priscilla Gould, a. 83 y., May 27, 1797. [June 28. C. R.]



SMITH, Rebekah, wid., Mar. 13, 1753. C. R. [Mar. 2, d. John Curtice. G. R. I.]

Reuben, a. abt. 65 y., Feb. 1, 1841.

Samuel, July 12, 1748.

Samuel, Esq., apoplexy, a. 72 y., Nov. 14, 1785. C. R.

Sarah, d. Robert, Aug. 28, 1673. CT. R.

Susanna, d. Samuel, jr., a. abt. 18 y., "in a very sudden & unexpected manner," Dec. 18, 1781. C. R.

Susannah, d. Samuel, May 5, 1741. C. R.

———, inf. s. Asa, Dec. 26, 1765. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Dudley, Apr. 16, 1768. C. R.

———, inf. ch. Samuel, jr., Apr. 13, 1775. [Apr. 14. C. R.]

———, ch. Nathanael, May 31, 1782. C. R.

SNOW, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. at Chelmsford, m., a. 58 y. 1 m. 3 d., consumption, Oct. 3, 1844.

SPALDEN, John, inf. s. John, July 1, 1745. C. R.

Oliver, ch. John, Dec. 26, 1741. C. R.

———, wid., Jan. 19, 1746. C. R.

SPILLER, Alice, w. Samuel, and d. Jacob and Huldah Peabody, a. 35 y. 10 m., consumption, Aug. 29, 1826.

Annis, d. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 3 y., Aug. 19, 1846. [July 19. C. R.]

Henry, s. Daniel E. and Sally, a. 6 y., Aug. 20, 1846. [July 20. C. R.]

STANLEY, Lydia, wid., "an aged Woman died very suddenly," Apr. 27, 1770. C. R.

Matthew, s. Samuel, sr., Apr. 16, 1714.

Matthew, s. Samuel, jr. and Mary, Nov. 14, 1714.

Meriam, w. Jacob, Apr. 10, 1716.

STANWOOD, Nancy, w. Solomon, of Gloucester, a. 52 y., colic, Oct. 22, 1842.

STEARNS, ———, ch. James, June 25, 1823. P. R. I.]

STEVENS, Martha, d. Richard, Mar. 23, 1737. C. R.

William, s. Richard, Mar. 19, 1737. C. R.

———, youngest ch. Richard, Mar. 17, 1737. C. R.

———, d. Josiah W. and Elizabeth, a. 1 y., May 23, 1848.

STICKMAN, Henry, Capt., d. at sea, a. 60 y., July 28, 1849. G. R. I.

STILES, ———, s. Frederick and Sophia C., a. 3 w. 6 d., lung fever, Feb. 19, 1844. [Feb. 18. C. R.]

STONE, Jesse Oren, s. Oren J. and Lucy P., a. abt. 5 m., Nov. 23, 1837.





STONE, Lucy P., w. Oren J., d. John and Mary Gould, b. Nov. 1, 1811, "Mrs. Stone and her child were both buried in the same coffin," affection of the gall and lungs, Feb. 19, 1842.

Sarah A., May 13, 1832. P. R. 1.

———, ch. Stillman, a. 11 m., scarlet fever, May 15, 1832.

———, ch. Stillman and Sarah, a. abt. 6 m., Sept. 13, 1833.

———, ch. Oren J., and Lucy P., b. Jan. 15, 1842, d. Feb. 17, 1842.

SYMONS, Lydia, consumption, a. 66 y., May 26, 1784. C. R.

SYMONDS, Hannah, ch. d. Thomas, July 31, 1757. C. R.

Jacob, a. 52 y., Jan. 22, 1801. C. R.

Mary, inf. d. John, Aug. 24, 1745. C. R.

Mary, wid., "an aged woman," June 24, 1761. C. R.

Mary, ch. d. Stephen, Sept. 28, 1761. C. R.

Susanna, wid. Jacob and d. ——— Bishop of Rowley, a. 91 y. 10 m. 12 d., old age, Jan. 21, 1842.

Thomas, a. 80 y., Jan. 10, 1791. C. R.

———, Mrs., bet. June 21 and Nov. 30, 1794. C. R.

TALBOT, Thomas, "at Sea or at Cape Francois," ———, 1802. C. R.  
[abt. May, in the Continental service. P. R. 1.]

TAPLEY, Samuel, "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," ———, 1756. C. R.

TENNEY, ———, ch. Thomas, a. 5 y., bet. Mar. 29 and Apr. 5, 1796. C. R.

THOMAS, George, "of Salem, sick and died at house of Robert Perkins, jr.," June 24, 1818.

Rachel, wid. Jethro, a. 62 y., "found dead in the morning in her bed at the almshouse," July 29, 1823.

———, inf. ch. Othniel, July 21, 1762. C. R.

TOWN (see also Towne), Elisabeth, w. John, Dec. 14, 1711.

John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 29, 1683. CT. R.

John, s. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 28, 1713-14.

Joseph, sr. ———, 1713. [between Oct. 24, 1712 and Feb. 10, 1713.]

TOWNE (see also Town), Abigail, w. Joseph, sr., Jan. 8, 1729-30. C. R.

Abigail, d. John, Dec. 8, 1739. C. R.

Abigail, w. John, Sept. 1, 1746. C. R.

Abigail, "sister of David and Joseph," a. 56 y., Feb. 20, 1799. C. R.

Abigail, w. Daniel [d. Enos and Prudence Lake. G. R. 2.], a. 35 y., consumption, Apr. 29, 1822.

Amee, wid. Joseph, a. 87 y. 10 m., Feb. 22, 1756.



- TOWNE, Anna, "a young woman," Aug. 30, 1773. C. R.  
 Archelaus, ch. s. David, Nov. 27, 1749. C. R.  
 Archelaus, "in consequence of a fall," a. 54 y., Oct. 4, 1804. C. R.  
 [Sept. 5. P. R. 1.]  
 Benjamin, Capt., a. 80 y. 9 m., Feb. 11, 1772.  
 Clarissa, unm. d. Joshua and Sarah, a. 20 y. 3 1-2 m., consumption, Mar. 9, 1819.  
 Clarissa, d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 m., Feb. 4, 1822.  
 Cynthia, d. Joseph and Hannah, a. 11 y., fever, Apr. 8, 1835.  
 Cyrus, s. Joseph and Hannah, a. 1 y. 5 m., scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1834.  
 Daniel, sr., a. 72 y., June 22, 1808. C. R.  
 Daniel, sr., s. Ephraim and Ruth, farmer, m., a. 64 y., June 23, 1845.  
 David, Aug. 20, 1778. C. R.  
 David, a. 70 y., and abt. 11 m., Feb. 26, 1815.  
 Dinah, w. Philip, Oct. 31, 1741. C. R.  
 Edmond, Dec. 25, 1736. C. R.  
 Edmund, Jan. 19, 1743. C. R.  
 Edward, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 19 y. 7 1-2 m. Dec. 8, 1813.  
 Elbridge G[erry], s. Ebenezer and Lydia, shoe manufacturer, married, a. 38 y., consumption, May 16, 1848.  
 Elbridge Gerry, twin, s. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 7 m. 7 d., Sept. 17, 1848.  
 Elijah, s. Capt. Benjamin and Susanna, "one of three brothers born at a birth, all of whom lived to an advanced age," a. 78 y. 3 m. 22 d., Sept. 3, 1814.  
 Elisabeth, inf. d. Jeremiah, Sept. 16, 1742. C. R.  
 Elisabeth, w. Jacob, a. 68 y., May 12, 1800.  
 Elizabeth, ch. Israel, Dec. 24, 1739. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuel, jr., May 22, 1753.  
 Elizabeth, w. Elisha, May 16, 1762. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Samuel, July 3, 1764. C. R.  
 Elizabeth, w. Joseph, Aug. 29, 1781.  
 Elizabeth Gage, d. Elbridge Gerry and Mary, a. 5 m. 29 d., Aug. 9, 1848. [Aug. 8. C. R.]  
 Enos, Oct. 12, 1756. C. R.  
 Enos, s. Stephen, jr., Sept. 9, 1775. C. R.  
 Ephraem, s. Daniel and Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1814, d. June 13, 1814. C. R. 2.  
 Ephraim, a. 68 y., Sept. 10, 1793. C. R.  
 Ephraim, jr., a. 21 y., Oct. 27, 1799. C. R.  
 Ephraim, a. 52 y., July 15, 1804. C. R.  
 Esther, w. Phillip, Oct. 7, 1777. C. R.  
 Eunice, youngest ch. Joseph, Dec. 19, 1736. C. R.  
 Eunice, "very suddenly," a. 50 y., Aug. 19, 1804. C. R.





- TOWNE, Experience, Oct. 27, 1760.  
 George Washington, s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 25 y. 1 m., nearly, typhus fever, July 22, 1817. [July 24. C. R.]  
 Hannah, w. Gideon, Mar. 25, 1738. C. R.  
 Hannah, wid., Sept. 28, 1760. C. R.  
 Hannah, wid., Apr. 15, 1778. C. R.  
 Hannah, wid. Lieut. Daniel, a. abt. 77 y. 4 m., Dec. 30, 1814.  
 Hannah, w. Joseph, d. Asa and Hannah Perkins, a. 48 y., Oct. 28, 1835.  
 Jabez, jr., "died in y<sup>e</sup> war," —, 1758. C. R.  
 Jacob, Ensign, Nov. 27, 1704.  
 Jacob, s. of the w. of Micall Dwinell, jr., Oct. 13, 1732. C. R.  
 Jacob, Oct. 4, 1741. C. R.  
 Jacob, twin s. Capt. Benjamin and Susannah, a. 79 y. 6 m., Sept. 18, 1807.  
 Jacob, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 84 y. 4 1-2 m., palsy, Apr. 30, 1835.  
 Jacob, Esq., s. Jacob and Elizabeth Towne, "for many years town clerk. Selectman and Representative to the General Court," a. 67 y. 8 m. 4 d., inflammation of lungs and affection of the heart, Mar. 31, 1836.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Rachel, a. 58 y. 6 m., "farmer," apoplexy, May 4, 1844. [May 3. C. R.]  
 Jacob, s. Jacob A. and Sarah, a. 3 m., Jan. 27, 1848.  
 Jemima, d. Joseph, jr. and Jemima, June 24, 1729. C. R.  
 Jeremiah Stone, s. Benjamin and Sally, a. 7 m., Dec. 6, 1826.  
 Joseph, May 28, 1757. C. R.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Martha, a. 8 y., Oct. 28, 1795. G. R. 2.  
 Joseph, s. David and Mary, a. abt. 70 y., old age, Jan. 27, 1820.  
 Joshua, "an aged man," Jan. 11, 1762. C. R.  
 Joshua, inflammatory fever, a. 65 y., Jan. 31, 1788. C. R.  
 Joshua, sr., s. Joshua and Sarah, a. 87 y., old age, Sept. 22, 1842.  
 Louisa A., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 18 y. 11 m., "drowned in the river near Towne's bridge, so called," July 27, 1834.  
 Lydia, ch. d. wid. Lydia, June 27, 1759. C. R.  
 Margaret, wid., Nov. 5, 1751. C. R.  
 Mary, w. Capt. Benjamin, Nov. 6, 1760.  
 Mary, wid., "in a sudden manner," Dec. 11, 1782. C. R.  
 Mary, wid. Jacob, Esq., d. Zebulon and Mary Perkins, a. 77 y. 4 m. 20 d., seirrous inflammation, Dec. 9, 1845.  
 Mehetable, d. Joshua and Sarah, "died in Boxford, buried in Topsfield," a. 65 y., June —, 1845. [June 9. unnm. P. R. I.]  
 Mercy, Mar. 11, 1741. C. R.  
 Michael Servetus, twin, s. Luke, a. 11 m., Mar. 26, 1832. [Mar. 27. G. R. 2.]  
 Moses Averill, s. Joseph, jr., a. 2 y. 9 m. 7 d., Sept. 2, 1815.



- TOWNE, Nathaniel, "an elderly man," June 17, 1765. C. R.  
 Nehemiah, ch. Nehemiah, Feb. 10, 1776. C. R.  
 Oliver, "a young married man," Sept. 26, 1773. C. R.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph, Jan. 3, 1668-9. CT. R.  
 Phebe, w. Jacob, Jan. 14, 1740. C. R.  
 Phebe R., d. Ebenezer and Lydia, a. 9 y. 6 m., nearly, scarlet fever, Mar. 17, 1832.  
 Philip, "an aged person," July 1, 1781. C. R.  
 Rachel, w. Jacob, jr., a. 57 y. 6 m., Dec. 11, 1807. [a. 61 y. C. R.]  
 Richard, "clerk, an aged man," Feb. 21, 1765.  
 Richerd, ch. Richerd, Feb. 1, 1739. C. R.  
 Ruth, Aug. 1, 1739. C. R.  
 Ruth, wid. Ephraim, d. Daniel and Ruth Bixby, and grand d. of Dea. George Bixby, a. 78 y. 8 m., old age, June 24, 1824.  
 Samuel, "an aged man who was drowned," May 18, 1771. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Richard, Feb. 1, 1734-5. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Joshua, jr., Nov. 20, 1760. C. R.  
 Sarah, "an aged woman," Nov. 1, 1761. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Jeremiah, jr., June 13, 1767. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. David, jr., July 23, 1778. C. R.  
 Sarah, "a very aged woman," Apr. 9, 1780. C. R.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, a. 2 m. 30 d., Nov. 10, 1785.  
 Sarah, wid. Ephraim, a. 72 y., Aug. 9, 1800. C. R.  
 Sarah, w. Joshua, a. abt. 71 y., Oct. 20, 1826.  
 Susannah, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1736.  
 Susannah, wid. David, d. Luke and Sarah Averell, a. 90 y., old age, Oct. 24, 1836. [Oct. 25. C. R.]  
 William, s. William and Margit, Dec. 23, 1697.  
 William, "in his 92d year," Jan. 30, 1750.  
 ———, d. Edmond, Sept. 7, 1661.  
 ———, s. Edmond, b. and d. Mar. 7, 1662-3.  
 ———, ch. Richard, Jan. 18, 1730-1. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Joseph, Apr. 25, 1732. C. R.  
 ———, w. Richard, Dec. 6, 1735. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Jeremiah, Jan. 21, 1737. C. R.  
 ———, w. Joseph, Oct. 2, 1739. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Jeremiah, Nov. 23, 1739. C. R.  
 ———, inf. d. youngest ch. Elisha, jr., Dec. 25, 1746. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. David, jr., June 23, 1772. C. R.  
 ———, inf. s. Ephraim, jr., Jan. 8, 1777. C. R.  
 ———, s. Jacob, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 28, 1791.  
 ———, s. Jacob, jr. [and Rachel], Jan. 20, 1792.  
 ———, s. wid. ———, a. 10 y., scarletina, Oct. 29, 1795. C. R.  
 ———, wid., a. 36 y., Nov. 25, 1801. C. R.  
 ———, ch. Ebenezer, a. abt. 3 y., Dec. 8, 1813. P. R. 1.  
 ———, ch. Alfred P. and Harriet N., a. 2 d., June 3, 1841.  
 ———, s. Jacob and Sarah, a. 10 d., Sept. 30, 1844.





**TUCKER**, Laura Maria, d. Richard and Mary, a. 3 m. 9 d., Dec. 25, 1846. [ch. John P. P. R. I.]

**WAITT**, Charlotte, w. William, d. Francis and Louisa Perley, a. 22 y., Nov. 17, 1843. [Nov. 18. C. R.]

William, h. Elizabeth, "lost overboard at Sea and drowned," Sept. 22, 1817.

**WAKLING**, Cathron, w. Luke, Feb. 8, 1683. CT. R.  
Luke, Feb. 18, 1682. CT. R.

**WALLACE**, Mary A., wid., d. John and Mary Gould, d. at Wenham, a. 32 y., Mar. 7, 1843. C. R.

**WALLIS**, Anna, a. 73 y., Apr. —, 1793. C. R.

**WARREN**, Charles, youngest s. of the late Jonas, Mar. 14, 1828.  
Jonas, a. 64 y., lacking 19 d., Feb. 22, 1825.

**WATERS**, Hannah, d. Daniel, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1709.  
James, Sept. 11, 1704.  
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, May 28, 1706.

**WEBBER**, ———, s. Stephen, a. 8 w., Dec. 22, 1842.

**WEBSTER**, Elizabeth, w. Cyrus, d. Joseph and Jane Hart, a. 38 y.,  
consumption, Dec. 13, 1842. [Elizabeth S. C. R.]  
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. 5 1-2 m., Dec. 4, 1837.  
———, ch. Cyrus and Elizabeth, a. abt. 9 m., May 8, 1840.

**WELLS**, Elizabeth, unm., d. John, "of Ipswich," a. 16 y., consumption, "buried in Ipswich," July 21, 1817.  
Eunice B., unm., d. Nathaniel B. and Ruth, b. Feb. 27, 1808, fit, Sept. 13, 1838.  
Harriet, w. Hiram, a. 25 y., canker or malignant throat, Sept. 5, 1837.

**WILD** (see also Wildes), John, sr., May 14, 1705.  
Juleenea, d. Ephrim and Mary, Mar. 22, 1716-17.  
Prisillah, w. John, Apr. 16, 1663.

**WILDES** (see also Wild, Wilds, Wiles, Willds), Abby Elizabeth, d. Humphrey, jr. and Olive B., b. July 31, 1839, d. Apr. 20, 1841.

Amos, s. Ephraim and Mary, July 25, 1726.  
Amos, "died with the small pox," May 24, 1779. C. R.  
Bethiah, wid. Dudley, a. 85 y., old age, Feb. 25, 1833.  
Catharine, a. 83 y., Oct. 12, 1800. [a. 86 y. C. R.]  
Charles, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, a. 44 y. 8 m., Nov. 9, 1826.  
Daniel, s. Thomas and Anne, "suddenly," a. 46 y., July 5, 1811.



- WILDES; Dudley, jr., Capt., s. Dudley and Bethiah, a. 33 y. 7 m.,  
pulmonic fever, Jan. 11, 1820.
- Dudley, s. Amos, a. 61 y. 2 m., pulmonic fever, Jan. 21, 1820.
- Elijah, inf. s. Ephraim, July 6, 1743.
- Elisha, a. 67 y., June 26, 1787. [June 25. C. R.]
- Elisha, s. Sylvanus, a. 3 y., Jan. 24, 1799.
- Ephraim, Quartermaster, Apr. 2, 1725.
- Ephraim, s. John and Phebe, Nov. 25, 1736. [Nov. 26. C. R.]
- Ephraim, inf. s. Ephraim, July 3, 1743.
- Ephraim, "an aged Man," Apr. 3, 1767.
- Ephraim, s. John and Sarah (Rogers), a. 67 y., Mar. 28, 1812.
- Ephraim, Col., third s. Moses and Susanna, a. 46 y. 10 m. 27 d.,  
"He resided some years in Boston and died there. He was  
brought to this town and buried Feb. 5, 1829," Jan. 31,  
1829.
- Hannah, wid. of Amos, "departed this life in a sudden & sur-  
prising manner, by means of her own using," Dec. 20, 1779.  
C. R.
- Hephzibah, wid., consumption, Dec. 23, 1783. C. R.
- Jacob, "at fort Edward," July 14, 1757.
- John, Capt., Sept. 27, 1750.
- John, Oct. 28, 1760. C. R.
- John, s. Sylvanus and Rebecca, unm., a. 64 y. 11 m. 25 d., Feb.  
4, 1849.
- Lois, d. Amos and Hannah, "died with the Small pox," June 7,  
1779. C. R.
- Lydia Ann, w. Israel, a. 31 y., at Ipswich, Sept. 25, 1847. P. R. 1.
- Mary, d. John, Nov. 5, 1736. [Nov. 6. C. R.]
- Mary, wid. "an aged woman," May 17, 1758.
- Mary, wid. Elisha, a. 79 y. 6 m., wanting abt. 8 d., Nov. 14, 1810.
- Mehitable, d. Elisha and Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1756, d. Mar. 9,  
1840.
- Mercy, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, b. Oct. 7, 1753, old age,  
June 6, 1839.
- Molly, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, "at the Almshouse," a.  
84 y. and nearly 5 m., old age, Feb. 4, 1830.
- Moses, a. 70 y., July 24, 1810.
- Moses, sr., s. Moses and Susanna, b. Aug. 4, 1777, dropsy, Jan. 2,  
1838.
- Nathan, abt. 70 y., "of a complication of disorders," July 10,  
1783. [July 11. C. R.]
- Otis Almond, s. Israel and Lydia Ann, a. 4 y., at Ipswich, Sept.  
26, 1847. P. R. 1.
- Peggy, unm., d. Zebulon and Margaret, "at the Almshouse," a.  
84 y. 7 m., nearly, Feb. 8, 1832.
- Phebe, w. Solomon, d. Moses and Lydia Bradstreet, a. 26 1-2 y.,  
abscess, Apr. 25, 1824.





- WILDES, Pheebe, wid., "an aged woman," Sept. 30, 1765. C. R.  
 Rachel, wid. Col. Ephraim, d. Jacob and Rachel Towne, at Boston, 46 y. 10 m., suicide, insane [hung herself. P. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1830.  
 Rebecca, wid. Sylvanus, Esq., d. Thomas and Sarah (Wade) Baker, a. 83 y. 11 m., Jan. 15, 1837.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Eunice, a. 21 y. and abt. 3 m., consumption, Sept. 12, 1820. [Sept. 11. C. R.]  
 Sarah, wid. John, d. ——— Rogers, a. 89 y. 4 m., Apr. 23, 1810.  
 Sarah, d. Elisha and Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1761, d. Apr. 1, 1840.  
 Susannah, wid. Moses, a. 85 y. 6 m., Feb. 20, 1837.  
 Sylvanus, Esq.; s. Elisha and Mary, "graduated at Harvard College, 1777," a. 75 y. 6 m. 13 d., Nov. 19, 1829.  
 Tamma, d. Amos, Apr. 17, 1776. C. R.  
 Thomas, eldest s. Ephraim, Dec. 21, 1736. [Dec. 20. C. R.]  
 Zebulon, a. 84 y., Oct. 14, 1804. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Dudley, bet. Oct. 1 and Dec. 31, 1793. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. Moses [and Esther, a. 10 d.], Apr. 17, 1812. C. R.  
 ———, two chn.: "twins of Capt. Dudley, which lived but a few hours after their birth," Sept. 18, 1817. C. R.
- WILDS** (see also Wildes), Ezra, s. John and Phebe, June 11, 1722.
- WILES** (see also Wildes), Nathan, s. John, Mar. 17, 1662-3.  
 Thomas, "of a lethargy," Nov. 15, 1781. C. R.
- WILKINS**, Susanna, wid., July 2, 1753. C. R.
- WILLARD**, Hannah, "an aged woman," Nov. 18, 1767. C. R.  
 John, Apr. 15, 1756.
- WILLDS** (see also Wildes), Prisillah, d. Ephraim and Mary, Aug. 3, 1705.
- WOOD**, Nathaniel, Feb. 1, 1731-2. C. R.
- WOODBURY**, Charles Milton, s. Benjamin F[ranklin] and Emily Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1833, scarletina, June 16, 1838.  
 ———, w. Benjamin, Nov. 5, 1749. C. R.  
 ———, inf. d. Benjamin, Dec. 8, 1751. C. R.
- WRIGHT**, Abby, d. John and Abigail, a. 16 weeks, 6 d., Aug. 8, 1843.  
 Abby Wildes, d. John and Abigail, a. 13 1-2 m., Dec. 16, 1840.  
 John, a. 31 y., Feb. 28, 1806. C. R.  
 ———, inf. ch. John and Abigail, b. the same day on which it d., Feb. 12, 1838.  
 ———, ———, a foreigner, drowned, June 8, 1805. C. R. [An Irishman, Below the Turnpike bridge. P. R. 1.]  
 ———, ———, inf. ch. "of a stranger," a. 2 or 3 m., d. "at N. Hammond's," Feb. 6, 1817. C. R.



## NEGROES

- Barker (alias Estey), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820. C. R.
- Cesar, "servent of Thomas Perkins, jr.," July 24, 1776. C. R.
- Cesar, "belonging to Aaron Estey," Dec. 6, 1749. C. R.
- Dinah, servant, belonging to Thomas Baker, Feb. 9, 1746. C. R.
- Dinah, "negro woman servant of Philip Kneeland," June 28, 1780. C. R.
- Dinna, "Negro woman servant of Mrs. Porter," Oct. 18, 1778. C. R.
- Estey, Phillis, "coloured woman, at the Almshouse," a. 89 y., Mar. 17, 1829.
- Estey, Samson, a. 37 y. 6 m. [24 d.], Nov. 27, 1814.
- Estey (alias Barker), Cesar, "coloured man," a. abt. 45 y. 6 m., fever, Apr. 30, 1820.
- Pomp, servant of Dr. Dexter, June 3, 1745. C. R.
- Porter, Nancy, "a coloured woman," a. 65 y. and abt. 2 m., "at the almshouse. Born in Wenham, her parents' names Scipio and Sarah," Oct. 28, 1825.
- Samson, "serv<sup>t</sup> Boy belonging to Dea<sup>en</sup> Bixby," July 9, 1752. C. R.
- Samson, a. 60 y., Aug. 5, 1792. C. R.
- Zilpah, "a Negro Woman," Nov. 3, 1773. C. R.
- , a servant ch., Dec. —, 1746. C. R.
- , three negro chn. during year 1747. C. R.
- , "Two blacks," ———, 1759. C. R.
- , "serv<sup>t</sup> child belonging to Hugh Lynde," Aug. 18, 1760. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1760. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1762. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1765. C. R.
- , "One Black," ———, 1768. C. R.
- , "a child," May 6, 1772. C. R.
- , "negro man, belonging to John Balch," Aug. 19, 1780. C. R.
- , "a negro girl of Capt. Nehemiah Herrick," Dec. 21, 1782. C. R.
- , "child of Samson, a negro man," a. 1 y., June 23, 1785. C. R.
- , "child belonging to Nantz," a. 2 y., May 8, 1800. C. R.

## INDIAN

- Tutoo, Samuel, "free indian," Sept. 5, 1750. C. R.









THE  
HISTORICAL  
COLLECTIONS  
OF THE  
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY

---

VOL. X

---

1905

---

TOPSFIELD, MASS.  
Published by the Society

1905





# CONTENTS

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BURIALS AT  
ST. MARGARET'S, TOPSFIELD, 1801-1899  
*Illustrated* 1

EPILOGUE ON THE DEATH OF BENJAMIN RICHMOND, JR.  
BY REV. JOHN O'NEILL 24

SMITH FAMILY LETTERS 24

REMINISCENCES OF REV. ARTHUR C. BROWN 24

LETTER FROM JOHN 21

REVOLUTIONARY WAR REBELLION 21

DEATH OF BAPTIST MINISTER 24

*Illustrated* 24

NOTES ON BAPTIST WATERS 24

*Illustrated* 24

BAPTIST SING. COMPOSED BY JOHN FRANKLIN 24

INScriptions FROM LARK FAMILY GRAVEYARD 24

FRANKLIN FRANKLIN'S WILL 24

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING 1801-1815 24

FRANKLIN DOW 24

TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1901 24

CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1903 24

BUILDINGS DEDICATED, 1903 24

TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1904 24

CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1904 24

BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1904 24

INDEX TO TOPSFIELD 24

GEORGE FRANCIS DOW

*Editor*

THE MERRILL PRESS

**Topsfield**

MASS



## CONTENTS.

---

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND BIRTHS AT ST. MARGARET'S, TOPPESFIELD, ENG., 1559-1650, <i>Illustrated</i> , - - - - -	1
ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL, 1775, BY REV. JOHN CLEAVELAND, - - - - -	68
SMITH FAMILY LETTERS, - - - - -	74
REMINISCENCES OF REV. ASAHEL HUNTINGTON, - - - - -	78
LETTER FROM JOHN PEABODY, 1811, - - - - -	81
REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS, - - - - -	83
PEABODY-BATCHELDER-YOUNG HOUSE, BY JOHN H. TOWNE, <i>Illustrated</i> , - - - - -	84
BOYD-PEABODY-WATERS HOUSE, BY JOHN H. TOWNE, <i>Illustrated</i> , - - - - -	86
PATRIOTIC SONG, COMPOSED BY SETH PEABODY, - - - - -	88
INSCRIPTIONS FROM LAKE FAMILY BURYING-GROUND, - - - - -	90
FRANCIS PEABODY'S WILL, 1698, - - - - -	91
NEWSPAPER ITEMS, 1805-1815, COPIED BY GEORGE FRANCIS DOW, - - - - -	98
TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1903, - - - - -	137
CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1903, - - - - -	140
BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1903, - - - - -	140
TOPSFIELD VITAL STATISTICS, 1904, - - - - -	141
CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS, 1904, - - - - -	144
BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED, 1904, - - - - -	144
INDEX TO TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, VOLS. I-X, - - - - -	145





THE REGISTER OF  
BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND BURIALS,  
AT ST. MARGARET'S  
TOPPESFIELD, ENGLAND,  
1559-1650.

TRANSCRIBED BY REV. H. B. BARNES, RECTOR.

---

On the fly leaf of the Register appears the following:

When Advent Clime to take his time,  
then out goes wedding tide,  
Like Artillary, in Comes Hillary,  
with weddings at his side.  
Septuagint takes the next hint,  
and bids them next adewe,  
But Ester Mass, w<sup>th</sup> eight days pass,  
thou mayst get wedd anewe.  
Rogation did yt last forbid,  
& bid thee pray instedd,  
But Trinity gives liberty,  
to make a marriag bedd.

Conjugium Adventus tollit Hilarius relaxat  
Septuagesima vetat sed pascae octava reducit  
Rogamen vetitat, commendit trina potestas.

---

NOTE: For a description of St. Margaret's Church and a list of its rectors, together with some account of Toppesfield Parish, see Toppesfield Historical Collections, Vol. VI, pp. 107-136.



Advent wils the to conteine  
 But Hilary sets the free again,  
 Septuagesima saies the nay  
 But Eight from Easter saies thou may.  
 Rogation bids the yet to tarrie  
 But Trinity gives the leave to marrie.

Duodecim Impedimenta matrimonii juxta Canonistas scil :

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Error.	conditio.	votum.	cognatio.	crimen.
6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
Cultus disparitas.	vis.	ordo.	legamen.	honestas.
11.	12.			
Si sis affinis.	si forte coire nequibis.			

On the reverse of the fly leaf is written :

Toppsfield steeple fell downe  
 July the forth day 1689  
 and five beles and the little  
 bel broke all to peeceis





## BAPTISMS.

---

- [1]  
 1559 Anne Humfrye the daughter of John Humfrye was  
 baptized the 24th. day of februarie in the yeere of  
 o<sup>r</sup> L. God 1559.  
 John, s. Thomas Webbe, 12th. March.  
 1560 Joane, d. Richard Yeldam, 31 March.  
 Margarete, d. John Purkis, 31 March.  
 John, s. Thomas Pollard, 7 April.  
 Henrie, s. James Edward, 21 April.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Hwes, 26 May.  
 John, s. Henrie Reade, 9 June.  
 William, s. Thomas Cracherood, 16 June.  
 William, s. John Plomb, 28 Julie.  
 John, s. Henrie Thetford, 1st. November.  
 Thomas, s. Henrie Smith, 22 November.  
 Henrie, s. John Bust, 26 September.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Spiltimber, 22 Januarie.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Greene, 23 Februarie.  
 Henrie, s. John Humfrie, 2 March.  
 1561 William, s. William Edward, 13 April.  
 John, s. John Underod, 7 September.  
 Anne, d. Richarde Motte, 5 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Cracherood, 2 November.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Snellocke, 14 December.  
 Rose, d. Richard Gipps, 26 December.

---

NOTE: The folios of the original volume are indicated by the figures enclosed within brackets. The first baptism is copied in the exact form of the original entry. The following records of baptism are printed in condensed form, the unnecessary verbiage having been omitted.



- Robert, s. Thomas Maryet, 18 Januarie.  
 William, s. William Odell, 1 Februarie.  
 Richard, s. William Bateman, 24 Februarie.  
 Nicholas, s. Nicholas Alowe, last day of Februarie.  
 Alice, d. Henrie Cante, 8 March.  
 Katherine, d. Richard Gipps, 16 March.  
 John, s. John Humfrie, 22 March.  
 1562 Thomas, s. Christopher Fiche, 31 March.  
 Alice, d. William Addams, 26 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. Henrie Thetford, 19 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Yeldam, 13 September.  
 Matthew, s. William Edward, 17 Januarie.  
 Ann, d. Michael Tongue, 17 Januarie.  
 Anne, d. John Hwes, 10 Februarie.  
 Alyce, d. Richard Mott, 6 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Snellocke, 6 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Edward, 6 March.  
 [2] Barbara, d. Thomas Cracherood, 6 April.  
 1563 Edward, s. John Coosen, 20 May.  
 William, s. John Humfrie, 6 April.  
 Margarete Tittrell, 28th. August.  
 Anne Fitch, 28th August.  
 Thomas Greene, 28th August.  
 Alice Edward, 29th August.  
 Cicely Cooke, 29 September.  
 Elizabeth Underwodde, 15 October.  
 Henrie Smith, 30 October.  
 Margarete Adams, 14 November.  
 Joane Gridlye, 2 December.  
 Joane Thetforde, 22 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth Chote, 4 March.  
 Marie Powell, 4 March.  
 Pleasant Cirke, 23 March.  
 1564 Barbara, d. William Buttall, 23 April.  
 Richard, s. Thomas Spiltimber, last day of April.  
 Barbara, d. Michael Tongue, 28 May.  
 Thomas, s. John Plombe, 30 Julie.  
 Frances, d. Thomas Cracherood, 17 August.  
 John, s. John Rizing, 24 September.  
 Richard, s. Richard Yeldam, 20 September.





- Thomas, s. John Humfrie, 25 October.  
 Barbara, d. Thomas Maryet, 12 November.  
 Rose, d. Robert Edward, 10 December.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Reade, 28 December.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Gridlie, 1 Januarie.  
 Anne Hibys, d. Thomas Hibys, 5 Februarie.  
 ffrancis, s. John Auger, 24 Februarie.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Pollard 11 March.  
 1565 Margerie, d. Thomas Webb, 8 April.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 18 April.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Harrington, 19th May.  
 Margarete, d. William Tailor, 20 May.  
 John, s. Thomas Adcocke, 10th June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Gipps, 10 June.  
 Simon, s. Thomas Greene, 20 June.  
 Thomas, s. John Coozin, 28 Julie.  
 ffrances, d. John Hwes, 28 Julie.  
 Robert, s. Thomas Edward, 19 August.  
 [3] Margarete, d. John Underwode, 19 August.  
 Anne Mott, d. William Mott, 29 September.  
 John, s. Christopher Fitch, 4 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Steven Tytrill, 7 October.  
 Henry, s. Richard Mott, 14 October.  
 Richard, s. Richard Yeldam, 11 November.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Snellocke, 25 November.  
 William, s. Michael Tongue, 21 December.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Thetford, 13 Januarie.  
 ffrances, d. John Plomb, 14 Januarie.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Smithe, 8 March.  
 Alyce, d. John Cirke, 11 March.  
 1566 William, s. Robert Edward, last day of March, 1566.  
 William, s. Thomas Mante, 2 April.  
 Elizabeth, d. Hugh Rawlin, 16 June.  
 William, s. William Butcher, 21 Julie.  
 Alice, d. William Buttell, 13 September.  
 Thomas, s. John Plomb, 10 November.  
 Marie, d. William Taylor, 10 November.  
 Barbara, d. Thomas Spiltimber, 28 December.  
 Rose, d. William Edward, 9 Februarie.  
 Anne, d. Ellen Peacock, 9th March, 1566, baseborn.



- Barbara, d. John Humfrie, 18 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Coozin, 20 March.  
 1567 Richard, s. Steven Tittrill, 30 March.  
 Agnes, d. Richard Yeldam, 10 April.  
 Katherine, d. Thomas Hybys, 13 April.  
 William, s. William Browne, 20 April.  
 Alyce and ffances, daughters of Michael Tongue, 24 April.  
 Joane, d. William Butcher, 15 June.  
 Briggite, d. Hugh Rawling, 16 Julie.  
 Richard, s. John Underwood, 3 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Perrie, 3 August.  
 Nicholas, s. Henrie Reade, 4 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Auger, 6 August.  
 Alyce, d. Henrie Snellock, 7 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Pollard, 24 Sept.  
 Anne, d. John Plomb, 19 October.  
 Elizabeth & Jone, daughters of Thomas Adcocke, 2 November.  
 Richard, s. Christopher ffitch, 18 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Smith, 1 Februarie.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Thetford, 15 Februarie.  
 Joane, d. Richard Hulle, 17 Februarie.  
 John, s. William Mott, 11 March.  
 [4]  
 1568 Barbara, d. Thomas Greene, 7th. April.  
 Cicely, d. Richard Motte, last day of April.  
 Margerie, d. John Mortemer, 2 Julie.  
 William, s. William Butcher, 5 August.  
 William, s. William Buttall, 3 October.  
 William, s. Richard Yeldam, 3 October.  
 Marie, d. Nicholas Waede, 24 October.  
 Agnes, d. John Underwode, 25 October.  
 Christopher, s. Henrie Snellocke, 15 Januarie.  
 Thomas, s. Hugh Rawlings, 6 Februarie.  
 William, s. Thomas Hybys, 24 Februarie.  
 Rose, d. John Cirke, 27 Februarie.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Biggs, 13 March.  
 1569 Richard, s. William Edward, 28 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Thetford, 29 May.





REGISTER. — BAPTISMS.

- Ellin, d. John Humfrie, 12 June.  
 John, s. John Harrington, 27 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Edward, 2 August.  
 Henrie, s. Thomas Spiltymer, 2 October.  
 Rosanna, d. Edward Richardson, 25 November.  
 Ellin, d. William Tongue, 22 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Maye, 1 Februarie.  
 Margaret, d. Thomas Pollerd, 19 Februarie.  
 William, s. Thomas Greene, 6 March.  
 1570 William, s. Richard Perrye, 25 March.  
 Margarie, d. Richard Gipps, 25 April.  
 Edward, s. Robert Turner, last day April.  
 Elizabeth, d. saide Robert Turner, last day April.  
 ffrancis, s. Henrie Snellocke, 26 June.  
 Emily, d. Rose Plomb, widowe, 8th Julie.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Smith, 13 August.  
 Alice, d. John Underwode, 8 October.  
 Richard, s. Richard Motte, 12 November.  
 Samuel, s. William Edward, 25 December.  
 Edward, s. Christopher Fitch, 26 December.  
 Joyce, d. saide Christopher Fitch, 26 December.  
 Matthew, s. William Butcher, of Gaynsfords, 1st Jan  
 uarie.  
 John, s. John Auger, 14 Januarie.  
 1571 Henrie, s. Thomas Maye, 6 April.  
 Alice, d. William Butcher, the thetcher, 6 May.  
 Marie, d. Henrie Thetford, 20 June.  
 Robert, s. Robert Aldreade, 12 August.  
 [5] John, s. Robert Edward, 25 August.  
 Edward, s. John Humfrie, 2 September.  
 William, s. Hugh Rawlinge, 7 September.  
 Joane, d. John Cirke, 18 November.  
 Edward, s. Edward Richardson, 14 December.  
 Dorcas, d. Henrie Snellocke, 14 Februarie.  
 1572 Thomas, s. Thomas Browne, 25 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Buttall, 20 April.  
 Rose, d. Thomas Spiltimber, 1 May.  
 Marie, d. Henrie Bigge, 10 August.  
 Joane, d. John Hamont, 19 September.  
 Dorcas, d. John Humfrie, 24 September.



- Marie, d. William Buttall, 15 October.  
 Edward, s. Thomas Pollard, 4 Januarie.  
 Robert, s. William Edward, 11 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 11 Januarie.  
 Robert, s. Robert Flowere, 18 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Cracherood, sen., 10 Februarie.  
 1573 Margarie, d. Henrie Thetford, 25 March.  
 Phyllis, d. Richard Eeveryde.  
 Marie, d. Richard Motte, 30 August.  
 Susan, d. John Auger, 6 September.  
 Richard, s. Paul Rawlinge, 8 September.  
 ffancis, s. Richard Yeldam, 13 September.  
 Dorcas, d. John Reade, 14 September.  
 John, s. Henrie Smith, 13 November.  
 Dorcas, d. William Butcher, of Gensforde, 22 November.  
 Richard, s. William Butcher, aforesaid, 22 November.  
 ffancis, s. Henrie Billirod, otherwise called Bust, 29 November.  
 Robert, s. Robert Smith, 27 December.  
 William, s. Hugh Rawlinge, 26 December.  
 Wa[1]ter, s. Christopher Taylor, 27 December.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Edward, 5 Januarie.  
 Alice, d. Richard Gipps, the last Januarie.  
 [6] Anne, d. William Earelope, otherwise called Connye, 21 March.  
 1574 ffances, d. John Hamonte, 24 April.  
 William, s. John Clarke, 13 June.  
 Margarete, d. Edward Richardson, 23 Julie.  
 Margaret, d. William Boram, 8 August.  
 Leastrange, s. Henrie Snellocke, 22 August.  
 Margarete, d. Richard Eeverede, 29 August.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Bailye, 21 November.  
 William, s. John Harvie, 14 December.  
 Marie, d. the aforesaide John Harvie, 14 December.  
 Anna, d. Thomas Cracherood the elder, 19 Januarie.  
 Henrie, s. John Cirke, 13 Februarie.  
 Marie, d. Henrie Wayte, 20 Februarie.  
 William, s. Steven Cante, 20 March.  
 1575 John, s. Richard Hulle, 26 April.





- William, s. Robert fflowere, 1 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Browne, 3 May.  
 Barbara, d. William Redman, 15 May.  
 Susan, d. John Humfrie, 15 May.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Aldrede, 19 June.  
 Robert, s. William Reade, 26 Julie.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Pollard, 4 September.  
 William, s. Christopher Fitch, 18 September.  
 William, s. William Bigge, 26 September.  
 Margarete, d. Henrie Gridlie, 31 December.  
 Susan, d. John Buttall, 26 Februarie.  
 Hugh, s. Hugh Rawlinge, 18 Februarie.  
 Priscilla, d. William Buttall, 4 March.  
 1576 Alyce, d. Edward Richardson, 9 Julie.  
 ffrances, d. William Butcher, 15 Julie.  
 William, s. William Reade, 7 August.  
 ffancis, s. Henrie Fetforth, 12 August.  
 Winnefrede, d. Henrie Snellocke, 16 September.  
 Millicent, d. William Redman, 23 September.  
 Alyce, d. William Edward, 13 November.  
 R\* s. Richard Butcher, 19 Februarie.  
 Joane, d. John Bateman, 20 March.  
 Marie, d. Steven Cante, 20 March.  
 [7]  
 1577 Elizabeth, d. John Brine, 26 March.  
 William, s. Thomas Browne, 3 April.  
 ffrances, d. Robert Edward, 5 April.  
 William, s. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 28 Julie.  
 Alice, d. John Greene, 3 November.  
 —, s. Richard Bateman, 3 November.  
 Rose, d. Robert Perrye, 24 November.  
 —, d. John Buttall, 17 December.  
 John, s. Richard Evered, 22 December.  
 1578 Robert, s. John Clarke, 1 April.  
 Ralfe, s. John Humfrie, 6 April.  
 John, s. — Horklye, 18 May.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Cracherood, 15 June.  
 William, s. William Pollard, 18 November.

---

\*Rest of name erased.



- William, s. William Reade, 23 Julie.  
 Ralfe, s. William Reade, 23 Julie.
- 1579 Anne, d. Steven Cante, the last day of May.  
 Dorcas, d. William Redman, 18 June.  
 Henry Bateman was baptized 20 June.  
 Marie, d. Robert Edward, 13 August.  
 Alice, d. John Greene, 6 September.  
 Trefyna, d. William Boram, 13 September.  
 Annie, d. Richard Evered, 18 October.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Browne, 25 October.  
 John, s. Henrie Gridley, 22 November.  
 Richarde, s. Robert Smith, 22 November.  
 Margarete, d. Richard Perrye, 26 November.  
 Sarah, d. Richard Edward, 17 Januarie.  
 Thomas, s. William Buttall, 17 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Pollard, 17 Januarie.  
 Henrie, s. John Bateman, 24 Januarie.  
 Matthew, s. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 24  
 Februarie.
- John, s. John Bottall [*sic*], 24 Februarie.
- 1580 Henrie, s. John Clarke, 26 March.  
 Samuel, s. William Bigge, 15 May.  
 William, s. John Hammond, 15 June.  
 Audre, d. Richard Bocher, 15 June.  
 William, s. Edward Richardson, the last day of Julie.  
 Margarete, d. Robert George, 7 August.  
 Margarete, d. Thomas Bateman, 13 November.  
 Margarete, d. Thomas Garner, 20 November.  
 Thomas, s. William Rede, 5 March.
- 1581 Robert, s. Henrie Snellocke, 8 May.  
 Anne, d. William Harrington, 14 May.
- [8] Sarah, d. John Briant, 21 May.  
 Henrie, s. Thomas Baylie, 2 Julie.  
 Jane, d. Thomas Cracherood the elder, 16 Julie.  
 William, s. Robert Joley, 1 September.  
 William, s. Egidii Rede, 29 October.  
 Sarah, d. William Bacon, 26 November.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 21 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Richard Bateman, 28 Januarie.  
 John, s. Robert Perry, 12 Februarie.





- 1582 Judeth, d. Steven Cante, 25 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward Richardson, 1 April.  
 Margerie, d. Clement Boram, 1 April.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Gridley, 8 April.  
 Christian, d. Robert Edward, 17 April.  
 William, s. Robert Overed, 17 April.  
 Barbara, d. Richard Evered, 22 April.  
 William, s. Thomas Bateman, 20 May.  
 John, s. Thomas Browne, 20 May.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Garner, 24 June.  
 Robert, s. Robert George, 1 Julie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert Greene, 14 Julie.  
 William, s. John Bosall, 28 Julie.  
 James, s. John Harrington, yeoman, 11 August.  
 John, s. John Harrington, paup., 11 August.  
 Judith, d. William Pollard, 9 September.  
 Joane, d. John Waford, 13 October.  
 Anne, d. John Hamond, 4 November.  
 Margarete, d. William Bosall, 20 Januarie.  
 Alyce, d. Roger Edward, 3 Februarie.
- 1583 John, s. John Freer, 7 April.  
 Dorothy, d. Egidii Rede, 7 April.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Greene, 26 Maye.  
 Thomas, s. Edward Laver, 2 June.  
 Ishmael, s. Margarete Clarke, adult, 13 June.  
 James, s. John Harrington, 29 September.  
 William, s. William Bacon, 6 October.  
 Briget, d. John Bryant, 13 October.  
 William, s. Richard Bucher, 27 October.  
 Richard, s. Richard Evered, 10 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Reade, 10 December.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert Perry, 15 December.  
 Anne, d. John Wafer, 22 December.  
 William, s. William Cracherood the younger, 25 December.
- Thomas, s. Nicholas Garnet, 15 Januarie.
- [9] Jane, d. Thomas Cracherood the younger, 23 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Carey, 2 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Bateman, 1 March.  
 Edmund, s. John Hamond, 15 March.



- 1584 Joyce, d. John Hampton, 3 May.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Hamond, 24 May.  
 Robert, s. Robert Edward, 8 June.  
 Alyce, d. Thomas Garner, 9 August.  
 Margarete, d. William Harrington, 29 August.  
 Joyce, d. Richard\* Bateman, 29 August.  
 Edward, s. John Reade, 20 September.  
 Steven, s. Steven Cante, 4 October.  
 Henrie, s. Egidii Reades, 1 November.  
 Edward, s. William Bigge, 15 November.  
 James, s. Edward Richard, 15 November.  
 Penelope, d. Richard Evered, 13 December.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Overed, 17 Januarie.  
 Joane, d. Henrie Gridley, 17 Januarie.  
 Thomas and Robert, s. John Harrington, paup., 31  
 Januarie.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Bateman, 1 March.
- 1585 Alyce, d. John Bosall, 12 April.  
 Alyce, d. Robert Perrye, 1 May.  
 Marie, d. John Harrington, 2 May.  
 Andrew, s. Roger Edward, 2 May.  
 William, s. John Teball, 9 May.  
 John, s. John Greene, 9 May.  
 —, s. John Waford, 16 May.  
 William, s. William Edward, jun., 20 June.  
 Barbara, d. Henrie Snellocke the younger, 11 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. Robert George, 18 Julie.  
 Anne, d. John Sewell, 26 September. [ber.  
 Henrie, s. Elizabeth Chunke, widow [*sic*], 14 Novem-  
 Martha, born in fornication of Humfrye Elsworth and  
 Anne Hewes, 15 Januarie.
- 1586 Sarah, d. Thomas Bateman, 4 April.  
 Dorcas, d. William Bigge, 7 April.  
 Leastrange, s. William Firmin, 7 April.  
 John, s. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 10 April.  
 Anne, d. William Buttall, 15 April [*sic*].  
 Nathan, s. Richard Bateman, jun., 1 May.  
 Marie, d. Lodovice Brett, 1 May.

\*Henrie erased and Richard inserted.





- Hester, d. Edward Tilbrok, 1 May.  
 John, s. John Bateman, 15 May.  
 Henrie, s. William Cracherood, 18 May.  
 Anne, d. John Briant, 23 May.  
 Daniel, s. William Home, 5 June.  
 [10] Margarete, d. Thomas Browne, 16 June.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Snellocke, 6 September.  
 Sarah, d. John Perrye, 2 October.  
 Ann, d. John Cob, 10 October.  
 Matthew, s. Henrie Bever, 4 December.  
 Josias, s. John Pollard, 5 December.  
 ffaith, d. Richard Bocher, 11 December.  
 John, s. John Read, 26 Februarie.  
 Robert, s. James Robinson, 12 March.  
 —, of Robert Linwood, 12 March.  
 1587 William, s. Clement Boram, 9 April.  
 Thomas, s. John Waford, 14 May.  
 William, s. William Linsye, 23 May.  
 —, William Ferrer, 23 May.  
 Henrie, s. John Reade, jun., 11 June.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Snellocke, jun., 30 Julie.  
 John, s. — Sache, 14 August.  
 Sarah, d. Steven Cante, 10 September.  
 John, s. John Hamond, 17 September.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Gridley, 24 September.  
 Richard, s. John Gipps, 24 September.  
 Brigitte, d. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 1 October.  
 Tamesine, d. William Cracherood, 1 October.  
 Jone, d. William Browne, 1 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 19 November.  
 Clemens Tyboll, 19 November.  
 Rose, d. Edward Richardson, 3 Januarie.  
 Richard Howborowe, 3 Januarie.  
 ffrancis, s. John Somes, 4 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Bateman, jun., 18 Februarie.  
 1588 Sarah, d. William Edward, of Bradfield, 25 Julie.  
 Margarie, d. Edward Osteler, 25 August.  
 Helene, d. Robert Tiler, 21 September.  
 Daniel, s. Robert Perrye, 29 September.  
 Thomas, s. Roger Edward, 13 October.



- Susan, d. Henrie Snellocke, jun., 27 October.  
 Matthew, s. — Brette, 11 November.  
 Rebekah, d. John Bryant, 11 November.  
 Anne, d. John Hart, 2 Februarie.  
 John, s. John Pollard, 9 Februarie.  
 Henrie, s. Richard Overed, 2 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. James Russell, 9 March.  
 1589 Anne, d. William ffirmin, 22 April.  
 Anne, d. Richard —, 1 May.  
 [11] John Mariver, 25 Maye.  
 Alice ffyche, 25 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Reade, 29 June.  
 Ralfe, s. William Boram, 6 Julie.  
 John, s. Thomas Harvie, 27 Julie.  
 Prudence, d. John Cosin, 10 August.  
 John, s. John Warman, 14 September.  
 Alice, d. William Linsye, 14 September.  
 Hellena, d. Edward Osteler, 21 September.  
 Humfrie, s. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 25 September.  
 Marie, d. William Cracherood, 29 September.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Snellock, jun., 5 October.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Corke, 5 October.  
 Susan, d. John Bird, 26 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Gipps, 9 November.  
 Susan, d. Jo— Ray de Gosfield,\* 11 November.  
 Susan, d. Robert Tiler, 21 December.  
 William, s. William Thorogood, 18 Januarie.  
 Cicely, d. Robert Some, 18 Januarie.  
 Susan, d. Richard Bocher, 1 Februarie.  
 John, s. Marie Tilbroke, widow, 2 Februarie.  
 Grace, d. Steven Cante, 16 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Ferrer, 16 Februarie.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Garner, 1 March.  
 Marie, d. Anne Bocher, borne in fornication, 1 March.  
 Elizabeth Howborowe, 1 March.  
 1590 Jane, d. Nicholas Reade, 5 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edwards de Bradfields, 9 June.  
 William, s. Henrie Gridley, 28 Julie.

---

\*Gosfield is a neighboring village.





- William, s. Thomas ffyche.  
 Orphane, s. — Powle, 11 October.  
 Christopher, s. Henrie Snellocke, jun., 24 November.  
 Henrie, s. Davide Marner, 29 November.  
 Anne, d. John Cosin, 6 December.  
 Margarete, d. William Argent, 1 Januarie.  
 John, s. Lewis Brett, 9 Februarie.  
 Roda, d. William Thorogood, 15 Februarie.  
 Susan, d. William Edward, jun., 25 Februarie.  
 Mercie, d. John Pollard, last day of Februarie.  
 1591 Susan, d. Thomas Bateman, 28 March.  
 Thomas. s. Richard Evered, 18 April.  
 William, s. William Bust, 2 May.  
 Joane, d. Henrie Edward, 9 May.  
 Rose, d. Henrie Laver, 9 May.  
 Robert, s. Thomas Cracherood, jun., 16 May.  
 Susan, d. John Bryant, 16 May.  
 Edward, s. William Cracherood, 20 June.  
 Zacharias, s. — Marner, 15 August.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Plomb, 15 August.  
 [12] Alice, d. Edward Osteler, 12 September.  
 Sarah, d. Henrie Bret, 28 September.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Harvie, 10 October.  
 Richard, s. Isaac Hart, 28 November.  
 Rose, d. Henrie Snellocke, 19 December.  
 Grissell, d. Robert Tiler, 9 Januarie.  
 Edward, s. Thomas Somes, 5 March.  
 Tamasin, d. John Gipp's, 12 March.  
 Matthew and Katherine, chn. William Thorogood, 23  
 March.  
 1592 William, s. William Browne, 9 April.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas Edward, 4 June.  
 Rebekah, d. Nicholas Reade, 4 June.  
 Anne, d. Robert Rolfe, 18 June.  
 John, s. John Cosin, 18 June.  
 Henrie, s. John Reade, 25 June.  
 Edwards, s. Steven Cante, 20 August.  
 Thamesin, d. James Russell, 17 September.  
 Matthew, s. John Hamond, 1 October.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Plomb, 29 October.



- Anne, d. William Cosin, 29 October.  
 Ezichiel, s. Izhak Cornwell, 5 November.  
 Margaret, d. Thomas Lamson, 1 Januarie.  
 Henrie, s. Lewis Brette, 14 Januarie.  
 William, s. John Humfrye, 28 Januarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. ——— Browne, 5 Februarie.  
 Matthew, s. Henrie Snellocke, 27 Februarie.  
 William, s. Richard Payne, 3 March.  
 1593 William, s. Edward Osteler, 1 April.  
 Susan and Margaret, ds. William Edward, 1 May.  
 John, s. William Bocher, 7 June.  
 Joane, d. Thomas Cracherood, 8 Julie.  
 Frances, d. William Thorogood, 22 Julie.  
 Sarah, d. Robert Tyler, 25 Julie.  
 ———, of John Reade, 23 September.  
 William, s. William firmin, 27 September.  
 William, s. Henrie Pettit, 21 October.  
 John, s. John Bryant, 4 November.  
 Matthew, s. Thomas Hurrell, 9 September.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Tonge, 6 Januarie.  
 Robert, s. Robert Marner, 10 Februarie.  
 [13] Susan, d. Richard Bateman, 17 Februarie.  
 1594 Robert, s. Robert Hogg, 21 April.  
 Joane, d. Lewis Turner, 12 May.  
 Winifrede, d. James Russell, 19 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Lewis Brett, 26 May.  
 John, s. Robert Rolfe, 9 June.  
 Marie, d. Matthew Whiting, 18 Julie.  
 George, s. John Gipps, 28 Julie.  
 Margarete, d. Henrie Brette, 28 Julie.  
 Frances, d. William Greene, 25 August.  
 Dorcas, d. William Cracherood, 2 October.  
 Joseph, s. Izhak Cornwell, 6 October.  
 William, s. Jeremie Turkill, 6 October.  
 Thomas, s. William Browne, 17 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Horkley, 25 November.  
 William, s. Davide Marner, 5 Januarie.  
 Winifrede, d. James Russell, 28 Januarie.  
 John, s. John Clarke, 4 Februarie.  
 John, s. Edward Osteler, 2 March.





- Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvie, 20 March.  
 1595 Alyce, d. "of a certeine begger", 30 March.  
 Samuel, s. William Edward, 6 April.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Marner, 25 Maye.  
 John, s. Simon Greene, 6 Julie.  
 Robert, s. Robert Edward, 9 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. John Pollard, 3 August.  
 ———, of Brette, 10 August.  
 Elizabeth, of Robert Rolfe, 24 August.  
 Grace, d. Henry Snellock, 7 September.  
 William, s. William firmin, 7 September.  
 Alyce, d. John Amyce, 7 September.  
 Margarie, d. William Cracherood, 7 September.  
 John, s. John Playle, 13 November.  
 John, s. John Parker, 7 March.  
 1596 Thomas, s. Henry Pettitt, 25 March.  
 Sarah, d. Robert Tiler, 19 April.  
 ———, of James Russell, 20 May.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Rolfe, 5 September.  
 Christopher, s. Christopher Snellock, 14 September.  
 William, s. William Edward of Bradfields, 7 November.  
 Hester, d. Richard Bateman, 13 November.  
 [14] John, s. John ffisher, 5 December.  
 Alce, d. William ffisher, 6 Januarie.  
 Torearie, d. Henrie Snellock, 16 Januarie.  
 John, s. John ffiche, 30 Januarie.  
 William, s. William Greene, 20 Februarie.  
 Thomas, s. Jonah Spiltimber, 20 Februarie.  
 Susan, d. Robert Hogg, 24 Februarie.  
 Sarah, d. Zacharie Smyth, 5 March.  
 1597 Joseph, s. ——— Bragge, 10 April.  
 Samuel, s. Edward Osteler, 17 April.  
 Anne, d. William Bocher, 8 May.  
 Rachel, d. John Gipps, 8 May.  
 Robert, s. Thomas Edward, 12 September.  
 Timothy, s. ——— Cob, 21 September.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Edward, 14 October.  
 Susan, d. William Birde, 17 November.  
 Thomas, s. John Platte, 19 November.  
 John, s. John ffisher, 20 Februarie.



- Susan, d. Edmund Whiting, 20 Februarie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Plombe, 20 March.  
 1598 Anne, d. Richard Payne, 2 April.  
 William, s. Simon Greene, 23 April.  
 Helena, d. of Habel Laver, 30 April.  
 Emily, d. of Thomas Harvie, 24 May.  
 Dorothy, d. John Pollard, 28 May.  
 Susan, d. Richard Wilson, 27 August.  
 Robert, s. Robert Tiler, 28 August.  
 Margarete, d. John ffiche, 17 September.  
 William, s. William Greene, butcher, 1 October.  
 John, s. Robert Warner, 9 October.  
 William, s. William Bocher of Gensforde, 15 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edmund Bryant, 15 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Pettit, 30 October.  
 Joane, d. Robert Rolfe, 24 December.  
 William, s. Richard Edward, 24 December.  
 1599 John, s. John Redgewell, 9 Aprill.  
 Steven, s. Christopher Reade, 25 April.  
 Dorcas, d. Henry Laver, 26 April.  
 William, s. John Clarke, 29 April.  
 Thomas, s. John Humfrye, 1 May.  
 Marie, d. Robert Hogge, 1 May.  
 Stephanus Reade.\*  
 David, s. David Warner, 17 May.  
 Mary, d. John Fisher, 27 May.  
 Susanna, d. Edward Ostler, 27 May.  
 William, s. John Lawson, 7 August.  
 Richard, s. Richard Titirel, 14 August.  
 Robert, s. — Sibley, 30 September.  
 William, s. William Butcher, alias Adams, 3 June.  
 Barbara, d. John Fimis, 11 February.

\*A line is drawn through this name. The record is apparently a copy in the same hand to here, and this may be the signature of the copyist. The same hand apparently makes the next 11 entries, but there are irregularities unobservable before, and the ink is very bad, and faded. The ink becomes good, and the handwriting entirely changes its character, and becomes larger with the entry Thomas Greene, but changes back again with Margaret Pettitt (1 Nov. 1600). From that point forwards the changes in ink and handwriting are frequent, the different number of entries on a folio will give some idea of the variation in the size of the characters.





- Mary, d. Jonas Spiltimber, 20 February.  
 Margery, d. Robert Tongue, 11 February.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Chamberlain, 25 February.  
 Thomas, s. William Greene, 18 Februarie.  
 1600 Richard, s. William Greene, 30 March.  
 John, s. William Battie, 30 March.  
 Susanna, d. Gabriell Grante, 6 April.  
 Rachell, d. Abell Laver, 6 April.  
 Henry, s. Thomas Harvie, 20 April.  
 Thomasin, d. William Edward, 30 May.  
 Daniell, s. William Butcher, 30 May.  
 Sara, d. William Edward, jun., 17 August.  
 Winifrede, d. John Hayle, 31 August.  
 Rose, d. Richard Edward, 8 Septembe [sic].  
 Sara, d. Thomas Gow, 28 Septembe.  
 Hercules, s. widow ffisher, 28 Septembe.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Warner, 26 Octobe.  
 Thomazine, d. — Chamberlin, 26 Octobe.  
 [15] Margaret, d. George Lane, 9 Novembe.  
 Mary, d. John Constable, 16 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Payne, 16 Novembe.  
 John, s. John Baylie, 23 Novembe.  
 Mary, d. John Ridgewell, 30 Novembe.  
 1601 Catheren, d. John Eoull, 1 November.  
 John, s. John Gipp, 1 November.  
 Margaret, d. William [erased] Pettitt, 1 November.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Cirke, 22 November.  
 1601 Henry, s. Henry Lande, 6 January.  
 1601 Mary, d. Richard Titrell, 6 January.  
 1601 Thomas, s. Thomas Sybley, 9 ffebruary.  
 1601 Agnes, d. William Butcher, 23 ffebruary.  
 1601 Robert, s. William Butcher, 7 March.  
 1602 Elizabeth, d. William Grene, 30 May.  
 1602 William, s. Mr. Robert Rolfe, 1 June.  
 Margaret, d. Adler Newman, 27 June [sic].  
 ffancis, d. Michael Clerk, 8 August.  
 Robert, s. John Pollard, 8 August.  
 —, d. Richard Edwarde, 8 August.  
 Dorathy, d. Robt. Hoy, 6 September.  
 Peter, s. Davy Warner, 7 October.



Jacobi  
1603 William, s. William Battie, 7 October.  
Edwards, s. Nicholas Evens, 7 October.  
Agnes, d. Thomas Harvey, 19 October.  
Alyce, d. Robert Spiltimber, 7 November.  
Robert, s. Robert Clarke, 18 [?] November.  
Ann, d. John Ridgewell, 23 January.  
William, s. Thomas Plumb, 30 January.  
Cicely, d. Edmund Briant, 9 february.  
John, s. Samuel Edwarde, 8 March.

Jacobi primo.

1603 Mary, d. John Bayley, 5 May.  
Ann, d. Robert Edwarde, 21 June.  
Margaret, d. John Amis, 21 June.  
Margery, d. John Start, 3 July.  
Edwards, s. John Pitches, 17 July.  
John, s. Richard Edward, 11 September.  
ffrancis, s. Christopher Read, 14 September.  
John, s. John Pettitt, 18 September.  
Susan, d. John Pettitt, 18 September.  
Mary, d. Richard Payne, 5 November.  
Alyce, d. Richard Tittrell, 15 January.  
Lucy, d. Thomas Sibble, 5 March.  
Ann, d. William Butcher, 18 March.

Jacobi 2.

1604 John, s. Edmund Bryant, 20 April.  
William, s. William Horner, 20 April.  
John, s. John Perry, 22 May.  
Ales, d. Adlan [*sic*] Newman, 9 Sept.  
John, s. Richard Edwarde, 12 Sept.  
Samuel, s. John Parker, 11 October.  
Robert, s. Robert Spiltimber, 14 October.  
Peter, s. Thomas Harvy, 28 October.  
[16] Marian, d. Saunder Bulloynes, 11 November.  
Henry, s. Atlas Evans, 11 November.  
Susan, d. John Ridgwell, 18 November.  
Priscilla, d. Michael Clerke, 13 January.  
Dorathy, d. Thomas Warner, 20 January.  
John, s. Henry Lawer, 7 february.  
Ales, d. William Batte, 7 february.  
William, s. John Gips, 6 March.





Jacobi 3.

- 1605 Mathews, s. Robert Edward, of fullers, 25 March.  
 —, Thomas Plumbe, 7 Aprill.  
 Sara, d. James Shed, 5 May.  
 Sara, d. Thomas Chattowton, 19 May.  
 Henry, s. John Smith, 26 May.  
 Anne, d. William Greene, 13 June.  
 John, s. William Waford, 31 July.  
 Robert, s. Richard Edward, 29 August.  
 John, s. William Seman, 22 December.  
 Ann, d. John Amis, 26 December.  
 Robert, s. Edmund Briant, 1 January.  
 Richer, s. Ales Hart, 13 January.  
 William, s. Thomas Sibble, 4 February.

Jacobi quarto.

- 1606 John, s. John Fox, 30 March.  
 William, s. Thomas Chatterton, 1 June.  
 Jonathan, s. Robert Deborax, 2 June.  
 Ales, d. Richard Batte, 16 June.  
 Ann, d. John Start, 24 June.  
 Robert, s. Thomas Mathew, 29 June.  
 Clemens, s. Clemens Borham, 20 June.  
 Richard, s. "Mr. Richard King, parson of this towne,"  
 27 June.  
 francis, s. John Brown webster, 23 July.  
 Dorathy, d. Richard Edward, 30 September.  
 Sara, d. Thomas Harvy, 7 October.  
 Robert, s. John Perry, 12 Octobe.  
 Ann, d. Alexander Bulloyn, 12 October.  
 John, s. Robert Hogge, 2 November.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Browne, 5 December.  
 Alexander, s. Thomas Plumbe, 21 December.  
 Mary, d. John Smith, 17 Januarie.  
 Sara, d. Robert Edward, 20 Januarie.  
 William, s. William Waford, 5 February.  
 Alice, d. John Ridgewell, February.  
 Robert, s. Hercules Newman, 1 March.  
 Margaret, d. Hercules Evans, 20 March.  
 1607 William, s. James Sheade, 6 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Richard Payne, 22 Aprill.



- Sara, d. John Langton, 4 July.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Laver, 18 Julie.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Titterill, 2 August.  
 Mary, d. John Brande, 15 Sept.  
 Ann, d. William Punnell, 31 Jan.  
 Thomas, s. Clemens Borham, 18 Feb.  
 Mary, d. Mr. Richard Kinge, parson, 21 Feb.  
 Dorothy, d. William Butcher, 28 Feb.  
 An, d. Thomas Gardiner, 3 March.  
 1608 John, s. Thomas Plumme, 20 June.  
 Henry, s. John Gips, 26 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jeremye Payman, 2 July.  
 Margaret, d. Robert Edwardes, Fullers, 28 July.  
 Margaret, d. William Waford, 10 August.  
 [17] Nathaniel, s. John Starte, 16 August.  
 John, s. Christopher Reade, 4 October.  
 Alice, d. William Bateman, 11 October.  
 John, s. Richarde Raven, 9 Nov.  
 Barbara, d. William Battye, 20 Dec.  
 Simon, s. John Foxe, 17 Jan.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Gardiner, 11 Feb.  
 Francis, d. John Perry, 26 Feb.  
 1609 Nathaniel, s. Briget Brian, begotten in fornication, 17  
 April.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Devorax, 19 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Hercules Evins, 14 May.  
 John, s. Jerome Perman, 10 October.  
 Michael, s. Michael Richardson, 19 October.  
 John, s. Mr. John Cracherood, 24 October.  
 William, s. Robert Pollard, 28 October.  
 James, s. James Shedd, 24 October.  
 William, s. Robert George, 11 January.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Plumbe, of Olivers, 12 March.  
 Edward, s. John Start, 23 March.  
 1610 Alice, d. Robert Clerke, 29 March.  
 Elizabeth, d. Adlan Newman, 1 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Richard Raven, 1 April.  
 William, s. Andrew Edward, 7 April.  
 Rose, d. John Drury, 7 April.  
 William, s. John Redgwell, 7 April.





- Thomas, s. Robert Edward, of the fermen, 8 July.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas Browne, 7 July.  
 Joane, d. Richard ffinch, 22 July.
- [18] Judeth, d. William Horne, 10 August.  
 Margaret, d. William Dunnell, 12 August.  
 John, s. Richard Titterill, 12 August.  
 Ann, d. Robert Edward, of fullers, 22 August.  
 Ann, d. Clement Boram, 9 Sept.  
 Dorothy, d. William Bateman, 13 September.  
 Ann, d. Daniell Butcher, 11 November.  
 Thomas, s. John Perry, 2 December.  
 ffrancis, d. John Smith, 4 December.  
 Ann, d. Richard Butcher, 20 December.  
 Ellin, d. Robert Pollard, 13 January.
- 1611 John, s. John Hawksbee, 24 Aprill.  
 Johanna, d. Robert Denovan, 13 May.  
 Catheren, d. Robert Edward, jun., 21 May.  
 William, s. Atlas Evans, 23 May.  
 Thomas, s. William Battie, 30 May.  
 Daniell, s. Michael Richardson, 27 June.  
 William, s. Thomas Gardiner, 13 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Plumb, 29 August.  
 Margaret, d. Richard Kinge, Doctor in Divinity, 19  
 September.  
 Ann, d. Thomas Browne, 3 October.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Mathew, 18 November.  
 Marye, d. Christopher Roote, 21 January.  
 Richard, s. John Start, 28 January.  
 Margaret, d. John Quie, 25 February.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Edward, 27 February, 1616.  
 Sara, d. Henry Pettit, jun., 28 February.  
 Mary, d. William Overed, 18 March.  
 Sara, d. Robert Hogge, 23 March.
- 1612 Margaret, d. James Shedd, 4 Aprill.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert Harrington, 14 Aprill.  
 Alice, d. Edward Clay, 11 May.  
 Elizabeth, ———, ———.  
 Margaret, d. Laurence More, 12 June.  
 John, s. Thomas Balie, 2 Julie.  
 William, s. Clement Borcham, 28 Julie.



- Elizabeth, d. Jerome Perman, 30 Julie.  
 Dorcas, d. John Cracherood, gentleman, 6 August.  
 Georg, s. William Waford, 3 Sept.  
 William, s. William Bateman, 22 Sept.  
 Mary, d. Philip Ansell, 23 Sept.  
 Joseph, s. Michael Richardson, 14 October.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Evans, 14 October.  
 Sara, d. Robert Pollard, 19 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Gipp, 19 October.  
 Marie, d. Samuelli Bateman, 13 January.  
 William, s. Richard Raven, 21 January.  
 John, s. Robt. Edwards, 7 Febr.  
 William, s. John Perry.  
 1613 Eliza, d. William Sparke, 25 March.  
 Susan, d. William Batty, 27 April.  
 Henery, s. William Smith, 23 May.  
 Robt., s. John Browne, 30 May.  
 Samuel, s. Andrew Edwards, 20 June.  
 Joanna, d. John Start, 28 July.  
 Annie, d. — Medcalfe, 2 Aug.  
 [18] Mary, d. Robert Edwards, jun., [date illegible].  
 Sept. 30. Benjamin, s. Thomas Bateman.  
 October 3. Hellen, d. Samuel Dod.  
 November 5. Susan, d. William Overhead.  
 Decemb. 12. William, s. Edward Brown.  
 Jan. 6. Mary, d. Richard Kendhel.  
 Jan. 13. Samuelli, s. Samuelli Bateman.  
 Feb. 19. William, s. Robert Edwards the greater.  
 March 17. Susan, d. Mr. Richard Kinge, Dr. of Divinity.  
 1614 April 10. Susan, d. William Levit.  
 April 21. Mary, d. William Bacon.  
 April 26. Mary, d. Nathaniell Bateman.  
 June 2. Susan, d. Richard Harrington.  
 July 17. Laurance, s. Laurance Moore.  
 Sept. 18. William, s. Richard Butcher.  
 Sept. 1. Robert, s. Thomas Buttall.  
 Sept. 27. Mathew, s. William Butcher.  
 Octob. 2. John, s. Michaell Richardson.  
 Oct. 28. Josias, s. Josias Pollard.





- Oct. 28. Alice, d. Robert Pollard.  
 Nov. 18. John, s. Nichelaus Evens.  
 Nov. 22. Jonathan, s. Christopher Roote.  
 Jan. 7. Edward, the base sonne of Elizabeth Grene.  
 Jan. 12. John, s. John Quie.  
 Jan. 19. Daniel, s. Richard Raven.  
 Jan. 31. Alice, d. William Sparke.  
 Feb. 2. Anne, d. Edward Clay.  
 Feb. 12. Stephen, s. Clement Boreham.  
 Feb. 21. John, s. William Edwards.  
 March 11. Ede, base daughter Adwy Fisher.  
 March 18. Thomas, s. William Bateman.  
 March 19. Daniell, s. Henry Bayley.  
 1615 May 4. Anne, d. William Smith.  
 May 2. William, s. Robert Medcalfe.  
 June 6. Hennery, s. Hennery Pettitt.  
 June 11. Ellen, d. Jeames Shedd.  
 Julie 21. John, s. John Dod.  
 June 27. Elizabeth, d. Robert Warner, jun.  
 Sep. 24. Robert, s. Thomas Butcher.  
 Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. John Start.  
 Nov. 19. Nicholas, s. Nicholas Smith.  
 Decem. 2. Mary, d. John Perry.  
 Jan. 11. Barbery, d. John Pollard.  
 Jan. 21. Alice, d. Edward Moore.  
 Jan. 21. Daniel, s. Hennery Smith.  
 Jan. 28. Nathan, s. Nathan Bateman.  
 Jan. 30. William, s. William Cooper.  
 Decem. 21. Thomas, s. George Hogg.  
 Feb. 1. Sarah, d. Josias Pollard.  
 March 1. Martha, d. Jeremie Perman.  
 March 12. Jeames, s. Richard Kendall.  
 March 14. Elizabeth, d. Richard Harrington.  
 [19] 1616  
 April 2. Anne, d. William Sparke.  
 Rebecca, d. Daniel Dod.  
 May 21. Elizabeth, d. Robert Edwardes, jun.  
 June 2. Robert, s. Richard Titterill.  
 June 16. Rose, d. William Cooke.  
 June 24. Judith, d. Richard King.



- Aug. 4. Susan, d. Thomas Gardner.  
 Aug. 13. Ellenor, d. Mr. John Cracherood.  
 Aug. 25. William, s. William Read.  
 Aug. 27. Robertah, d. Christopher Roote.  
 Sept. 1. Margaret, d. William Horne.  
 Novem. 24. Thomas, s. Thomas Brewer.  
 Decem. 1. Elizabeth, d. Giles Elsing.  
 Decem. 8. Robert, s. Robert Pollard.  
 Jan. 12. John, s. Robert Medcalf.  
 Jan. 19. Anne, d. John Drury.  
 Jan. 19. Susanna, d. Richard Gipps.  
 Jan. 23. William, s. William Bacon.  
 Feb. 26. Anne, d. Arthur Winterfloud.  
 Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. Mihil[?] Osborne.  
 March 2. John, s. Richard Butcher.  
 March 4. Margaret, d. William Butcher.  
 March 19. William, s. William Levite.  
 March 19. Thomas & Alse, s. & d. Richard Raven.  
 1617 March 27. Susan, d. Henry Harrington.  
 April 8. Mary, d. Milvill Richardson.  
 April 21. Barbara, d. Robert Warner.  
 April 21. Lettice, d. John Start.  
 April 22. Edmund, s. Jeremie Parmeter.  
 May 22. Susauna, d. William Bateman.  
 June 15. Margaret, d. Thomas Robinson.  
 June 19. John, s. Thomas Dwe[?] alias Mathew.  
 Oct. 3. John Smithson, s. John Smithson.  
 Oct. 19. William, s. Edward Clay.  
 Oct. 23. Ric<sup>d</sup> Wight, s. Thomas Wight.  
 Nov. 9. Nicholas, s. — Traylor.  
 Nov. 29. Emma, d. James Qui.  
 Dec. 4. Anne, d. William Edwards, Bradfields.  
 Dec. 10. William, s. Moyses Wallis.  
 Jan. 16. William, s. Henry Bayley.  
 Jan. 22. Elizabeth, d. Nathan Barman.  
 Jan. 25. Henry, s. John Dod.  
 Feb. 16. William, s. Daniell Dod.  
 March 1. Dennes, s. Giles Elsing.  
 1618 April 6. Sara, d. William Bard.  
 April 8. Susan, d. Thomas Trapner.





- [20] Mai 4. Susan, d. Richard Kendall.  
 Mai 27. Henry, s. Samuel Smith.  
 June 15. Richard, s. Samuel Simons, gent.  
 June 28. Thomas, s. Richard Rane.  
 June 29. Joseph, s. Joseph Mariner.  
 June 30. John, s. Nicholas Smith.  
 July 2. William, s. William Smith.  
 Aug. 2. Mary, d. James Shed.  
 Sept. 17. Robert, s. Robert Edwards.  
 Sept. 29. ffelix, s. ffelix Torinne.  
 Oct. 1. Mary, d. John Pollard.  
 Oct. 4. William, s. Thomas Brewer.  
 Oct. 8. Mary, d. George Hogg.  
 Nov. 1. Joseph, s. John Simpson.  
 Nov. 10. Henry, s. Henry Pettitt.  
 Nov. 19. Anne, d. Thomas Andrews.  
 Nov. 27. Thomas, s. John Start.  
 Jan. 6. Grisill, d. William Levett.  
 Jan. 14. Elizabeth, d. Jeremie Parmeter.  
 Jan. 27. Daniel, s. Michael Richardsonne.  
 Jan. 31. Henrie, s. Henrie Baylie.  
 Feb. 7. Henrie, s. William Read.  
 Feb. 9. Margaret, d. Robert Warner.  
 Feb. 19. Grace, d. William Cooke.  
 1619 March 29. Avis, d. William ffitch and Crissie his  
                   wife was baptized.  
 April 20. John, s. Robert Pollard & Ellen.  
 April 8. Richard, s. Thomas Wight & Edith.  
 April 17. Dorcas, d. Moses Wallis & Elizabeth.  
 April 25. Margaret, d. Clement Borham & Luce.  
 April 27. ffrances, d. Samuell Edwards, jun., &  
                   ffrances.  
 May 20. Elizabeth, d. Richard King & Margaret.  
 June 10. Mary, d. William Sparke & Catherine.  
 June 13. John, s. Michell Osburne & Marie.  
 July 7. William, s. Thomas Mathew & Margerie.  
 July 15. Anne, d. Laurence More & Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 15. Alice, d. Richard Butcher.  
 Oct. 3. Robert, s. Nathaniell Horne & Judith.  
 Novem. 9. Dorothy, d. Samuel Simons & Dorothe.



- Novem. 18. Sara, d. William Bateman & Frances [?]  
 Oct. 9. Anne, d. William Butcher, of Gainsford, & Margaret.  
 Decem. 17. Marie, d. Roger Hoyden & Sara.  
 [21] Decem. 20. Marie, d. Ambrose Tompson & Tomasyn.  
 Jan. 6. Joane, d. John Drury & Ester.  
 Jan. 13. Thomas, s. Josias Pollard & Sara.  
 March 7. Margaret, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne.  
 1620 April 2. Robert, s. William Read & Alice.  
 April 8. Samuell, s. Samuell Hammond and Anne.  
 April 19. Thomas, s. John Allston & Anne.  
 April 20. Henry, s. Nathan Bateman & Mary.  
 April 20. George, s. Joseph Mariner & Mary.  
 April 26. Martha, d. William Edwards, de Bradfields, & Ane.  
 May 9. Elizabeth, d. Robert Trilne & Amis.  
 May 15. Frances, d. Clement Boreham & Luce.  
 May 22. Richard, s. Richard Edwards.  
 May 25. William, s. William Briant & Elizabeth.  
 June 3. Sarah, d. Richard Larke & Esther.  
 June 6. John, s. William Smith & Anne.  
 June 29. John, s. John Pollard & Elizabeth.  
 July 2. Thomas, s. Thomas Robinson & Margaret.  
 July 2. Anne, d. John ffisher & Bridgett.  
 July 6. John, s. George Hogge & Elizabeth.  
 July 6. Nathan, s. Richard Rane & Alse.  
 Aug. 5. William, s. William Sparke & Catherine.  
 Aug. 20. Henry, s. Robert Laver & Mary.  
 Sept. 19. Margaret, d. Edward Clay & Anne.  
 Sept. 19. Tomazine, d. ffelix Torrine & Mary.  
 Nov. 21. Elizabeth, d. Samuel Edwards & Frances.  
 Dec. 17. Margaret, d. William Bacon & Marye.  
 Dec. 18. William, s. John Quie and Sara.  
 Jan. 5. Tomazin, base daughter of John Clarke & Elizabeth Browne.  
 Feb. 1. Esthamoth, s. Milvill Richards.  
 Feb. 10. John, s. Thomas Gardiner & Sara.  
 March 18. Elizabeth, d. Henry Petit & Sara.  
 [22]  
 1621 April 5. Elizabeth, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth.





April 29. Jane, d. Samuel Simons & Dorothee.  
 William, s. William ffitch & Grizell, 17 June.  
 Martha, d. Robert Edwards, the younger, & Catherin,  
 21 June.

Thomas, s. Thomas Hawkins & Anne, 1 July.  
 Susan, d. Ralph Sewell & Mary, 29 July.  
 Susan, d. James Shed & Mary, 29 July.  
 Richard, s. Samuell Hamond & Anne, 9 August.  
 Margaret, d. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 17 Sept.  
 William, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 10 October.  
 Mary, d. Jerome Parmenter & Ann, 19 August.  
 Peter, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 27 October.  
 Joseph, s. William Butcher & Margaret, 15 November.  
 Thomasin, d. Henry Bayly & Judith, 2 December.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 10 Dec.  
 Joseph, s. Mary Tilbroke, 20 January.  
 Marie, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 3 March.  
 John, s. Roger Hoyden & Sarah, 5 March.  
 Allice, d. Giles Elsing & Elizabeth, 24 March.

[23]

1622

John, s. John Start & Allice, 26 March.  
 Thomas, s. William Bryant & Elizabeth, 31 March.  
 Robert, s. John Pollard & Elizabeth, 31 March.  
 Dorcas, d. Thomas Cratcherode, gent., & Susan, 18  
 Aprill.  
 Anne, d. Samuel Simons, gent., & Dorothy, 25 April.  
 Sarah, d. John ffisher and Brigett, 28 April.  
 Thomasin, d. Jeremy Pearmaine & Thomasin, 5 May.  
 Robert, s. William Levett & Susan, 20 June.  
 Samuel, s. John Dod & Mary, 8 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. Richard Kendall & Anna, 5 Sept.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Paine & Mary, 15 Sept.  
 William, s. Joseph Marriner & Mary, 18 Sept.  
 William, s. Thomas Buttoll & Elizabeth, 22 Sept.  
 John, s. John Drury & Hester, 5 December.  
 John, s. William Read & Allice, 15 December.  
 Samuel, s. Nathaniel Horne & Joane, 12 January.  
 Robert, s. Robt. Traylor & Avis, 16 January.  
 Margaret, d. Samuell Hamond & Anne, 23 January.  
 Ellen, d. Clement Borum & Luce, 10 ffebruary.

[24]



- 1623 Samuell, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 9 March.  
 Susan, d. Michael Richardson & Elizabeth, 1 April.  
 Mary, d. John Read & Mary, 15 Aprill.  
 Joane, d. Rafe Sewell & Mary, 2 June.  
 Susan, d. Henry Pettitt & Sarah, 20 June.  
 Margaret, d. Laurence More & Elizabeth, 10 August.  
 John, s. Thomas Cratcherode & Susan, 13 August.  
 Robert, s. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 14 August.  
 Tomasin, d. Theodore Cole & Tomasin, 26 August.  
 Mary, d. Robert Wentford & Anna, 28 August.  
 William, s. William Edwards & Anne, 9 October.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Symons & Dorothy, 29 October.  
 Jane, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 14 December.  
 Richard, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 1 February.  
 Mary, d. Barnard Sibly & ffancis, 10 ffebruary.  
 Arnold, s. Arnold Wade & Mary, 12 ffebruary.  
 [25] Sarah, d. Thomas Hale & Susan, 25 ffebruary.  
 1624 Anne, d. John Mising & Anne, 2 May.  
 John, s. Robert Edwards & Katherin, 6 May.  
 John, s. William ffitch & Grizell, 13 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 15 July.  
 William, s. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 25 July.  
 Thomas, s. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 25 July.  
 Susan, d. John Quy & Sarah, 1 August.  
 Samuell, s. William Bryant & Elizabeth, 29 August.  
 Thomas, s. William Bacon & Mary, 28 September.  
 ffancis, d. Edward Clay & Anne, 28 October.  
 Margaret, d. Richard Kendall & Anne, 16 November.  
 Grace, d. John Pollard & Elizabeth, 28 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Drury & Hester, 28 November.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Paynell & Grace, 2 Dec.  
 Henry, s. Henry Paine & Mary, 12 December.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Robinson, alias Butcher, & Marga-  
 rett, 12 December.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 19 December.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 19 December.  
 Elizabeth, d. Samuell Symons & Dorothy, 22 De-  
 cember.  
 [26] Susan, d. John Read & Mary, 3 January.  
 William, s. Roger Hoyden & Sarah, 11 January.





- Theodore, s. Theodore Cole & Tamesin, 31 January.  
 Mary, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 17 february.  
 Anne, d. Samuell Hamond & Anne, 17 March.  
 Susan, d. Richard Gyps & Susan, 20 March.  
 William, s. William Spark & Katherin, 21 March.  
 1625 Anne, d. Henrie Pettitt & Sarah, 28 Aprill.  
 Sarah, d. William Hart & Ellenor, 12 May.  
 Mary, d. Rafe Sewell & Mary, 17 May.  
 Agnes, d. Robert Wankford & Agnes, 4 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Warner & Elizabeth, 7 July.  
 George, s. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 10 July.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Warner, the younger, & Dorothy,  
 28 July.  
 Sarah, d. William Read & Allice, 19 August.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Greene & Mary, 8 Sept.  
 Susan, d. Richard Lark & Hester, 3 January.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Symons & Dorothy, 3 January.  
 Mary, d. Mary Edwards, 3 January.  
 Thomas, s. William Butcher & Margaret, 5 January.  
 Alice, d. William Batty & Elizabeth, 15 January.  
 George, s. Arnold Wade & Mary, 10 february.  
 [27] Mary, d. Robert Trailane & Anne, 21 february.  
 Jane, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 2 March.  
 John, s. William Edwards & Anne, 15 March.  
 Thomas, s. William Levett & Susan, 16 March.  
 Judith, d. Henry Baily & Judith, 19 March.  
 1626 William, s. William Wright & Winifride, 27 March.  
 William, s. John Start & Jael[?], 25 April.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 14 May.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Cracherode, gent., & Susan, 31 May.  
 Thomas, s. John Dod & Marie, 9 July.  
 William, s. William fitch & Grisell, 27 July.  
 Edward, s. William Bigge & Meliora, 7 September.  
 John, s. William Cook & Grace, 24 September.  
 Susan, d. Daniell Newman & Christian, 10 October.  
 William, s. William Cason & Marie, 24 October.  
 Samuell, s. Robert Edwards & Katherine, 24 October.  
 Susan, d. John Mising & Anne, 30 October.  
 Ralfe, s. Ralfe Sewell & Marie, 14 January.  
 Nicholas, s. Thomas Pincer & Marie, 16 January.



- Anne, d. John Bryant & Dorcas, 4 February.  
 Thomas, s. John Pollard & Elizabeth, 4 february.  
 William, s. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 15 february.  
 [28] Anna, d. Theodore Cole & Tomasin, 24 february.  
 John, s. John Read & Marie, 4 March.  
 Anne, d. Edward Wade & Margaret, 4 March.  
 John, s. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 10 March.  
 1627 George, s. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 27 March.  
 Harlakinden, s. Samuell Simons, gent., & Dorothy, 7  
 Aprill.  
 Thomas, s. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 1 May.  
 Mathias, s. Robert Pollard & Ellenor, 29 Julie.  
 John, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 9 Sept.  
 Rose, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 16 Sept.  
 Priscilla, d. Roger Hoiden & Sarah, 23 Sept.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvie & Susan, 30 Sept.  
 Thomas, ye base sonne of Marie Butcher, 21 October.  
 Samuel, s. Samuell Bell & Elizabeth, 18 November.  
 Thomas, s. William Sparke & Katherine, 20 November.  
 Lidia, d. Samuell Hamond & Anne, 13 November.  
 Robert, s. John Warner & Elizabeth, 24 Januarie.  
 Edward, s. Edward Clay & Anne, 10 februarie.  
 John, s. Richard Larke & Hester, 17 februarie.  
 Giles, s. Giles Elsing & Elizabeth, 17 februarie.  
 Thomas, s. Henry Pettit & Sarah, 21 februarie.  
 Marie, d. Richard Edwardes & Marie, 25 februarie.  
 [29] John, s. Arnold Wade & Marie, 25 March.  
 1628 Elizabeth, d. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 27 March.  
 Susan, d. William Smith & Anne, 1 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Thomas Cracherode, gent., & Susan, 22  
 Aprill.  
 Daniell, s. John Dod & Marie, 18 May.  
 Bridgid, d. John Gardiner, gent., and Jane, 27 May.  
 John, s. John Drurie & Hester, 22 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Edwards & Anne, 10 Julie.  
 Robert, s. Ralfe Sewell and Marie, 17 Julie.  
 John, s. Samuell Simons, gent., & Dorothy, 18 Julie.  
 Mathias, s. Mathias Gurton & Dorothy, 27 Julie.  
 John, s. John Gyps, junior, & Susan, 3 August.  
 Marie, d. Robert Reeid & Joan, 17 August.





Thomas, s. William ffitch & Grisell, 7 September.  
 Jael, d. John Start & Jael, 14 September.  
 Martha, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 9 October.  
 John, s. John Laver & Marie, 6 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 6 November.  
 John, s. Theodore Cole & Tamesin, 18 November.  
 Marie, d. Ellenor Hart, widdow, 2 Januarie.  
 Daniell, s. John Busie & Anne, 18 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. William Cooke & Grace, 15 ffebruarie.  
 Dorcas, d. John Bryant & Dorcas, 1 March.

1629

[30]

John, s. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 7 Aprill.  
 ffrancis, d. Richard Edwards & Marie, 26 Aprill.  
 Jane, d. Robert Trayland & Avis, 1 May.  
 Samuell, s. John Read & Marie, 5 Julie.  
 Richard, s. Henrie Bailie & Jjudith, 19 Julie. [gust.  
 Robert, s. Samuell Symons, gent., & Dorothy, 7 Au-  
 Susan, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 18 August.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 1 October.  
 William, s. Elizabeth Browne, 4 October.  
 Susan, d. Samuell Bell & Elizabeth, 28 October.  
 William, s. Edward Tailer & Elizabeth, 22 November.  
 Dorcas, d. Robert Wentford & Marie, 1 December.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Pollard & Ellen, 6 December.  
 Marie, d. John Laver & Marie, 16 December.  
 William, s. William Murkin & ffrancis, 21 January.  
 Sarah, d. William Pamplin & Sarah, 24 Januarie.  
 Susan, d. Arnold Wade & Marie, 26 Januarie.  
 Martha, d. Henrie ffrench & Martha, 3 March.  
 Susan, d. John Bryant & Susan, 7 March.

1630

[31]

Susan, d. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 30 March.  
 Daniell, s. John Start & Jael, 15 Aprill.  
 John, s. John Easterford & Emme, 27 May.  
 George, s. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 6 June.  
 Anne, d. John Busie & Anne, 20 June.  
 John, s. John Newman & Sarah, 21 September.  
 Marie, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 27 October.  
 Sarah, d. Steven Warner & Sarah, 7 November.  
 William, s. Henrie Pettit & Sarah, 11 November.



Daniell, s. Barnard Sibly & ffancis, 14 November.  
 Marie, d. John Anderson & Elizabeth, 28 November.  
 Susan, d. John Gyps, jun., & Susan, 28 November.  
 ffancis, d. Richard Whiffin & ffancis, 5 December.  
 Hester, d. George Gyps & Rebeckah, 12 December.  
 William, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 6 Januarie.  
 Samuell, s. William Edwards & Anne, 24 ffebruarie.  
 Robert, s. William Edwards, junior, of ffullers, & Martha, 13 March.

1631 ffancis, s. John Simpson & Elizabeth, 12 Aprill.  
 William, s. John Warner & Elizabeth, 21 Aprill.

[32] Anne, d. John Hale & Margaret, 24 Aprill.  
 Marie, d. John Bryant & Dorcas, 28 Aprill.  
 Hester, d. Robert Warner & Elizabeth, 12 May.  
 Anne, d. Robert Edwards & Luce, 12 May.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Pollard & Susan, 22 May.  
 Robert, s. Robert Wentford & Marie, 12 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Theodore Cole & Tamesin, 19 June.  
 John, s. John ffitches, the younger, & Elizabeth, 17 Julie.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 31 Julie.  
 Susan, d. John Bellows & Susan, 11 August.  
 ffancis, d. John Busie & Anne, 29 September.  
 Martha, d. John Read & Maria, 16 October.  
 Hester, d. Richard Larke & Hester, 28 October.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie ffrench & Martha, 10 November.  
 Grace, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 16 November.  
 Marie, d. John Laver & Marie, 29 November.  
 John, s. John Purchas & Elizabeth, 19 ffebruary.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward Tailer & Elizabeth, 11 March.  
 Lydia, d. Arnold Wade & Marie, 13 March.

[33]

1632 Susan, d. John Easterford & Emme, 27 March.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 10 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 13 May.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel Bell & Elizabeth, 27 May.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edmund Drury, gent., & Elizabeth, 13 June.

William, s. Samuell Symons, gent., & Dorothy, 22 June  
 William, s. William Pamlin & Sarah, 22 July.





Samuell, s. William Cooke & Grace, 1 August.  
 Marie, d. John Bellows & Susan, 16 September.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Butcher, junior, & Anne, 2 October.

Henry, s. William Cason & Marie, 29 May.  
 Dorothy, d. John Perrie, the younger, & Katherin, 7 October.

Elizabeth, d. John Anderson & Elizabeth, 28 October.

Rose, d. John Busie & Anne, 18 November.

Margaret, d. John ffisher & Allice, 18 November.

John, s. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 6 December.

Samuel, s. Robert Wentford & Marie, 18 December.

[34] ffances, s. Robert Trayland & Avis, 23 December.

Thomas, s. William Redgwell & Jone, 10 ffebruary.

Richard, s. Samuell Smith & Joice, 12 ffebruary.

Katharine, d. William Chadderton & Katharine, 17 ffebruary.

Anne, d. ffancis Martin & Marie, 19 ffebruary.

ffancis, d. William Murkin & ffancis, 28 ffebruary.

Anne, d. Robert Dawson & Anne, 4 March.

Grace, d. Thomas Pollard & Susan, 24 March.

1633 Anne, d. John Gardiner, gent., & Jane, 8 Aprill.

Robert, s. Peter Hale & Susan, 23 Aprill.

William, s. William Browne & Dorothy, 26 May.

Thomas, s. Thomas Warner, the younger, & Agnes, 2 June.

Marie, d. John Gyps & Susan, 9 June.

John, s. John ffitches, the younger, & Elizabeth, 2 July

John, s. John Bryant & Dorcas, 14 July.

[35] Samuell, s. Richard Whiffin & ffancis, 29 September.

Judith, d. Barnard Sibly & ffancis, 29 September.

William, s. Mathew Hart & Christian, 6 October.

Marie, d. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 13 October.

James, s. James Windle & Anne, 5 November.

John, s. Thomas Sibly & Agnes, 10 November.

Sarah, d. John Start & Jael, 10 November.

Martha, d. Robert Edwards & Luce, 17 November.

Roger, s. Samuell Symons, gent., & Dorothy, 5 December.

Dorcas, d. John Laver & Marie, 12 December.



Katharin, d. Clemens Boreham, junior, & Katharin, 21 Januarie.

Richard, s. Richard Titterell, the younger, & Jone, 2 february.

Marie, d. Theodore Cole & Tamesine, 16 february.

Robert, s. Josias Pollard & Anne, 15 December.

Dorcas, d. John Read & Marie, 18 March.

[36]

1634

Margarett, d. Allice Clay, 25 March.

William, s. Thomas ffowle, gent., & Barbara, 4 May.

John, s. Richard Edwards & Marie, 3 May.

Anna, d. Anna Cresling, 20 July.

Susan, d. William Edwards & Anne, 7 August.

John, s. John Bordman & Rose, 7 September.

Sarah, d. John Easterford & Emme, 10 October.

William, s. John Perry, the younger, & Katharin, 20 October.

Susan, d. Ralfe Turner & Susan, 30 November. [ber

Elizabeth, d. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 30 Novem-

Marie, d. Henry ffrench & Martha, 21 December.

Marie, d. John ffisher & Allice, 28 December.

Anne, d. John Dollar & Anne, 28 December.

William, s. John Bryant & Dorcas, 29 January.

Marie, d. William Warner & Marie, 29 January.

[37]

Henrie, s. John Busie & Anne, 2 february.

John, s. William Pamplin & Sara, 8 february.

Marie, d. ffancis Martin & Mary, 5 March.

1635

Thomas, s. Thomas Pollard & Susan, 30 Aprill.

Samuell, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 14 May.

Richard, s. Thomas ffowle, gent., & Barbara, 2 June.

Martha, d. William Browne & Dorothy, 30 June.

Marie, d. Nathanaell Paul & Marie, 19 Julie.

Lydia, d. William Edwards, of ffullers, & Lydia, 18 August.

Tabitha, d. John Anderson & Elizabeth, 23 August.

Anne, d. William Redgewell & Jone, 23 August.

Jonas, s. James Windle & Anne, 17 September.

John, s. John Bellows & Susan, 27 September.

Anne, d. Thomas Warner & Agnes, 4 October.





[38] Elizabeth, d. Nathanael Thurston, gent., & Marie, 9 October.

John, s. William Murkin & Francis, 11 October.

Thomas, s. Thomas Roote & Anna, 10 November.

Anna, d. Edward Tailer & Elizabeth, 22 November.

William, s. Robert Edwards & Luce, 29 December.

Susan, d. Thomas Harvy & Susan, 13 December.

Steven, s. Steven Warner & Sara, 27 December.

Francis, d. Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth, 21 February

Francis, reputed son of Thomas Smith & Margaret his wyfe, 13 March.

William, s. Henrie Smith & Sara, 15 March.

Marie, d. Thomas Trapnell & Anne, 15 March.

Francis Gall is my name and eighth son of ———\*

1636 John, s. Samuell Bateman & Elizabeth, 10 Aprill.

Clemens, s. Clemens Borham, junior, & Katharine, 19 Aprill.

Richard, s. John Gyps & Susan, 5 May.

Marie, d. William Greene & Marie, 15 May. [May.

[39] Olive, d. John Perrie, the younger, & Katharine, 29

Mathew, s. John fitches & Elizabeth, 29 June.

John, s. John Titterell & Dorcas, 3 July.

Marie, d. Robert Wentford & Marie, 14 August.

Sara, d. Thomas Wood & Sara, 4 September.

Elizabeth, d. Richard Titterill & Jone, 25 September.

Robert, s. Robert Maltward, gent., & Elizabeth, 1 October.

Ann, d. William Cooke & Grace, 15 October.

Ann, d. Richard Whiffer & Francys, 23 October.

Ann, d. William Mere & Sara, 28 October.

Richard, s. Josias Pollard & Anne, 1 November.

William, s. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 15 December

Thomas, s. George Earles & Elizabeth, 1 January.

John, s. John ffisher & Alice, 8 January.

Mary, d. William Browne & Dorothy, 18 January.

Rebecca, d. Elizabeth Sparke, base born, 4 February.

John, s. John Kinge & Margaret, 10 February.

Dorothy, d. Francis Martin & Mary, 5 March.

Elizabeth, d. Michael Richardson, jun., & Mary, 16 March.

\*The rest of the entry is blotted and illegible.



- 1637 John, s. John Bryant & Dorcas, 11 April.  
 [40] Benjamin, s. John Reade & Mary, 25 April.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Mathews & Susan, 15 May.  
 Sara, d. Henry Smith & Sara, 30 May.  
 Robt., s. John Esterford & Emmey, 23 July.  
 Thomas, s. John Start & Jael, 27 August.  
 Robt., s. Robt. Edwards, jun., & \*Luce, 17 Septemb.  
 William, s. John Bellows & Susan, "the same day and  
 year."  
 Elizabeth, d. John Busie & Anne, 29 Octob.  
 William, s. William Redgewell & Joane, 12 Novemb.  
 Thomas, s. Robt. Maltward, gent., & Elizabeth, 26  
 Novemb.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Roote & Anna, 3 Decemb.  
 Robert, s. John Laver & Mary, 21 Decemb.  
 Mary, d. William Murkin & Frances, 17 Decemb.  
 William, s. William Borde, 28 Decemb.  
 John, s. Henry Ewins & Susan, 18 Janu.  
 Dorothy, d. Thomas Harvey & Susan, 21 Janu.  
 Samuell, s. Thomas Emsden, 12 Feb.  
 Robert, s. Clement Borham & Catherine, 4 March.  
 1638 Mary, d. Michael Richardson, jun., & Mary, 15 April.  
 Anne, d. William Smith & Margaret, the same day.  
 John, s. Josias Pollard & Anna, 29 June.  
 John, s. John Overed, Clerke & Christian, 3 July.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bateman, the younger, & Hannah,  
 29 August.  
 Thomas, s. John Gyps & Susan, 28 August.  
 John, s. Thomas fflowle, gent., & Margaret, 2 Septem.  
 William, s. William† & Margaret, 27 Septem.  
 Mary, d. William Alston, gent., & Mary, 27 Septem.  
 [41] Timothie, s. John Kinge & Margaret, the day aforesaid  
 William, s. William Greene & Mary, 15 Octob.  
 Anna, d. Richard Kempe & Mary, 11 Octob.  
 Mary, d. Henry Smith & Sarah, 5 Novemb.  
 Henry, s. Henry Laver & Mary, 15 Novemb.  
 William, s. John fitches & Elizabeth, 13 Decemb.  
 Mary, d. William Borham & Margaret, 6 Janu.

\*The name Elizabeth is erased.

†The name is much rubbed, the first letter is H, the end is plainly *iball*; and the whole name probably *Huddiball*.





- Henery, s. Thomas Greene & Elizabeth, 13 Janu.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas Roote & Anna, 2 Feb.  
 Martha, d. Laurence More & Martha, 17 Feb.  
 Mathew, s. Richard Edwards & Mary, 19 Feb.  
 ———, —. Edward Taylor & Elizabeth, 25 Feb.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robt. Malteward, gent., & Elizabeth, 5  
 March.  
 1639 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Cornell & Katherin, 30 March.  
 Richard, s. Richard Cant & Elizabeth, 16 April.  
 Dorcas, d. John Titterill & Dorcas, 11 May.  
 Thomas, s. Martin Olley & Anne, 23 May.  
 ———, d. Richard Cobb, 16 September.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Woode & Sarah, 20 September.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bateman, jun., 20 October.  
 Dorcas, d. Henery Laver, jun., & Mary, 27 Octob.  
 Mathias, baseborn child of Susan Shedd, 19 Novemb.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Overed, Clerk & Christian, 20 Novem  
 Mary, d. Oliver Keene & May, 26 December.  
 ffrances, d. John Briant & Dorcas, 14 January.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas Mathewes & Susan, the same day.  
 Samuel, s. John Weeber & ffrances, 26 January.  
 Moses, s. Moses Harrington, 23 Feb.  
 Margaret, d. John Kinge & Margaret, 23 Feb.  
 Grace, d. Gabriel Shedd & Agnes [?], 28 Feb.  
 [42] Martha, d. Michael Richardson, jun., & Ann, 8 March.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel Gurten, 8 March.  
 Mary, d. John Esterford & Emvira, the same day.  
 Dorothy, d. John ffisher & Alice, 10 March.  
 Henery, s. Henery Smith & Sarah, 12 March.  
 Anne, baseborn child of Anna Winterfloud, 23 March.  
 Martha, d. John Bellowes & Susanah, 4 August.  
 1640 William, s. William Redgewell & Joane, 4 April.  
 Robert, s. Robt. Right & Mary, 7 April.  
 ———, d. Richard Titterill, 20 May.  
 John, s. ——— Anderson & Elizabeth, 31 May.  
 Peter, s. Thomas Warner & Anne, 5 July.  
 Hester, d. James Chaplyn & Hester, 12 August.  
 Joseph, s. William Murkin & ffrances, 27 Septemb.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Kempe & Mary, 28 Octob.  
 Margaret, d. William Huddiball & Margaret, 15 Nov.



- Mary, d. Robert Ailcoke & Elizabeth, 20 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Laurence More & Martha, 29 Novemb.  
 William, s. Richard Whiffin & Frances, 6 Decemb. [*sic.*]  
 Robert, s. Richard Cant & Elizabeth, 31 January.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Woode, 7 March.  
 Mary, d. William Bacon & Mary, 9 March.  
 1641 John, s. Dennis Elye & Sarah, 28 March.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bateman, the elder, & Elizabeth,  
 April 27.  
 Thomas, s. Samuel Bateman, the younger, & Hannah,  
 the same day.  
 Samuell, s. Robert Lynsell & Barbara, last day of May.  
 Jane, d. Robert Mathew & Margaret, 21 June.  
 Susanna, d. William Alstone, gent., & Mary, 25 Sept.  
 Anne, d. Marten Olley, 10 Octob.  
 Michael, reputed s. Mihill Brewster, baseborn of —  
 Quay, 28 Octob.  
 Hanna, d. James Knidall & Hanna, 20 July.  
 [43] Anne, d. Edward Tayler, November.  
 Susanna, d. William Smith, December 6.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Kinge & Margaret, December 25.  
 John, s. John Weeke & Frances, Jan. 26.  
 Robert, s. Robert Edwards & Mary, Feb. 20.  
 Thomas, s. Richard Kempe, Oct. 10.  
 Elizabeth, d. Oliver Keene & Mary, 2 day Feb.  
 1642 William, s. William Raven, Feb. 20.  
 Mary, d. Jeremy Piper, Aprill 2.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel Bridge, April 20.  
 James, s. James Chaplyn, April 23.  
 Mary, d. Thomas Mathews, April 26.  
 Elizabeth, d. John Stone, April 28.  
 Joseph, s. William Warner & Mary, June 24.  
 Martha, d. Clement Boreham, & Katheren, 2 Octob.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Cornell & Katheran, 19 October.  
 William, s. William Alston, gent., & Mary, 5 Feb.  
 James, s. James Shed, 5 Feb.  
 Anne, d. Laurance Moor, 23 March.  
 1643 Mary, d. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 10 May.  
 James, s. James Kendall & Johannah, 6 August.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Smith & Elizabeth, 20 October.





Elizabeth, d. John Esterford & Emery, Feb. 26,  
Francis Gall.

Elizabeth, d. Thomas Borham, Octob.



Jonathan, s. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, 29 August.

Robert, s. Richard Titterill, 2 October.

Susan, d. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, June 24.

John, s. George Earle & Katherin, Sept. 29.

Joanna, d. John Alston, gent., Sept. 21. [tob.

Anthony, s. Mordant Cratchrood & Dorothy, 23 Oc-

John, s. John Start and Avis, Septemb. 6.

Thomas, s. Robert Butcher, Septemb. 15.

Thomas, s. Thomas Simson, 26 febr.

John, s. Richard Pepper, 5 March.

Robert, s. William Edwards & Elizabeth, 25 January.

John, s. Robert Edwards & Mary, 10 Novemb.

[46] Henry, s. Henry Laver, junior, & Susan, 20 March.

William, s. Richard Warner & Rachell, 18 March.

1647 Sarah, d. John Overed & Penelope, 30 June.

Robert, s. Michael Brewster, 2 August.

William, s. William Deeks, 12 August.

Robert, s. Robert Earle & Mary, Sept. 5.

Robert, s. Robert Pollard & Abigail, Sept. 20.

Sarah, d. Dennis Ely & Sarah, Dec. 27.

Robert, s. Christopher Erle, Esq.,\* & Mary, February 19.

John, s. Robert Rust & Mary, February 27.

\*This name is found elsewhere. Leland Duncan, Esq., F. S. A., writes: "I see that in one of the appendices to Dr. Shaw's 'History of the Church of England during the Commonwealth,' Toppesfield is spelt Topfield." He gives the name of the man who was intruded into the rectory and names of the "elders".—10 July, 1648, Mr. Overed to toppesfield, Essex. Commons Journals, vol. v., p. 651; Lords Journals, x, p. 404.

An attempt was made to divide Essex into "Classes" for Presbyterian purposes. The 10th. Classis, called the Classis of Hincford, contained "Topfield," minister, Mr. Jo. Overed; Elders, Christopher Earle, Esq., Mr. Samuel Smith, and Robert Wentford. All these names are found in the register.

John Overed (erroneously called Thomas in the list of rectors exhibited in Toppesfield Church, and in copies made from that list) is first described in the registers as Clerke. He was a curate in charge of the parish during the time that Dr. Burnell was rector, the name of his wife at this time was Christian. She died (burials, Nov. 20, 1639), he afterwards married Penelope (May 24, 1643), where he is first described as minister. Probably he received the Rectory as a reward for his religious pliancy.





1648

Francis Gall.

Francis Gall.

John, s. Jeremiah Piper & Mary, June 20. [24.]

Hannah, d. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, July

Daniel, s. Daniel Richardson & Rachel, May 10.

John, s. Thomas Green and Anne, June 28.

Thomas, s. Thomas Miller & Mary, July 4.

Thomas, s. Thomas Boreham & Elizabeth, July 5. [7.

Mary, d. Morduant Cracherood, gent., & Dorothy, July

Solomon, s. William Alston, gent., & Mary, July 18.

William, s. Samuel Bridge & Mercy, August 28.

John, s. Richard Titterell, Sept. 20.

Margaret, d. Thomas Matthew, Oct. 29.

[47] Mary, d. James Shed, January 2. [June.]

1649 Penelope, d. John Overed, minister, & Penelope, 29

Matthew, s. Matthew Edwards & Ann, 12 May.

Elizabeth, d. John Pollard & Elizabeth, June 20.

Thomas, s. Thomas Green, June 21.

Philip, s. Thomas Winterflood & Mary, July 7.

Anne, d. John Smith & Margaret, Aug. 30.

Joseph, s. Richard Warner & Rachell, Feb. 5.

Daniel, s. Henry Laver & Susan, Janu. 1.

William, s. William Wright, Janu. 7. [27.]

1650 Morduant, s. Morduant Cratchrood & Dorithy, March

Thomasin, d. William Edwards & Elizabeth, May 2.

Elizabeth, d. John Alston, gent., May 15.

Ann, d. Thomas Green, June 23.

Thomas, s. Moses Harrington, July 20.

Sarah, d. Edward Bointell & Sarah, Dec. 10.

Elizabeth, d. William Matthew & Ann, Dec. 15.

Samuel, s. Thomas Miller & Mary, Jan. 9.

John, s. John Stanes & Hester, the same day.

Samuel, s. Daniel Richardson & Rachell, Jan. 16.

John, s. Samuel Bridge & Mercy, Jan. 20.

Dorcas, reputed daughter of William Berd & baseborn  
of Dorcas Drury, July 10.

John, s. John Seaman & Rebecca, 12 July.

Samuel, s. Robert Earles & Mary, 6 August.

John, s. Thomas Simson & Margaret, feb. 18.



## MARRIAGES.

---

[72]

- 1560 John Cirke & Ellin Buttall, 9 May.  
 William Pollard & Margaret Lende, 23 May.  
 Steven Titterell & Elizabeth Maysant, 27 May.
- 1561 Thomas ffytchs & Katherine Rayner, 7 December.  
 Michael Tongue & Alice Alwin, 3 October.
- 1562 Christopher ffiche & Joane Browne, 8 June.  
 Robert Edward & Marie Parker, 15 August.
- The above seven entries are written (evidently copied) on the bottom of a page of baptisms; the next leaf has been cut out.

ffrancis Gall. Churchwarden.  
 ffor Yearre 1688.

[75]

- 1598 George Rule & Joane Wells, 30 April.  
 Richard Titterell & Anne Thetford, 22 June.  
 William Roger & Sarah Wast, 26 November.
- 1599 John Clarke of Radwinter, wid., & Margerie Berding  
 single w., 11 April.  
 William Snelling & Margaret Chatwood, 10 August.  
 John Bayly, widd. & Mary Tilbish, widdowe, 29 August.  
 John Choate & Mary Grettit, 8 January.  
 Henry Smith & Mother Coozin, 10 December.  
 Robert Spiltimber & Thomasin Boulton, 19 October.
- 1600 David Playle & Margaret Lamson, 21 April.  
 Edmund Cant & Grace Welles, 8 May.  
 Henry Cirke & Rebecca Aylett, 28 October.
- 1601 Michael Clerk & Margaret Webb, 28 Octobe.





- Robert Clerke & Joanne Trappe, 30 January.
- 1602 Samuell Edwards & Cicely Big, 7 November.
- 1603 Thomas Wilcocke & Ann Brown, 1 November.
- Jeffry Harvy & Rebecca Cirk, 7 November.
- James Weager & Lettice Bunting, 5 November.
- John Smyth & Mary Edwards, 20 february.
- 1604 Josiah Collin & Elizabeth Amis, 20 April.
- Robert Edwarde & Elizabeth Warner, 8 May.
- Widdow<sup>r</sup>. Brown & Christian Pettit, 24 Julie.
- John Cooke & Mary Horrold, 7 October.
- 1603 James Tayler & Triphena Borham, 23 August, 1603.
- 1604 Thomas Chatterton & Rose Perry, 16 January.
- 1605 Thomas Dawkins & Agnes Hart, 1 May.
- Henry Snelhok & Goane Chapman, 7 May.
- William Evans & Anne Wastell, 16 July.
- Thomas Mathew, alias Micke, & Margery Boram, 4 August. [gust.
- John Crawborrow & Ellen Evanfeill, widdow, 29 Au-
- Clement Borham & Lucy Crawborrow, 28 October.
- John Pollard and Alice Edwards, 27 february.
- 1606 Henry French & Anne Perry, 13 July.
- Thomas Horrold & Mary Cosin, 14 October.
- John Brande & Mary Buttoll, Nov. 27.
- John Godwin & Penelope Evered, Jan. 8.
- 1607 John Quye & Sara Shedd, April 18.
- John Watson & Christian Reede, Sept. 14.
- Thomas Clearkson & Mary Jolly, Sept. 28.
- Jeremye Paxman & Elizabeth Reede, Oct. 8.
- Richard Hamond & Joan Leony, Oct. 18.
- 1608 Henry Laver & Mathewe ———, June 30.
- John Mayor & Elizabeth Everid, July 22.
- Roger Ale & Margaret Browne, July 29.
- George Lowimyr & Mary Bunting, Oct. 9.
- Henry Petitte & Sara Edwards, Nov. 3.
- [76] Thomas Javleton & Clement Bennet, Novemb. 30.
- 1609 John Wallaker & Margaret Warner, January 22.
- William Overed & Mathew Bateman, January 23.
- 1610 John Gofeild & ffrancis Edwarde, 7 May.
- John Bernard & Elizabeth Jollie, 2 Julye. [ber.
- Robert Perry & Elizabeth Chamberlayne, 24 Septem-



- Laurence More & Elizabeth Gippe, 13 October.
- 1611 Philip Anstell & Alse Edward, 27 May.  
Thomas Gooddin & Margeret George, 1 July.  
Samuel Bateman & Mary Berdin, 8 August.
- 1612 Thomas Onion & Debora Bateman, 21 April.  
Nathan Bateman & Marie Livermore, 24 June.  
Arthur Winterfloud & Clement Jurden, 3 August.  
William Ward & Elizabeth Billiwood, alias Bust, 20  
Sept.
- 1613 Edward Riche & Susan Warner, November 1.  
John Clarke & Rose Laver, March 7.
- 1614 Gregory Warner & Elizabeth Edwards, May 8.  
John Dod & Mary Amye, May 12.  
John Ewer & Anne Lawer, May 29.
- 1615 Richard Gips & Susan Bateman, May 13.  
Samuel Bland & Elizabeth Harvey, May 18.  
Jeremie Pearman & Thomasin French, June 23.  
William Cooke & Grace Cant, Julie 23.  
Thomas Brewar & Susan Edwards, Jan. 9.
- 1616 Giles Elzing & Elizabeth Hide, April 25.  
William Edwards & Anne Parke, May 27.
- 1617 Peter Hall & Susan Brian, Oct. 23.  
John Simpson & Elizabeth ffarrar, June 18.  
George Gurton & Alice Cirke, June 23.  
Robert Frost & Judith Sibly, Oct. 28.  
Ambrose Tompson & Thomasin Gips, November 9.  
Thomas Andrews & Katherene Bragg, June 23.
- 1618 Thomas Bromley & Martha Webb, May 7.  
Samuell Wike & Anne Sible, May 21.  
Samuell Edwards & ffances Greene, June 24.  
Daniel Smith & Tomazin Smith, July 2.  
William ffitch & Grisell Holton, Oct. 23.
- [77] Thomas Ruggles & Elizabeth Barnard, Octob. 6.  
Hercules Evans & Alice Cant, Nov. 5.  
Henry Smith & Sarar Bigg, Nov. 23.
- 1619 John Clay & Joane Rudland, wid., Jan 12.  
Edward Bateman & Prudence Mosse, ff. 9.  
John Prackett & Thomazin Cordar, July 8.  
July 31. Joseph Jackson & Margaret Read.  
Sept. 27. Jhon ffisher & Bridgett Leman.





- Sept. Richard Larke & Esther Cornhill.  
 Feb. 2. Raphe Sewell & Marie Butcher were buried[?].
- 1620 Sept. 29. Steven Waterworth & Alice Amie.  
 Nov. 28. John Start & Alice Dod, wid.  
 Jan. 28. Edward Mariott & Ester Bateman.
- 1621 April 19. William Browne & Anne Pettit.  
 John Most & Elizabeth Selling, 6 July.  
 Edward West & Alline Hostler, 2 August.
- 1622 John Read & Mary Warner, 10 June.  
 William Wright & Winifred Plaile, 24 June.
- 1623 Arnold Wade & Mary Bateman, 25 Aprill.  
 John Mising & Anne Cooke, 24 July.  
 William Butcher & Anne ffurmin, 2 Octobe. [ber.  
 Jeremie Pearmaine & Tamesin Thompson, 2 Novem-
- 1624 Jeremie Sansum & Lidia ffinch, 6 Aprill.  
 Elias Rayner & Barbara Tongue, 1 August.  
 Thomas Read & ffrances Tompson, 28 November.
- 1625 John Start & Elizabeth Baily, 5 ffebruary. [ruary.  
 [78] Robert Grant, alias Bryant & Elizabeth Hog, 21 ffeb-
- 1626 John Perrie & Rose Humfrey, Nov. 1.
- 1627 Joseph Jackson & Thomasin Chamberlaine, 2 August.  
 Mathias Gurton & Dorothe Hog, 5 November.  
 John Bellowes & Anne Start, 17 Januarie.
- 1628 Richard Wright & Dinah Smith, 4 August.
- 1629 Richard Lot & Rose Bun, 7 May.  
 Thomas Randoll & Barbara Davie, 21 Sept.  
 Robert Edwards & Luce Sible, 29 Sept.  
 Robert Stevens & Ellen Hart, 5 October.  
 Henrie Gyps & Elizabeth Harrington, 24 November.  
 Richard Shellie & Elizabeth Start, 24 Januarie.
- 1630 John ffisher & Allice Smith, 8 July.  
 John Turner & Anna Cole, 12 Julie.  
 John Dollar & Anne Browne, 10 August.  
 John ffitches & Elizabeth Greene, 7 October.
- 1631 William Edwards, of fullers, & Rachell Bridge, 15  
 November.  
 Henry Clarke & Clemens Winterfloud, 20 November.  
 John Onyon & Elizabeth Smith, 20 Januarie.
- 1632 Thomas Warner & Anne Greene, 11 June.



John Jaggard & Susan Roote, 3 January.

[79]

- 1633 John Bordman & Rose Drury, 22 July.  
 John Skelie & Dorothy Butcher, 25 July.  
 William Warner & Marie Edward, 15 August.  
 John King & Anne Kendall, 8 October. [May.  
 1634 Robert Mathew, alias Wix, & Margaret Boote, 27  
 William Greene & Marie Lithermore, 6 November.  
 William Board & Sarah Argent, 24 January.  
 1635 Thomas Birkner & Sara Wood, 30 Aprill.  
 William Clarke & Frances Edward, 30 July.  
 Robert Maltward & Elizabeth Cracherode, 26 August.  
 Henrie Holton & Margaret Evans, 29 September.  
 Nicholas Argent & Marie Titterell, 20 October.  
 William Perrie & Abigail Hancock, 28 October.  
 1636 Thomas Wood & Sara Shed, 28 November.  
 Henry Evens & Susan Ostler, 17 October.  
 John Parmane, the younger, & Elizabeth Butcher, 8  
 October.  
 1637 Thomas Bacon & Priscilla Badcocke, 20 April.  
 William Huddiball & Margaret Shed, last day of No-  
 vember.

[80]

- 1638 John Wicks & Frances Perrye, 19 October.  
 George Sharp & Mary Drury, 23 October.  
 Nathaniel Kent & Anne Turner, 5 November.  
 Nathan Frogg & Joane Griggs, 24 January.  
 1639 Robert Rust & Mary Bateman, 23 May.  
 Henry May & Elizabeth Harding, 24 June.  
 Aron Butcher & Elizabeth Edwards, 30 October.  
 1640 William Winterflood & Anne Butcher, June 10.  
 Dennys Elye & Sarah Edwards, June 24.  
 James Kindall & Hannah —, Aug. 28.  
 Richard Newman & Mary Pereman, December 20.  
 1642 John Willoughby, gent., & Margaret his wife were  
 married April 20. [1649.  
 1647 John Newman, widdower, & Sarah Hogg, Sept. 29.  
 Space of nearly half a page blank, and the first  
 entry on the next page is dated 1654.





## BURIALS.

---

[83]

- 1560 Simon Eesborow was buried the 6th. day of April in  
the yeere of O. L. God 1560.  
John Purkas, 7 februarie.
- 1561 Elioner Maught, 13 februarie.  
Christopher Harvie, 21 februarie.  
Margaret May, 23 februarie.  
Thomas Harvie, 28 februarie.
- 1562 Agnes ffiche, 12 April.  
Agnes ffiche, the daughter, 23 May.
- 1563 Alice Berd, 30 December.  
Anne Plomb, 5 Januarie.
- 1564 Agnes ffrench, 6 April.  
Barbara Tongue, 22 June.  
Thomas Plomb, 2 Septeber.  
John Rizing, 17 Septeber.  
Richard Yeldam, 25 Septeber.  
Robert Pollard, 1 October.  
John Thetford, 22 Deceber.  
Rose Edward, 20 Januarie.
- 1565 Alyce Gaskyn, 13 October.  
William Tongue, 4 Januarie.  
Alyce Garroulde, 25 Januarie.
- 1566 Elizabeth Tyttrylle, 28 March.  
Anne Farthing, 17 August.  
Elizabeth Rawlinge, 23 Septeber.  
John Hayward, 4 Noveber.  
Katherine Gridley, 23 Januarie.  
John Pollard, 9 Februarie.



- Thomas Plomb, the elder, 19 Februarie.
- 1567 Henrie Bust, 1 April.  
Joane Butcher, 2 Julie.  
Richard Underwood, 11 August.  
William Hamont, 3 October.  
William Humfrie, 28 October.  
Elizabeth Adcocke, 9 Noveber.  
Joane Hulle, 18 Februarie.
- 1568 Anne Browne, 26 March.  
John Mote, s. William Mote, last day of March.  
Briget, d. Heugh Rawling, last day of March.  
Alyce, d. Thomas Hybys, 14 April.  
Katherine, d. Thomas Hybys, 17 April.  
Barbara, d. John Greene, 23 April.  
Richard, s. Henrie Thelford, last day of April.  
Ane, the wife of Nicholas Warde, 8 November.  
Elizabeth, d. William Edward, 2 Januarie.  
Elizabeth, d. Henrie Reade, 16 Februarie.
- 1569 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Adcocke, 18 April.  
John, s. John Harrington, 17 August.  
Joane Adams, widowe, alias Butcher, 14 October.  
Plesance, d. Edward Richardson, 21 December.
- 1570 Ane, d. Christopher Fitch, 3 Septeber.  
Grace, d. Thomas Cracherood, 15 September.  
John Craneford, servant, 6 October.  
Edward, s. Christopher fitch, 21 Januarie.  
Richard Perrye, of flowers Hall, 23 Januarie.  
Alyce, d. Henrie Snellocke, 1 februarie.  
Katherine, d. John Harrington, 19 Februarie.  
Edmund, s. Robert Turner, 16 March.
- 1571 Richard, s. Richard Mote, 12 Maye.  
John, s. William Mortemer, last day of Maye.  
Ane, d. William Mortemer, 18 June.  
Samuel, s. William Edward, 22 June.  
Peter, s. William Stebbinge, 21 Julie.  
Agnes Rizing, widowe, 29 December.  
George, s. John Bust, 3 Januarie.  
John, s. John Edward, the elder, 13 Januarie.
- [84] Alyce, the servant to Robert Briant, 28 Januarie.  
Henrie Reade, 16 Februarie.





- 1572 Joane Mortemer, wid., 26 March.  
 Joane, w. John Skeltie, 3 June.  
 Steven Tittrill, 3 Julie.  
 Thomas, s. John Cozin, 8 September.  
 Margerie, w. James Snellocke, last day of October.  
 Marie, d. Thomas Cracherood, the elder, 20 february.
- 1573 John Ody, servant, 3 May.  
 Phillys, d. Richard Everide, 18 May.  
 Nichobas Warde, wid<sup>e</sup>., 18 August.  
 William, s. Hugh Rawling, 20 August.  
 Richard, s. Paule Rawling, 9 September.  
 ffrancis, s. Richard Yeldam, 24 September.  
 Rose, d. Thomas Spiltimber, 4 November.  
 Margaret Gips, wid., 8 December.
- 1574 Joane Smitton, wid., 14 April.  
 Alyce, w. William Reade, 14 Maye.  
 Richard, s. William Edward, 25 October.  
 John Reade, the bas: 12 Deceb.
- 1575 John, s. Richard Hulle, 26 April.  
 Alyce, w. William Stebbing, 24 Julie.  
 Robert, s. William Reade, 24 September.  
 Thomas Grene, 12 Novemb.
- 1576 John Cracherood, 3 Januarie.  
 Thomas Caunts, 15 Januarie.  
 Robert Bryne, 15 Februarie.  
 Nicholas Belle, servant, 10 Maye.  
 Thomas Spiltimber, 12 June.  
 Alyce, w. William Pollard, last day of June.
- 1577 Thomas Pollard, 2 Julie.  
 Elizabeth Sanders, servant, 30 October.  
 Anne, d. Henrie Smith, 1 November.  
 William Bateman, 1 Deceber.  
 Christopher Fitch, 18 Januarie.
- 1579 John Hamond, 20 June.
- 1580 Henrie, s. Henrie Smith, 29 Maye.  
 Joane Pollard, widowe, 1 November.  
 Elizabeth Titrell, widowe, 4 November.  
 ffrances Humfrie, 6 Noveber.  
 Henrie Harrington, 17 Noveber.  
 Richard Denis, a stranger, 26 November.



- 1581 Margaret, d. Thomas Bateman, 25 Julie.  
 John Browne, the elder, 9 August.  
 Samuel Bigg, 24 August.  
 Margaret Pollard, 20 November.  
 Richard Yeldam, 27 Noveber.  
 Henrie Thetford, 27 Februarie.
- 1582 Ambrose Sparowe, 12 April.  
 [85] Barbara, w. Henrie Snellock, the elder, 27 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henrie Snellocke, the elder, 14 Julie.  
 James, s. John Harrington, yeoman, 7 September.  
 John Francis, 4 Noveber.
- 1583 Anne, w. John Bosall, 19 May.  
 Anne, w. Thomas Bosall, 11 June.  
 Anne Briant, widow, 20 June.  
 Christian, d. Robert Edward, 7 August.  
 Widowe Constable, 15 August.
- 1584 Elizabeth, w. John Harrington.  
 Elizabeth Richardson, 24 August.  
 Alyce, w. Richard Mote, 4 Septeber.  
 The wife of Edward Hampton, 22 November.  
 Thomas Edward, 17 Deceber.  
 John Edward, 29 Januarie.  
 The wife of William Pollard, 1 Februarie.
- 1585 Joane, w. William Mortimer, 3 April.  
 Alyce Spiltimber, 16 April.  
 Alyce Browne, widow, 1 May.  
 Margerie, w. William Harrington, 24 May.  
 Frances Barnes, 5 June.  
 John Bacon, 2 November.  
 William Mortimer, 3 November.  
 Henrie Bateman, 8 November.  
 William Cracherood, the elder, 12 Januarie.  
 William Bigge, 26 Januarie.
- 1586 Roger Brewster, servant, 30 April.  
 John Plume, 1 October.  
 Richard Snellocke, 1 Deceber.  
 Anne, w. Henrie Smith, 12 December.  
 Anne Bever, 14 December.  
 Alyce, d. John Percy, 11 March.
- 1587 William Bosall, 15 Julie.





- Joane, w. Robert George, 8 September.  
 John Syke, last day of October.  
 Alyce Tittryll, 8 Noveber.  
 The wife of John Warman, 12 November.  
 John Hamond, 12 Noveber.  
 Thomas Whiting, 3 December.  
 Elizabeth Cracherood, widow, 15 februarie.  
 Mother Harrington, widow, 2 March.  
 1588 John Gipps, 27 Julie.  
 Katherine Tonge, widow, 12 Januarie.  
 Joseph, s. Lewes Bret, 15 Januàrie.  
 [86] John Bust, 10 Februarie.  
 John Pollard, 13 March.  
 Robert Cartwright, 27 April.  
 Thomas, s. Henrie Smith, 8 May.  
 Marian Reade, widow, 10 August.  
 ——— Tylbroke, 11 Noveber.  
 Matthew Edward, 27 Noveber.  
 Elizabeth Bosall, 1 March.  
 1590 Edee Easkin, w. Richard Easkin, 13 May.  
 Katherine ffrancis, widow, 2 June.  
 Sarah Hamond, d. John Hamond, 29 Januarie.  
 Anne Hamond, 12 March.  
 1591 John Browne, 2 Julie.  
 Thomas Bateman, 10 Julie.  
 William Bocher, 10 October.  
 Julian Adcoke, 20 October.  
 John Bird, of flowers hall, 28 November.  
 ffrancis Bird, 13 Deceber.  
 1592 Richard Easkin, 29 Septeber.  
 Sarah Turner, 7 Januarie.  
 A poore pedler man, 7 Januarie.  
 The two yonge daughters of William Edward, of Brad-  
 fields, were burid the fifth day after their birth.  
 1593 Anne, d. Widow Greene, 18 May.  
 Rose, w. Henrie Snellock, the younger, 14 Julie.  
 Katherine Thorowgood, 24 August.  
 Alyce, w. Michael Tongue, 28 September.  
 Joane, d. Thomas Cracherood, 20 October.  
 A daughter of Thomas Hurrell, 20 October.



- John Bayle, miller, 1 Deceber.  
 Sarah Tyler, 17 December.
- 1594 Henrie, s. Richard Mote, 19 August.  
 Joane, w. William Bocher, 22 August.  
 Alyce, w. John Cozen, 15 September.  
 William, s. William Thorogood, 3 December.  
 Henrie, s. John Reade, 25 December.  
 William Allin, last day of January.  
 Joseph, s. Ishak Cornwell, 17 March.
- 1595 John Harrington, 2 April.  
 Robert Lambe, a stranger, 19 April.  
 The wife of Robert Tongue, 19 May.  
 Elizabeth, w. William Edward, 28 May.  
 John Posler, 3 June.  
 William Reade, 5 June.
- [87] ffather Kempe, 28 June.  
 Jerome Turtell, 5 December.  
 Margerie Bosall, 5 December.  
 The child of Lewes Brett, 7 December.  
 Widow Bayle, 11 March.
- 1596 Margaret King, widow, 17 October.  
 A poore begger woman, 26 December.  
 Thomas Buttall, 3 Januarie.  
 Cicelye Bust, widow, 10 Januarie.  
 Marie, d. Henry Snellock, 25 februarie.  
 John, s. John Fiche, 6 January.
- 1597 Thomas Smillon, 1 May.  
 The widow of John Browne, 10 June.  
 John Cosen, 28 Julie.  
 Alyce, w. Richard Mote, 29 August.  
 John Humfrie, 6 September.  
 Angela Byford, 10 December.  
 Elizabeth Coe, 14 December.  
 Richard Cowlet, 2 Januarie.  
 William Turtell, 12 Januarie.  
 Alyce, w. George Rule, 15 Januarie.  
 Margaret, w. John Hewes, 16 Februarie.  
 William Whiting, parson of Toppesfield, 22 Februarie.  
 Susan, d. Edmund Whiting, 1 March.  
 Alyce Rysing, 19 March.





- 1598 Alyce Greene, widow, 25 March.  
 Anne, d. William Bocher, of Gainsforde, 1 May.  
 Alyce Bosall, 13 Maye.  
 ffancis, s. Henrie Snellocke, 28 Maye.  
 Margaret, d. William Harrington, 7 June.  
 William Harrington, 24 June.  
 Rose Cant, widdow, 14 Julie.  
 Alyce, w. William Edward, of fullers, 11 August.  
 Margaret Hart, widow, 3 October.  
 Zacharias Smith, alias Annis, 26 December.  
 Denis, w. Henrie Snellocke, 5 Januarie.  
 [88] Marian Edward, widow, 18 Januarie.  
 Joane Edward, widow, 16 March.  
 1599 A childe of Thomas Howe (unbaptized) the last day  
 of April.  
 Joane Bayly, a poore girle that dwelt in this towyne,  
 11 May.  
 Joane Bayly, w. John Bayly, 6 Julie.  
 Samuel, s. Edward Ostler, 12 July.  
 Elizabeth, d. Robert —, \* 26 July.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas Harvey, 22 August.†  
 1600 Mary, d. Jonas Spiltimber, 14 June.  
 John ffisher, 18 June.  
 Elizabeth, w. Henry Smith, 23 Julye.  
 Henry, s. William Cracherod, 24 Julye.  
 Sara, d. William Edwards, younger, 23 August.  
 Rose, d. Richard Edwards, 10 Septembe.  
 Hercules, s. widow ffisher, 29 Septembe.  
 Ellenor Cornell, widow, 30 October.  
 Steven, s. Steven Cant, 12 ffbruarie.  
 1601 John Bragg, 21 March.  
 Mary, d. widdow Fisher, 15 November.  
 1602 Richard Pollard, 28 April.  
 Mother Kempe, an aged woman, 24 July.

---

\*Name not clear; it may be Cozan.

†Down to this point the register has been copied by the same hand as the baptisms down to this date; the next eight entries are in the same hand as the baptisms of 1600; the original hand-writing occurs again in the entries for 1601-4, but evidently making original entries and not a copy as the ink varies much in color.



- Ann, d. Mr. Jonson, of Habridg, 2 August.  
 Mathew Thorogood, 2 November.  
 Henry Cirke, 20 November.  
 Mary Buttoll, 19 December.  
 Widdow Harrington, an ancient woman, 3 ffebruary.  
 Mother Linwood, 8 ffebruary.  
 1603 William Buttolph, 12 Aprill.  
 Isaac Hart, 22 May.  
 Henry Read, a child, 27 May.  
 Mary Read, 2 June.  
 John Bunting, 16 July.  
 Clement Boreham, 2 October.  
 John, s. Richard Edward, 9 October.  
 1604 Mother Bush, 23 August.  
 Mother Stapleton, 2 August.  
 [89] John, s. Richd. Edward, 5 October.  
 Symon Grene, 1 January.  
 Also, d. William Batten, 19 March.  
 1605 Jone, w. Thomas Browne, senior, 27 June.  
 Ann Pettit, an ancient woman, over 100 years ould,  
 7 October.  
 Samuel, s. Robert Devorax, 10 December.  
 Margere, w. John Pollard, 22 December.  
 Ould Mother Seaman, 6 ffebruary.  
 Margaret, w. Thomas Hurrell, 9 ffebruary.  
 John Read, the elder, 21 ffebruary.  
 1606 John Baley, 29 April.  
 Mary, w. Jonas Spiltimber, 13 May.  
 Ould Mother Hedg, 11 September.  
 Also, d. William Batte, 21 October.  
 Margaret, d. Henry Petite, 14 January.  
 Dorothy, d. Richard Edwardes, January 18.  
 1607 Mary, wief of John Brande, September 15.  
 Mother Gipps, Januar 12.  
 Thomas Browne, senior, february 28.  
 Susan, wief of Mr. John Cracherode, february 11.  
 William Smitten, March 11.  
 1608 Mary, d. Thomas Cooke, April 11.  
 Mary, wief of Stephen Cannte, April 24.  
 John Hedge, an old man, June 19.





- Mary, wief of Thomas Bayly, May —.  
 Michael Richardson, June 26.
- 1609 Roberte, s. John Pollard, June 30.  
 William Caunte, July 2.  
 Joan, w. John Clerke, February 9.  
 Mary, w. Lawrence More, 22 March.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Chatterton, 23 March.
- 1610 Thomas, s. Henry Laver, 4 Aprill.  
 Richard, s. Hercules Evans, 12 Aprill.  
 Ann Butcher, an ould woman, 20 July.  
 Dorathy, d. Thomas Brown, 2 August.  
 Richard Everase, 21 August.  
 Joan Barber, an ould woman, 21 August.  
 William, s. James Shull, 23 September.  
 Robert Georg, 24 October.  
 Anne Kemp, 11 November.  
 Abraham Humpye, 4 December.  
 Ann, d. Clement Boreham, 19 January.
- 1611 John Read, of the hill, 22 June.  
 Francis, w. Thomas Plumb, 1 September.
- 1612 William Edward, sen., 22 March.  
 Thomas fitch, 23 May.  
 Dorathye, w. William Butcher, 12 June.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Browne, 23 Julie.  
 Margaret, d. Lowrance Moore, Jan. 18.  
 Henry Snellocke, Jan. 28.  
 John Pollerd, March 22.
- 1613 John Parker, Aprill 2.  
 Widdowe Cirke, April 20.  
 Rose, w. Richard Edwards, May 16.  
 Henry Smith, the elder, May 18.  
 William Massy, Aug. 18.  
 Thomas, s. John Perry, Nov. 21.  
 Susan, d. William Werhead, Jan. —.  
 Samuel, s. William Edward, Feb. —.
- 1614  
 [90] April 7. Anne, d. Richard Bucher.  
 April 18. Rebecca, d. Daniell Dod.  
 May 9. Robert Perry.  
 May 20. John Heart.



- July 29. Joane Smitten.  
 Sept. 19. Oliver Stebben.  
 November 27. Elizabeth, w. Jerimie Pearman.  
 March 16. Ede, the base daughter of Adwy Fisher.  
 March 4. Phillis Pollard, widdowe.  
 1615 June 13. Hennery Cant.  
 July 24. Hennery, s. Hennery Pettit.  
 Sept. 3. Alice, w. William Read, the elder.  
 Sept. 12. Robert, s. John Browne.  
 Sept. 24. Rose Bacon, single woman.  
 Sept. 29. Adwy ffisher, single woman.  
 Dec. 7. Joice Spiltimber, single woman.  
 1616 May 9. Sarah, d. Josias Pollard.  
 May 11. Alice Harrington.  
 May 14. John Cousin.  
 July 21. Ellen, d. Jeames Shedd.  
 June 12. Anne, d. William Sparke.  
 Aug. 3. Joane ffytch, widow.  
 Aug. 18. Mathew, s. Hennery Bevis.  
 Sept. 9. ffrances, w. William Edwards, jun.  
 Nov. 27. Henry Smith.  
 December 26. Thomas Gardiner, the elder.  
 January 1. Thomas Edwards, of Bradfields.  
 January 25. Susanna, d. Richard Gippes.  
 March 2. Elizabeth, d. Giles Elsing.  
 March 2. Thomas, s. Richard Raven.  
 1617 March 28. Alse, d. Richard Raven.  
 May 10. Ellen Fisher.  
 Oct. 26. John, s. John Smythe.  
 Dec. 23. The wife of Hercules Evans.  
 Dec. 27. George Rule.  
 Jan. 8. Mary, w. Robert Edwards, the elder.  
 Jan. 23. William, s. Henry Bayley.  
 Jan. 28. Rebecca, d. Daniell Dod.  
 Feb. 1. Robert Warner, the elder. [shire.  
 Feb. 28. Jeremie Amie, of Abingen in Cambridge-  
 March 7. William, s. ——— Wallis.\*  
 March 23. William Paine.

\*Illegible; all the writing here is very bad, the letters not being carefully formed.





- 1618 June 14. Thomas Cracherode, gent., the elder.  
 Aug. 3. John, s. Thomas Mathew, alias Miche.  
 Sept. 4. Elizabeth, w. Thomas Harvy.  
 Nov. 3. Thomas, s. John [Gore ?].  
 Jan. 30. John Lampson, son-in-law to David Plaile.  
 February 2. Marie Buttall.  
 Feb. 25. William Read, senior.
- [91] March 1. Roger Hayward.  
 March 19. Joane, w. Samuell Hamond.  
 March 23. Marie, w. Roger Edwards.
- 1619 March 31. Richard, s. Thomas Wight.  
 Aug. 20. Margaret, w. John Bust.  
 Nov. 28. Anne Bayly.  
 Feb. 9. Joane Rule, widdow.
- 1620 May 12. Ellen, w. John Cratchrode, gent.  
 July 9. Richard, s. Richard Read.  
 July 10. Alse, w. Edward Moore.  
 July 11. Daniel Dod.  
 July 17. Robert, s. William Read.  
 July 20. Alse, d. William Bateman.  
 Aug. 9. Henry Bevis.  
 Aug. 22. Mathew Bateman.  
 Sept. 1. William, s. William Spark.  
 Sept. 1. Tomazin, w. John Knoxs.  
 Sept. 3. Sara, d. William Boram.  
 Oct. 28. Robert Harrington.  
 Novemb. 24. John, s. John Ridgewell.  
 Dec. 4. Widdow Harrington, sen.  
 Dec. 29. Robert Pratt.  
 Feb. 6. Anne Gardiner.  
 Feb. 18. Henry Lidmore.  
 Feb. 25. Anne Evered, wid.  
 March 7. Edward Moore.  
 March 14. Saunder Buckley. [this place.]
- 1621 April 20. Richard King, Dr. of Divinity & Rector of  
 John Cratcherood, gent., 6 July.  
 Amy, w. Jeremy Parmenter, 19 August.  
 Margaret, d. Adler Newman, 20 September.  
 Joanne ffinch, 19 November.  
 Ambrose Thompson, 10 December.



- 1622 Thomasin, w. Jeremy Pearmaine, 10 May.  
 [92] Mary, w. John Buckly, 26 May.  
 ffancis, w. Samuel Edwards, 7 June.  
 Elizabeth, w. Richard Bateman, 2 July.  
 Joseph Marriner, 18 Sept.  
 John, s. John Drury, 7 November.  
 William, s. Joseph Marriner, 22 December.  
 [Samuel ?] s. Richard Edward, 9 March.\*
- 1623 Tamosin, d. Jeremy Pearmaine, 19 June.  
 John Read, 23 June.  
 Mary Claidon, 23 July.  
 Susan, d. John Redgwell, 4 August.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Symons, 4 November.  
 William, s. William ffitch, 28 November.  
 Jane, d. William Pamplin, 23 January.  
 Margaret Read, widdow, 10 March.
- 1624 Susan Mantt, 9 May.  
 Allice Batty, widdow, 3 June.  
 Allice, w. John Start.  
 Margaret Borum, widdow, 28 June.  
 William Simpson, 13 August.  
 Daniell, s. John Dod, 21 September.  
 Anne Hornsie, 5 October.  
 Robert Warner, 15 October.  
 Edward Ostler, 24 October.  
 Elizabeth Poole, 14 December.
- [93] Samuell Smith, 5 March.  
 William Cracherode, gent., 10 March.
- 1625 William, s. Thomas Buttoll, 23 Aprill.  
 Ellenor Harvy, 15 May.  
 Richard Butcher, 24 June.  
 Agnes, w. Robt. Wankfourd, 4 July.  
 Agnes, d. Robt. Wankfourd, 19 August.  
 Allice, w. William Reade, 24 August.  
 Brigett, w. John ffisher, 27 August.  
 Mary, w. Thomas Greene, 8 September.  
 Thomas Chadderton, 15 September.  
 Joane, w. John Starte, 28 September.

\*Partly erased, it is a baptism; there have been entries made and erased so as to be illegible down to the bottom of this page.





- Mary, d. Raph Sewell, 5 October.  
 Thomas Baily, 24 October.  
 Elizabeth, w. William Bryant, 27 October.  
 Anne Butcher, 27 November.  
 Margaret South, 30 November.  
 Allice Evans, 30 December.  
 John Redgwell, 24 January.  
 Elizabeth, d. William Batty, 21 february.  
 Mary, w. Henry Paine, 25 february.  
 1626 William ffarrar, 25 March.  
 Thomas, s. William Levet, 25 March.  
 Roger Edwards, 26 March.  
 Sarah, w. Thomas Gardner, 4 Aprill.  
 Margarette Greene, widdow, 2 May.  
 Thomas, s. Robert Pollard, 21 May.  
 [94] John Bryant, the elder, 12 June.  
 William Johnson, 1 July.  
 Marie Allen, 5 August.  
 Anne, d. Thomas Trapnell.  
 Margarette, w. Henrie Clark, 5 August.  
 George, s. George Gyps, 18 August.  
 William, s. Roger Hoyden, 2 September.  
 Margarette Read, widdowe, 9 October.  
 Robert Edwards, the elder, 24 October.  
 Allice, w. Richard Paine, 30 October.  
 Susan, w. John Mising, 1 November.  
 Susan, d. Michael Richardson, 4 December.  
 Henrie, s. Henrie Paine, 29 December.  
 Thomasin ffuller, 29 January.  
 Grace, d. John Pollard, 7 March.  
 John, s. John Purchas, 18 March. [2 Aprill.  
 1627 A wandering beggarman whose name was unknown,  
 Susan Cooke, 9 Aprill.  
 Rose, w. John ffisher, 15 Aprill.  
 Thomas, s. John Dod, 19 May.  
 Susan, d. Thomas Paynell, 28 June.  
 Thomas, s. William Bryant, 6 July.  
 Robert Edwards, of Comans, 19 July.  
 William, s. John Start, 24 August.  
 Robert, s. John Perrie, 6 September.



- Joseph Bragg, 2 October.  
 Thomas, the base son of Marie Butcher, 27 October.  
 William Smith, of Graies, 22 November.  
 Thomas Mathew, 11 December.  
 Margerie, d. John Start, 12 December.  
 Allice, w. Richard Raven, 20 December.  
 [95] Susan, d. Rafe Sewell, 31 December.  
 Henrie Paine, 10 Januarie.  
 Grace, d. Widdow Battie, 15 March.  
 Judith, d. Henrie Bailie, 16 March.  
 1628 Joane, d. ffrancis Kendall, 24 June.  
 Marie, d. Robert Edwardes, the elder, 25 June.  
 John Start, the elder, 26 June.  
 Agnes, d. ffrancis Kandall, 19 Julie.  
 Robert, s. Ralfe Sewell, 19 Julie.  
 Henry Browne, 3 August.  
 Rafe, s. Rafe Sewell, 23 August.  
 Susan, w. William Levett, 16 September.  
 Rachell, w. John Gyps, the elder, 7 November.  
 Anne, w. John Mising, 7 November.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Trapnell, 8 November.  
 Marie, w. Rafe Sewell, 8 Januarie.  
 William, s. John Perrie, 14 Januarie.  
 Daniell, s. John Busie, 12 ffebruary.  
 1629 Henrie Bailie, 10 Aprill.  
 Richard Paine, 28 May.  
 Marie, w. William Chadderton, 24 June.  
 John, s. John Drury, 23 August.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas Harvie, 2 October.  
 Marie, d. Roger Hoyden, 23 October.  
 Robert Hog, 29 December.  
 John Bryant, 29 January.  
 Anne, w. John Bellowes, 10 ffebruarie.  
 Sarah, w. Josias Pollard, 6 March.  
 1630  
 [96] ffrancis, d. Edward Clay, 16 Aprill.  
 Samuel, s. William Edward, of fullers, 1 May.  
 Robert Sible, 13 May.  
 Jone Bull, 26 May.  
 Marie, d. John Laver, 7 June.





- Anne, d. Edward Clay, 26 June.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas Harvie, 3 July.  
 Anne, d. John Busie, 5 July.  
 Margaret, d. Edward Clay, 29 July.  
 Anne Harvy, 30 July.  
 Robert, s. Samuel Symons, 2 September.  
 John Buckly, 1 October.  
 Jone Ellis, 12 October.  
 Allice, w. — Edward, of fullers, 9 November.  
 Sarah, d. Steven Warner, 10 November.  
 David Warner, the elder, 11 Januarie.  
 Daniell, s. Barnard Sibly, 23 January.  
 Luce Houchin, widdow, 6 february.  
 Adler Newman, 15 february.  
 William, s. Thomas Emsden, 16 february.  
 Thomas Browne, 27 february.  
 Marie, d. Robert Ellis, 23 May.  
 1631 Margerie Titterell, 27 May.  
 John Bust, 7 August.  
 Arthur Winterfloud, 9 August.  
 Richard, s. Peter Hale, 22 August.  
 John Amys, 11 September.  
 [97] Rose, w. John Perrie, 14 September.  
 Agnes Smith, 5 October.  
 John, s. John ffitches, the younger, 16 October.  
 Alice Newman, 22 October.  
 Susan, d. John Bellowes, 12 November.  
 ffancis, d. John Busie, 14 November.  
 Richard Paine, 20 December.  
 William Cosin, 25 January.  
 Philip Poole, 10 february.  
 Marie, w. Samuel Bateman, 17 february.  
 ffancis, d. Samuel Edwards, of fullers, 29 february.  
 Elizabeth Cosin, 7 March.  
 1632 William, s. Samuel Edwards, 30 April.  
 Elizabeth Spurge, 25 May.  
 William Greene, the elder, 27 June.  
 Samuel Bell, 8 July.  
 Anne, w. William Butcher, 3 August.  
 Marie, d. John Bryant, 10 August.



- Thomasin Bailie, 16 August.  
 Rachell, w. William Edwards, of fullers, 15 October.  
 Margaret Farrar, widdow, 20 October.  
 [98] Susan, w. John Gyps, the elder, 25 february.  
 1633 Hester, d. Robert Warner, 11 June.  
 Steven Cant, 10 July.  
 1634 Susan King, 8 June.  
 Roger Symons, 10 June.  
 Anna, d. Anna Scooline, 26 August.  
 Elizabeth Titterell, 19 September.  
 George Trapnell, 28 September.  
 Margaret Beard, 7 October.  
 Peter Argent, 16 November.  
 Henrie Bateman, 21 November.  
 Anne Symons, 27 November.  
 Anne Titterell, 28 November.  
 Marie Redgwell, 8 february.  
 Henrie Pettitt, the elder, 12 february.  
 Dorothy, w. Edmund Cocksedge, 12 february.  
 1635 William Pamplin, 18 April.  
 Richard Titterell, 26 July.  
 Thomas Read, 16 August.  
 Lydia Edwards, 4 September.  
 [99] Lydia Wade, 23 September.  
 William Edwards, 25 September.  
 Thomas Browne, 3 October.  
 Peter Coote, 12 November.  
 Marie Paul, 4 December.  
 Anne Smith, widdow, 11 february.  
 Marie, w. Nathanaell Paul, 25 february.  
 1636 Elizabeth Perrie, widdow, 29 August.  
 William Bryant, 16 June.  
 Susan, w. Mr. Thomas Cracherode, 22 June.  
 Dorothy, w. Mr. Samuel Simons, 3 August.  
 John Southy, 18 August. [ber.  
 William, s. Robert Edwards, the younger, 18 Septem-  
 Grace Ostler, widdow, 20 September.  
 Sara Pamplyn, widow, 25 September.  
 Anne Cirke, a child, 19 October.  
 Anne, d. William Berd, a child, 5 November.





- Dorcas, d. John Laver & Mary, his wife, the last day  
of february.
- Susan, d. Thomas Harvey & Susan, 7 March.
- Mary ffisher, widow, 9 March.
- John Gyps, widower, 12 March.
- Samuel, s. Thomas Emsden & Elizabeth, 12 March.
- 1637 Robert Maltiward, s. Robert Maltiward, gent., 14 April.
- [100] Susan Pettit, widow, 29 May.
- Elizabeth, d. Michael Richardson, 24 June.
- Elizabeth Monke, widow, 29 June.
- Barbara Laver, w. Henry Laver, 26 August.
- Joane ffinch, w. John ffinche, 10 September.
- Thomas Warner, 30 October.
- Clemence Clerke, w. Henry Clerke, 3 November.
- John, s. William Murken & ffrancis, 4 November.
- Judah Brewster, w. Robert Brewster, 13 December.
- [Robt. written and erased, Judah written over.]
- Hercules Eveins, 25 December.
- Alice ffitches, w. John ffitches, 27 December.
- Mary Mumford, w. John Mumford, 14 January.
- Jeremy Pareman, 14 February.
- ffrancis Simson, s. John Simson, 24 Jan.
- Rose Cooke, d. William Cooke, 29 January.
- Henery Clerke, widower, 6 Feb.
- The widow Bryant, 12 March.
- 1638 William, s. Edward Clay & Anne, 7 April.
- Alice Cosin, widow, 7 June.
- Katherine Chaterton, w. William Chaterton, 26 July.
- Elizabeth Earle, w. George Earle, 26 July.
- Allice\* [?] w. John Perry.
- Thomas Harvy, 19 Aug.
- Mary South, 24 Aug.
- Mary, w. John Reade, 15 Sept.
- Margaret, d. Robert Pillow, 17 Sept.
- Susan, w. John Gipps, 5 October.
- Old More, 18 November.
- William, s. Edward Taylor & Elizabeth, 20 December.
- Dorothy, w. William Browne, 26 June.
- William, s. William Redgewell and Joane, 9 feb.

\*Name written over an erasure and almost illegible.



- Anne Edwards, w. William Edwards, 21 february.  
 1639 John Chambers, a child, 14 April.  
 John, s. John Bryant, 6 June.  
 Mary, d. William Browne, 10 June.  
 Anne Bowyer, 29 June.  
 George Earles, s. George Earles, 4 July.  
 Sarah, w. Henery Pettit, 15 July.  
 John Bowtell, 20 July.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell Bateman, 22 July.  
 [101] Thomas, s. Thomas Emsden, 25 July.  
 Thomas Mumford, 28 July.  
 Sarah, d. Henry Pettit, 18 August.  
 Elizabeth Edwards, widow, 19 August.  
 Robert Edwards, s. Richard Edwards, 21 August.  
 Alice, w. Robert Edwards, senior, 1 September.  
 John, s. William Reade, October 20.  
 Susan Newman, widow, October 24.  
 William, s. William Berd & Sarah, Oct. 30.  
 Elizabeth More, widdow, Nov. 12.  
 Christian Overed, w. John Overed, clerke, Nov. 20.  
 ——— Amye, widdow.  
 Jonathan, s. Thomas Roote & Anne.  
 Sarah, w. William How, Jan. 12.  
 Martha, d. Michael Richardson, 8 March.  
 John Quie, the same day.  
 Thomas Edwards, March 10.  
 Robert, s. John Laver & Mary, was buryed March 15.  
 ——— Francis Gall.  
 1640 Joane, w. William Redgewell, April 4.  
 David Warner, April 6.  
 William, s. William Redgewell & Joane, April 20.  
 Judah Pollerd, June 17.  
 Anne Busye, w. John Busye, June 21.  
 Anne, baseborn child of Anne Winterflood, June 28.  
 Anne, w. Thomas Warner, July 25.  
 Ellen, w. Robert Pollerd, Sept. 12.  
 Robert Harrington, gent., Sept. 27.  
 Elizabeth, d. Edward Tayler, Novemb. 28.  
 Robert Pollard, January 14.  
 ———, s. Robert Pollard, feb. 1.





AN ELEGY ON THE  
DEATH OF BENJAMIN KIMBALL, OF TOPSFIELD,  
WHO DIED AUG. 19, 1775.

---

BY REV. JOHN CLEAVELAND.

---

Benjamin Kimball was the son of Jacob and Priscilla (Smith) Kimball of Topsfield. His father was a blacksmith and was possessed of musical talent. Jacob, another son of Jacob Kimball, was a drummer in the Revolution when only fourteen years of age and afterwards was a lawyer, teacher, and famous composer of music. Benjamin Kimball was born at Topsfield in 1757 (baptized, Aug. 21, 1757) and died Aug. 19, 1775. As a private he marched to Lexington in Capt. Joseph Gould's Company, and the following month he enlisted in Capt. Baker's Company as corporal, serving until Aug. 5, 1775. He died at his father's home in Topsfield. The house yet stands on Main street and of late years has been known as the Wildes-Hutchings house. The stone that marks his grave, in what is now the Pine Grove Cemetery, bears the following inscription:

"In memory of Mr. Benjamin Kimball, late Student of Harvard College; who, after a Distressing Illness which he bore with that cheerfull Resignation, which characterizes the<sup>se</sup> Whose Religion is of the heart, Died, Aug<sup>t</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1775, Æt. 19.

Tho' Sin's illusive joys awhile may Charm  
Mankind, they lead to endless Woe & Death.  
But Virtue, rich & Steadfast Blessings yields;  
Support thro' Life & Wings the Soul for Heaven."



In the *Essex Gazette*, of Sept. 7, 1775, appears the following obituary notice:

"Last Saturday Evening died at Topsfield, Mr. Benjamin Kimball late student at Harvard College, Son of Mr. Jacob Kimball of that Town. His Illness was a Fever and Dysentery in which he was exercised with great Pain, which he sustained with great Patience and remarkable submission to the Divine Will. His Hopes of eternal life were firm and strong to the very last which enabled him to entertain the Views of his Dissolution with a Calmness and Serenity of Mind which was truly surprising, as well as satisfying and comforting to all who conversed with him in his sickness "

The following elegy was written by the Rev. John Cleaveland, pastor of a church at Chebacco Parish in Ipswich, now the town of Essex. The original manuscript is preserved in the Cleaveland MSS. at the Essex Institute, Vol. I, page 63. The Rev. John Cleaveland is well known for his controversial writings with Dr. Mayhew and others. He was Chaplain of a regiment in Gen. Abercombie's expedition against Canada in 1758 and the following year he was Chaplain in the campaign against Louisburg. His son, Nehemiah, studied medicine with Dr. Manning, of Ipswich, and afterwards settled at Topsfield, where he passed a long life of distinguished usefulness.

An Elegy on the Death of Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Kimball, Late Student of Harvard Colledge, Who Departed this Life, August the 19, 1775, in the 19<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

## I

Ah! dear deceased Friend,  
No more with the  
A useful hour I spend  
In Colloquy;  
Nor more thy Face behold,  
Nor hear thy lips unfold  
The Worthy thoughts enrolled  
Within thy Breast.





## 2

But tho thy Body dead  
Is urn'd in dust,  
Thy vivid soul has fled  
To find I trust,  
From every sin and Woe,  
Which with the Body Grow,  
And vex us here below,  
A Refuge Safe.

## 3

The Fears of Death which haunt,  
And here molest  
Thy Brethren Saints whome want  
Thy perfect Rest,  
From the have bore their Wing.  
Ah, Death has lost his sting!  
Now VICI thou shall Sing  
For ever more.

## 4

This thou didst clearly see,  
O Spirit blest,  
While thou this House of Clay  
As yet posscest.  
When by thy Sickness pain'd,  
When wrapt in Joys unfeigned  
And not to be explained  
By mortal tongue,

## 5

Undaunted thou didst cry,  
"O Death what Sting!  
"O grave what Victory!  
"You with you Bring?  
"How can I here Remain,  
"Where Sin and Sorrow rein  
"No more kind Death, refrain  
"To seize my Breath.



## 6

"My Friends, you are to me  
"Most near and Dear :  
"Mourn not for me, I Pray ;  
"But let the Tear  
"Which from your Eyes now flows  
"Be freely shed for those  
"Whom living Sins and Woes  
"Ever await.

## 7

"But though I value so,  
"My Kindred dear,  
"Death's changes too, I know,  
"Most awfull are.  
"Tis yet my chief Request  
"By Dying to be blest.  
"Where Does my God exist?  
"O, there's my Heaven."

## 8

Thus with chearfull look,  
And Heart Resign'd  
This more than conquerer spoke,  
Who much inclined  
For every Creatures Weal,  
Was fir'd with warmest Zeal  
To save from endless Hell  
Immortal Souls.

## 9

Rejoice ye Born of Heaven,  
And let you Praise  
To JESUS Free be given :  
For think this grace  
Clusters spie has found  
In Canans promis'd Ground,  
And left to chear your bound  
To the same Rest.





## 10

Thy love and Zeal for Truth\*  
 Were shewn, O Saint  
 When with Apollo's youth  
 Thou didst Frequent,  
 With glad and chearfull Heart,  
 Our Harverell's Seat of Art  
 To share the Noblest part  
 Of Joys terrene.

## 11

Now I concieve thy thought  
 Of Truth has gain'd  
 What it Had vainly Sought,  
 If here detain'd,  
 In constant clost essay,  
 Till Fourscore years Decay:  
 So more and more for Aye  
 Thy Wisdom Grows.

## 12

Thus Want<sup>n</sup> of wisdom's light  
 Shall be Supply'd:  
 Naught more of error's night  
 Shall the betide;  
 But in eternal Day,  
 Where pure Scientia's Ray  
 Can naught but truth convey,  
 Shall thou Reside.

## 13

These Hopes, which the did Bless,  
 Must not be Sold  
 For Worlds transformed to Mass  
 Of Purest Gold,  
 (Nay more) they're not bestow'd  
 For Prayers or Tears of Blood,  
 Or Acts of Moral Good  
 There price to mean;

---

\*Learning.



## 14

But these so precious Gems  
On Calverys Hill  
Were bought for crimson streams  
Which there did spill  
Free from the Buyer's vein,  
To give to those of Men  
Who faintless ne'er restrain  
Their ardent Prayers.

## 15

Dear Friend, Death soon shall sieze  
Likewise on me:  
O may I Reach thy Bliss  
And Joine with thee,  
And all the holy throng  
To Praise in endless Song  
Him who from endless wroung,  
Sinners redeemed.





## SMITH FAMILY LETTERS.

---

The following letters were printed in the *Deseret Evening News*, published at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the year 1872, George A. Smith, President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, having found the original letters in the possession of J. Perkins Towne, for many years town clerk of Topsfield. For some account of Asael and Samuel Smith, see Topsfield Historical Collections, Vol. VIII, pages 87-101.

“Tunbridge, Jan. 14th, 1796.

“*Respected Sir.*—Having a favorable opportunity, altho’ on very short notice, I with joy and gratitude embrace it, returning herewith my most hearty thanks for your respect shown in your favor of the 30th of November, by Mr. Willes, which I view as a singular specimen of friendship, which has very little been practiced by any of my friends in Topsfield, altho’ often requested.

“My family are all, through the goodness of the Divine Benediction, in a tolerable good state of health, and desire to be remembered to you and to all inquiring friends.

“I have set me up a new house since Mr. Willes was here, and expect to remove into it next spring, and to begin again on an entire new farm, and my son Joseph will live on the old farm (if this that has been but four years occupied can be called old), and carry it on at the halves, which half I hope will nearly furnish my family with food, whilst I with my four youngest sons shall endeavor to bring to another farm, etc.



"As to news, I have nothing, as I know of, worth noticing, except that grain has taken a sudden rise amongst us, about one-third.

"As to the Jacobin party, they are not very numerous here, or if they are they are pretty still; there are some in this State, viz., in Bennington, who, like other children crying for a rattle, have blared out against their rulers, in hopes to wrest from them, if possible, what they esteem the plaything of power and trust. But they have been pretty well whipt and have become tolerably quiet again, and I am in hopes, if they live to arrive to the years of discretion, when the empire of reason shall take place, that they will then become good members of society, notwithstanding their noisy, nicious behavior in their childhood, for which they were neither capable of hearing or giving any reason.

"For my part, I am so willing to trust the government of the world in the hands of the Supreme Ruler of universal nature, that I do not at present wish to try to wrest it out of his hands, and I have so much confidence in his abilities to teach our Senators wisdom, that I do not think it worth while for me to interpose, from the little stock of knowledge that he has favored me with, in the affair, either one way or the other. He has conducted us through a glorious revolution and has brought us into the promised land of peace and liberty, and I believe that he is about to bring all the world into the same beatitude in his own time and way; which, altho' his ways may appear never so inconsistent to our blind reason, yet may be perfectly consistent with his designs. And I believe that the stone is now cut out of the mountain without hands, spoken of by Daniel, and has smitten the image upon his feet, by which the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the gold (viz.), all the monarchical and ecclesiastical tyranny will be broken to pieces and become as the chaff of the summer thrashing floor, the wind shall carry them all away, that there shall be no place found for them.

"Give my best regards to your parents and tell them that I have taken up with the Eleventh commandment, that the negro taught to the minister, which was thus—





"The minister asked the negro how many commandments there were, his answer was, 'Eleben, sir.' 'Aye,' replied the other, 'what is the Eleventh? that is one I never heard of.' 'The Elebenth commandment, sir, is mind your own business.'

"So I choose to do, and give myself but little concern about what passes in the political world.

"Give my best regards to Dr. Meriam, Mr. Willes, Joseph Dorman, and Mr. Cree, and tell Mr. Cree I thank him for his respects and hope he will accept of mine. Write to me as often and as large as you can and oblige your sincere friend and well wisher."

ASAEEL SMITH.

"MR JACOB TOWN, JUN."

The following appears on the back of the first page of the letter, being evidently of the nature of a postscript—

"Give my hearty thanks to Mr. Charles Rogers for his respect shown in writing me a few lines, and tell him that I should a wrote to him now had I had time, but now waive it for the present, as I have considerable part of what I intended to a writ to you.

"If I should live and do well, I expect to come to Topsfield myself next winter, which, if I do, I shall come and pay you a visit. Farewell.

"Tell Mr. Joseph Cree that if he will come here and set up his trade, I will warrant him as much work as he can do, and good pay."

On the margin of the second page of the letter appears the following—

"I expect my son Joseph will be married in a few days."

On the outside of the letter, besides the superscription, "Mr Jacob Town, Topsfield, Commonwealth of Massachusetts," is this, "Rec'd. Feb. 14, 1796, from Asael Smith."



From which it appears that the letter was one month on the journey from Tunbridge, Vt., to Topsfield, a distance of 150 miles, and was probably carried by a private conveyance.

The letter amounts almost to a prophecy, and manifests the strong faith of the writer in the stability and permanence of the then new government of the United States, under the over-ruling hand of the Almighty.

---

BOSTON, Feb. 2nd, 1782.

"Sir—I have taken this opportunity to write to you to let you know that it is trying times here. The prices of our clothing are much cut down—linen shirts are put at 10s, cotton and linen are put at 12s, shoes are put at 10s. The rest of our things they have allowed as we set them, but they have allowed 2-6-3 for collecting and transporting said articles. The muster roll we sent they liked very well, but the amount of supplying the soldier's families we must lose for aught anything I see, for the court have repealed all the laws respecting that matter, though many towns have done as we did, yet must lose it.

"I have taken the money for the clothing in the new paper money, as it is to be taken for rates in the treasury. I have sent ye money by Capt. Gould to you and desire you to deal it out where it ought to go if they want it before I come home. I don't know as I shall come home till near March. The new paper money will answer in ye treasury as well as silver, and if you can get any body to take ye paper to pay their rates, I should be glad if you would change it and pay Madame Emerson silver. I desire you to let my family know that I am well. I am in a great hurry. Mr. Perkins is going to Topsfield, so no more at present. I am your friend,"

SAMUEL SMITH.

"It being now ye 7 day."





REMINISCENCES OF REV. ASAHEL HUNTINGTON.

---

The following letter addressed to Richard Phillips of Topsfield, was written by Dr. Humphrey Gould of Rowe, Massachusetts. The original letter passed into the hands of the late Rev. James H. Fitts and in 1904 was presented by Mrs. Fitts to the Topsfield Historical Society.

December 14, 1869.

*My Dear Sir,*

You have settled or are about to settle a new minister over the Congregational Society of Topsfield, a society founded in part by my ancestors. My great-great-grandfather was an active and efficient member of the society and a member of the church and I very naturally take an interest in it. All my forefathers from Zaccheous Gould the 1st down were members. An Ecclesiastial History of the town would be very interesting for there are many curious facts if brought out in an attractive form would be pleasant [torn] prosperity and peace have not always escaped discord and strife. In Mr. Capen's day there were among the people political troubles which disturbed the peace of the church. My ancestor Capt. John Gould was a high liberty man, he and a man by the name of Howe, I think took opposite sides in Politics, the worthy Capt. withdrew from the communion which was a source of grief to tender consciences, but when the causes of the strife were removed by the departure of Gov. Andros like wise and sensible men they agreed to bury the hatchet and live again in christian fellowship, and at a meeting of the church they shook hands and became reconciled to each other.



My memory goes back many years, to the time of Mr. Huntington. There are some things connected with his settlement and history that are very interesting. He was settled I think in the year 1787. An ordination in those olden times was a very important event in the history of the town, the day of ordination was a great holiday, a day of great enjoyment not only to the people of the town but many of the neighboring towns. There was great feasting, preparation was made to entertain all who might attend. My father and mother were in the prime of life, living with their adopted father Zaccheus Gould a man of sterling worth and of large property. They entertained two hundred persons mainly from Middleton. When I was a boy I often heard a description of that entertainment. There were some persons present by the name of Avery living near Middleton Bridge who were particularly distinguished as enormous eaters, even the very manner of their eating was described.

In that day there were few if any carriages. People generally rode on horses and there were a hundred horses turned into the pastures. You can judge by this somewhat of the number of people present on that joyous occasion. My great uncle as I have said was a man of worth, was esteemed a religious man was in fact a genuine Puritan a strict observer of the Sabbath and of course did not think much of amusements, but he yielded gracefully to the spirit of the occasion and gave up that great west room to the young people as a dancing hall, and they had music and dancing till morning perhaps.

There are pleasant memories connected with those old times, and the first people were often dignified in their manners though some times somewhat formal. Perhaps you would like to know how they treated their new minister and his bride when he brought her to her new home. A part of the people went to meet them and escort them into town while another portion repaired to the house to receive them upon their arrival. My father and mother were at the house. The ladies were dressed in their silks and satins, the gentlemen in their best attire. They made an opening the ladies on one side and the gentlemen on the other and the bridegroom and bride passed into the house. Mrs. Huntington





was quite mortified as she had on only a common riding dress. Thus you see they were most courteously received and proved to be worthy of all the honors rendered them in the life they led among the people. Mr. Huntington's ministry was a most useful one. He was the minister of my youth. From his holy hands was administered the right of baptism, that beautiful ordinance now going into disuse, upon my innocent person and I received his blessing. How do I know but it was a blessing indeed. He was my school-master, under his instruction I began to commit to memory. He was a most genial man, greatly revered and beloved by the children. When he visited at my father's he went round and patted all the boys upon the head speaking pleasant words. How happy we all felt. To give an extended account of my recollections of Mr. H., as a preacher, a school-master and a citizen would require too much space for a letter. As a theologian he was a Calvinist, not an ultra but a moderate. We had two sermons upon the Sabbath, a sermon before communion, and at the meeting of the ministerial associations, but never any extra meetings. In that day it would have been deemed irregular and downright heretical to have had evening meetings so common now. The people and minister were perfectly united, lived in harmony and peace, and when this worthy man died there was universal mourning. Save old Henry Bradstreet. My hope is that your new minister will possess all the good qualities of the worthy man I loved so well. I trust he possesses fair talents, is well endowed with good learning, is a pious man but not a pietest and above all things will *keep* himself *aloof* from all *parties* and then he may be a useful man.

Excuse the freedom I have taken in writing this long letter.

And be assured I am truly,

Yours,

HUMPHREY GOULD.

R. PHILLIPS, ESQ.



LETTER FROM JOHN PEABODY, JR., IN 1811.

---

Topsfield, September 4th, 1811.

DEAR BROTHER—having been called upon this evening to watch with Mr. Barth<sup>w</sup> Conant who is now sick with the dysentary; I have taken my pen & paper in order to fill up a leisure lonsome hour in writing a few lines to you who I hope are at this moment reposing your head on downy pillow in the quiet enjoyment of peaceful slumbers. I have the happiness to tell you that our Fathers family & mine are in usual health. God grant it may be continued. We have indications of a sickly time—several are now sick and since you left Topsfield two of its inhabitence have gone to give up their great account. The first was Mrs. Andrews consort of Mr. Joseph Andrews. While sitting in a chair she without complaining suddenly fell down and expired. Her age was 36 years. The other was Mr. Edward Hammond who died August 29th, aged 31 years. A few months ago he was (as you very well know) the picture of health and uprightness but now alas where is he? These are loud calls to us my Brother, and shall we not regard the voice of him that speaketh? Infinite grace grant that we may. I rejoice to hear that your health is somewhat better and soon I hope you will be able to say I am well, but as we are not to expect mericles in this degenerate age I hope you will take wisdom for your counsellor & let prudence & temperance be ever your constant companion, and doubtless you will be richly benefitted by their society. I enclose 3 dollars with which you will please to purchase me (if you can find time) two quarter Tickets in the Dixville lottery. You will be careful to by at one of those lucky offices and then surely I must draw.





The ridiculous conduct of the Gov<sup>r</sup> & Council and their satellites (mentioned in your last) would excite a horse laugh did not the dreadful consequence of such misrule which we now feel and the still more dreadful wick we apprehend to forcibly forbid it. On this subject I could expatiate with freedom, but as vastly abler pens are constantly employed upon it, and as your situation enables you to understand it more thoroughly any remarks of mine would be useless.

John Peabody Jr.\*

A. B. Peabody.

N. B. Please to inform me if you know who are the new appointed officers. Any information respecting the views, feelings & intentions of Bostonians relating to the [ ] war with England, the new Bank, &c, &c, would be greatly received.

J. P.

[Addressed to] Mr. A. B. Peabody,

Boston.

*From Essex Institute MSS. Coll.*

---

\*John Peabody and Aaron B. Peabody were brothers of Joel R. Peabody and both were born in the house now occupied by Charles J. Peabody.



## REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS.

In Council, July 24th, 1776.

Ordered, that Lieutenant Thomas Murray, Ensign Nathl<sup>l</sup> Fitzpatrick, & Cladius Charles Surgeon All persons taken and brought into Salem by the Colony Sloop Terrannicide, be upon signing the parole ordered by this Board, before Witnesses be removed from there to the Town of Topsfield in the County of Essex there to put under the Care of the Committee of Safety &c of said Town & to be confined within the limits Thereof and the Committee aforesaid are hereby Directed in all Respects to Conduct themselves, Respecting the Prisoners Aforesaid agreeable to the Resolve of the Continentell Congress and the Sheriff of the County of Essex or his Deputy are hereby ordered as soon as may be, to Conduct the prisoners aforesaid from Salem to Topsfield aforesaid & there to Deliver to the Committee of Safety of Said Town to be by them Dealt with as aforesaid.

Jn<sup>o</sup> Avery, Dep<sup>y</sup> Sect.

*Mass. Archives, Vol. 65, page 467.*

In a bill from the Selectmen of Gloucester to the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, dated Jan. 16, 1776, for items of expense incurred between Aug. 22 and Dec. 31, 1775, occurs the following item:

"To 3 cords of wood for 61 men from Topsfield, Boxford, and Rowley, to defend the Town against the threats of the enemys."

*Mass. Archives, Vol. 180, page 288.*

An Account of Donations received by Samuel Adams, Isaac Smith, and Thomas Russell, Esq., from the several Towns of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts by virtue of a brief of said Commonwealth for the suffering inhabitants of South Carolina and Georgia.

April 4, 1782, Topsfield. The Rev<sup>d</sup>. Mr. Daniel Breck, £7. 16. 0.

*Mass. Archives, Vol. 158, page 481.*





## THE PEABODY-BATCHELDER-YOUNG HOUSE

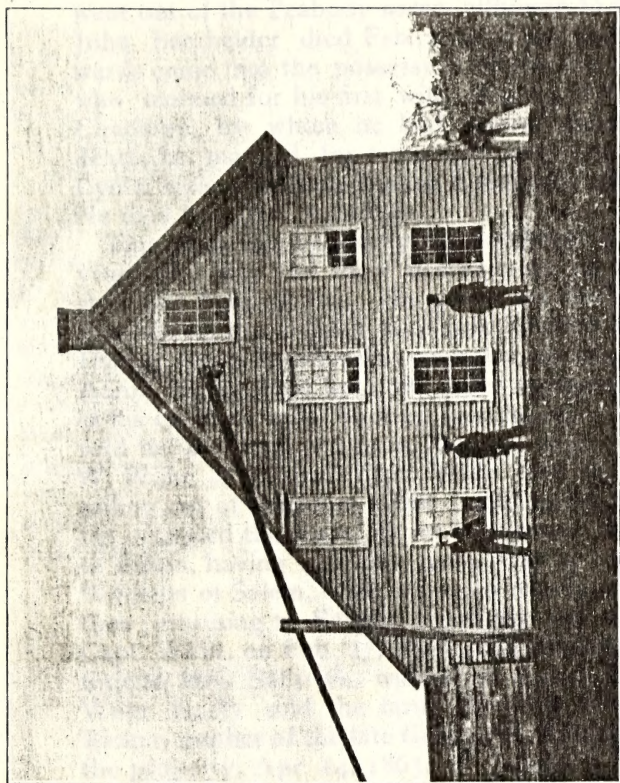
ON NORTH STREET, TOPSFIELD.

BY JOHN H. TOWNE.

---

This two-story house was built for Lieut. Francis Peabody, the "Ancestor," a few years before his death which occurred Feb. 19, 1698. According to family tradition, and other sources of information, this house was erected in 1692, the year of the Witchcraft delusion, upon land that he purchased from William Symonds. No doubt the oak timber used was sawed out at his own saw-mill, which was built in 1672, and stood on the stream below. But this was not Francis Peabody's first habitation, for he came to Topsfield from Hampton, N. H., as early as 1657, and probably first settled near this site, or, where his other house stood by the grist-mill, and which was taken down in 1846. Lieut. Peabody was a very prominent man in town and church affairs, holding offices for many years. He was also one of the largest land owners in the town, holding at one time over fifteen hundred acres located in Topsfield, Boxford, and Rowley. At his death this house and farm came into the possession of his son Isaac Peabody, who, like his father, was a prominent man in the town, serving as selectman for a number of years, and as representative to the Legislature. The exact date of the death of Isaac is not known, but by will dated October 21, 1726, and which proved and allowed at a Probate Court, held at Ipswich, on January 2<sup>d</sup>, 1727, he gave the buildings and two-thirds of the farm-lands to his son Isaac Peabody, jr. The other one-third of the farm-land was bequeathed to his son Joseph, together with the mills, and the dwelling-house nearby. Isaac, jr., owned the place and lived here until his death, which occurred Jan'y. 13, 1739, in the forty-second year of his age. Not leaving any direct heirs or disposing





THE PEABODY-BATCHELDER-YOUNG HOUSE.

From a photograph taken about 1875 and now in the possession of Augustus V. Peabody, of Malden, Mass. Benjamin P. Adams, Samuel S. McKenzie, and Nehemiah Cleaveland (from left to right) are standing before the house.





of his property by will, it went to his brothers and sisters. They sold the buildings and farm on May 21, 1739, for £558, to John Batchelder of Wenham, who married, Dec. 13, 1727, Anne Peabody, a sister of Isaac. By this transfer the place went out of the Peabody name, although to one of the heirs. John Batchelder died Feb. 2, 1771 and this property afterwards came into the possession of his son John Batchelder who married for his first wife, May 15, 1765, widow Lydia Chapman, by whom he had several children. After her death, he married for a second wife, Aug. 30, 1812, Mrs. Lydia, widow of Capt. Daniel Boardman, who survived him. He died here Jan. 10, 1819.

This place was owned by the Batchelder's over eighty-four years, and they and their descendants have been active in state and town affairs. The place was finally sold by Jacob Batchelder, son of John, to Aaron Kneeland, Sept. 20, 1823. During Aaron Kneeland's ownership, his sons, Humphrey and Aaron Porter, lived here, the latter for many years, and most of his children were born in this house. Aaron Kneeland sold the buildings and farm, June 19, 1852, to Capt. Lorrance W. Wiihr, of Salem. Capt. Wiihr was an old sea captain, sailing out of Salem on "East India" voyages for many years. He occupied the place about two years, and then returned to Salem, having sold the farm, May 4, 1854, to Samuel S. Williston of Salem, who occupied it only a few months and then returning to Salem, conveyed the property back to Capt. Wiihr, on Feb. 27, 1855, who rented the place for a time to Mrs. Sally G., widow of Cyrus Kneeland. Capt. Wiihr finally sold the farm, Apr. 18, 1857, to Mrs. Eliza Ricker, mother of the late George W. Ricker. She conveyed the property, Apr. 14, 1863, to Judith H., wife of George W. Ricker. It was during the ownership of the Ricker's that a new barn was built near what is now called North street, but it was afterwards moved to near the site of the old barn by the house. Methodist revival meetings were held in the evening in the west room of the house for nearly six months, during the years 1857-8, and many persons were converted. Mrs. Judith H. Ricker sold the property to Capt. Hiram P. Barker of Chelsea on Feb. 14, 1865.

Capt. Barker was a veteran of the Civil War and returned



in very poor health from which he never recovered. He died here Oct. 16, 1867. His heirs conveyed the estate, May 12, 1868, to Charles W. Burbank of Salem, store-keeper. During his ownership the farm was carried on by his wife's father, John C. Nye and others. Mr. Burbank did not live here much of the time, being at Salem in charge of his store. He died there on May 9, 1879, and his widow Louisa P. Burbank sold the property, on Apr. 9, 1881, to John Welch, who had been living in the house for some time.

John Welch died Apr. 20, 1882, and by his will dated Apr. 14, 1882, he bequeathed the buildings and land to his wife, Nettie L. Welch, who conveyed the property, June 20, 1885, to Isaac B. Young, the present owner. During his occupancy he has made several changes. The huge chimney was taken down in 1886 and new ones were built. The house was somewhat remodeled inside at the same time, and in 1891, a large addition was erected in the rear with a stable attached.

Although the old house at the first held within its oaken frame the Ancestor of all the Peabody's in America, and has now withstood the destroying elements of time for more than two centuries, yet it bids fair to be preserved for several other generations. Long may it stand in honor of those who here have lived and died.

---

## THE BOYD-PEABODY-WATERS HOUSE

ON SALEM STREET, TOPSFIELD.

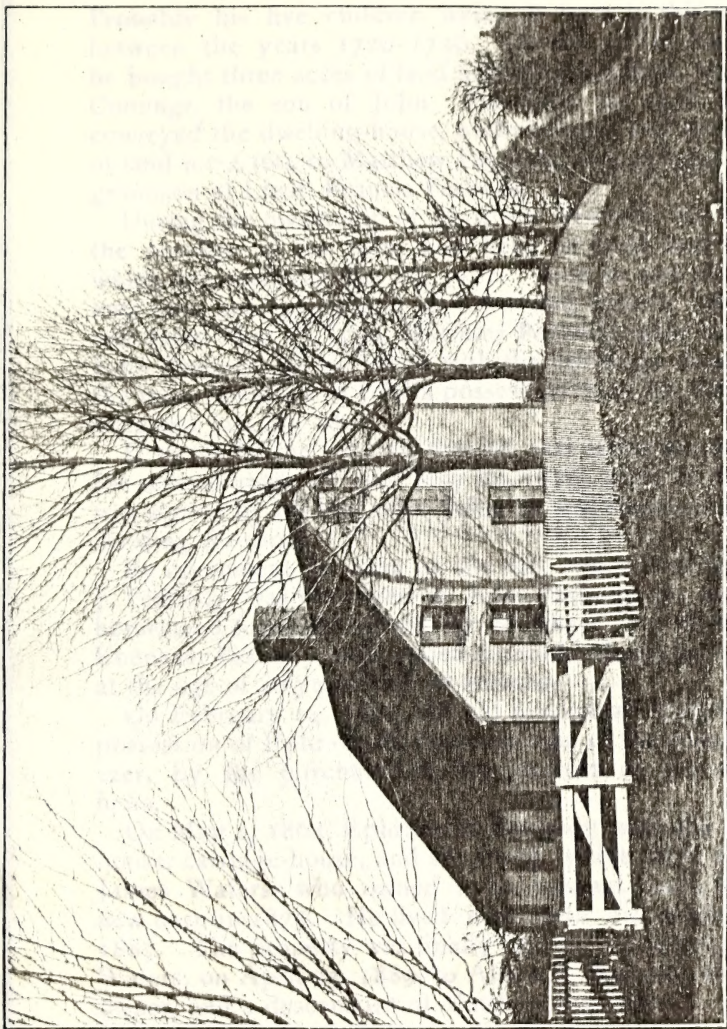
BY JOHN H. TOWNE.

---

This two-story house with long sloping roof, situated at the corner of Wenham and Salem streets, is supposed to have been built during the latter part of the 17<sup>th</sup> century. The house with other buildings, and seventeen acres of land, was owned and occupied for many years by Samuel Boyd.







THE BOYD-PEABODY-WATERS HOUSE

From a photograph taken in 1905.



Probably his five children were all born in this old house between the years 1720-1736. On the 30<sup>th</sup> of April, 1725, he bought three acres of land adjoining his farm, from David Comings, the son of John. On Sept. 30, 1736, Mr. Boyd conveyed the dwelling-house, outbuildings, and twenty acres of land for £360, to Matthew Peabody, son of Isaac, and the grandson of Lieut. Francis Peabody.

During the ownership of Matthew Peabody he increased the acreage of the farm and here he lived until his death which occurred October 20, 1777. Both he and his descendants have been prominent in town and church affairs. By will dated May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1774, Matthew Peabody gave to his son John Peabody, all his lands, with the buildings thereon, and the farm remained in John's possession until his death which occurred Jan. 29, 1802.

It seems by the records, that his real estate was not settled for several years, or until May 20, 1816, when an agreement was signed by his two sons, John, jr. and Ebenezer Peabody, dividing the same.

By agreement the farm on the hill, now owned by Charles J. Peabody, was conveyed to John Peabody, jr., and the old homestead formerly owned by Matthew, was conveyed to Ebenezer Peabody, who owned it until his death July 16, 1825, at the age of 46 years and 10 months.

On February 14, 1860, the old homestead came into the possession of Ephraim P. Peabody, one of the sons of Ebenezer, by the purchase of the interest of the remaining heirs.

On May 4, 1864, Ephraim P. Peabody sold the dwelling-house, carriage-house, and shed with twelve acres of land to James Waters, who owned it for several years, building a new barn in 1875. He lived here until his death Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>, 1885. The property was finally sold by his widow, Mary G. Waters, on April 23, 1889, to Alden P. Peabody, the present owner, and a descendant of Matthew Peabody.





## A PATRIOTIC SONG.

SAID TO HAVE BEEN COMPOSED BY SETH PEABODY.\*

---

- (1) Old England, forty years ago,  
When we were young and tender,  
She aimed at us a mortal blow,  
But God was our Defender.
- (2) She sent her fleets and armies forth,  
To ravish, kill and plunder,  
Our heroes met them on the shore,  
And beat them back like thunder.
- (3) Decatur, Hull and Bainbridge dear,  
Did wonders in our navy.  
Brave Captain Hull took the Guerriere,  
And Bainbridge sank the Java.
- (4) Decatur took a ship of fame,  
High on the wavy water,  
The "Macedonia" was her name,  
And home in triumph brought her.
- (5) We had Green, Gates and Putnam,  
To manage in the field.  
A gallant train of footmen,  
Who would rather die than yield.

---

\*Seth Peabody, son of Matthew Peabody, was born in Topsfield, Nov. 27, 1744, in the house described on the previous pages. He removed to Alfred, Maine, and was one of the six men who built, in 1766, the first saw-mill in the town. In 1771 he married Abigail Kimball and settled in Kennebunk, Maine. He served in the army during the whole Revolutionary War, and died at Canaan, Maine, in 1827, aged 83 years.



- (6) A stately troop of horsemen,  
Trained in a martial way,  
To augment our forces  
In North America.
- (7) Let William Hull be counted null,  
And let him not be named  
Upon the rolls of valient souls,  
Of him we are ashamed.
- (8) For his campaign was worse than vain,  
A coward and a traitor,  
For paltry gold his army sold  
To Brock, the speculator.
- (9) There were two mighty speakers  
Who ruled in Parliament,  
Who always had been seeking  
Some mischief to invent.
- (10) North, and Burke, his partner,  
A horrid plan did lay  
A mighty tax to gather  
In North America.
- (11) To subjugate us then we knew  
Was surely their design,  
For the laws they had enacted  
Were of the blackest kind.
- (12) Those cruel and oppressive laws  
They never would revoke,  
So we met them on the battle-field  
And severed the British yoke.
- (13) Then our independence they confessed,  
And with their hands they signed it,  
But on their hearts 'twas not impressed,  
For there we ne'er could find it.





(14) Now the Philadelphia Courier  
We want for information,  
That we may well the right maintain  
Of our beloved nation.

(15) I am an old gray-headed man,  
My locks are white as cotton,  
I fought the British and their aids,  
Till they were fairly beaten.

---

INSCRIPTIONS FROM  
THE LAKE BURYING-GROUND.

---

David Lake | Died | June 26, 1842 | Aged 60 Yrs | &  
9 mo.

Sarah, | wife of | David Lake | died Dec. 14, 1858 | Æt.  
74 years.

David Lake Jr. | died at Sea | While on his Passage | to  
California | Apr. 28, 1859 | Æt. 52 yr's,

A kind and affectionate Husband and Father.

Hattie T. | wife of | David Lake | died Aug. 30, 1867 |  
Æt. 53 yrs. 8 mos. 14 d'ys. | Harriet E. Their infant daught.  
| died Oct. 19, 1836.

How shall I watch for thee when fears are stronger,  
As night draws dark, and darker on the hill;  
How shall I weep, when I can watch no longer,  
Oh! art thou absent, art thou absent still,  
Linger not longer.

Mrs. Anna | wife of | John B. Lake | Died | June 8, 1846  
| Aged 33.

Mrs. Rebecca | Wife of | John B. Lake | who died | Aug.  
12, 1843 | Aged 24.



FRANCIS PEABODY'S WILL, AND INVENTORY  
OF HIS ESTATE, 1698.

COPIED BY ANNIE F. TOWNE, A DESCENDANT.

---

The Last Will and Testament of Lieut. Francis Pebody of Topsfield in y<sup>e</sup> county of Essex in New-England: I Francis Pebody taking into consideration the uncertainty of my life & y<sup>e</sup> certainty of my Death being of perfect understanding & memory have seen good to make such a disposall of the temporall estate which God of his grace hath given me in this world as followeth—

Impr. I committ my immortall Soul into the hands of God & my body to a descent buriall when God shall take me out of this world.

Secundo. I give to my Son John Pebody & Joseph Pebody all that tract of Land which I bought of Merchant Joseph Jewitt of Rowley which Land lyeth in Boxford, I give to my Son John two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid tract of Land & to my Son Joseph y<sup>e</sup> other third which I do give to them & to their Heirs forever & moreover I do give to them both in common currant pay (not money) five pounds to each of them, y<sup>t</sup> is five pounds apiece besides what I have already given them.

Item. I do give to my Son William Pebody all that Land which I bought of John Tod Sen<sup>r</sup>. of Rowly & of John Perley (excepting one hundred acres) which land I do give to him & to his Heirs forever, moreover I do give to him five pounds besides what he hath had of me already, which I do the rather on Consideration of his being (by y<sup>e</sup> providence of God) deprived of y<sup>e</sup> use of one of his arms, w<sup>ch</sup> five pounds is to be paid as is above specified.





Item. I do give to my Son in Law Daniell Wood that hundred acres of Land which is above excepted to my Son William & is already in part possessed by my Son in Law Daniell Wood which said Land I do give to him & to his Heirs forever it being in Consideration of what I was obliged to do for him when come to age & provided y<sup>t</sup> he shall be satisfied therewith on y<sup>t</sup> account & give a discharge thereof to such of it shall concern which Land I have already promised & do purpose forthwith to make him a deed of in a way of firm conveyance in which Deed I shall bound & Limit y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid hundred acres accordingly.

Item. I do give to my Son Isaac Pebody all the land y<sup>t</sup> I now live upon which I bought of M<sup>r</sup>. Simons & my will is y<sup>t</sup> my Son Isaac shall have all y<sup>e</sup> said Land which lyeth on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> brook running through the said farm both upland & meadow so bounded. I give my Son Isaac Pebody together w<sup>th</sup> my dwelling house & housing, orchard with Millyard w<sup>th</sup> all y<sup>t</sup> I bought of William Evans & moreover I give to my Son Isaac from y<sup>e</sup> bridge all y<sup>e</sup> meadow downward on y<sup>e</sup> North East side of y<sup>e</sup> brook w<sup>ch</sup> runneth through Tho. Doman's Meadow, as also I do give to my Son Isaac a Rod & half of upland adjoining to y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid meadow all along for y<sup>e</sup> bringing of his hay from time to time w<sup>ch</sup> aforesaid Land I do give to my Son Isaac & his Heirs forever, together w<sup>th</sup> seventy acres of land on y<sup>e</sup> South side of y<sup>e</sup> River near to y<sup>e</sup> dwelling of Joseph Town Jun., Also I give to my son Isaac that bed with the furniture thereunto belonging which he now hath y<sup>e</sup> improvement of & this I would have noted, That I have given y<sup>e</sup> more to my son Isaac on consideration of y<sup>e</sup> providence of God dismaltling him by y<sup>e</sup> loss of one of his Leggs.

Item. I do give to my Grandchild Jacob Pebody (y<sup>e</sup> son of my Son Jacob deceased) y<sup>e</sup> house which his father dwelt in together with all y<sup>e</sup> upland on y<sup>e</sup> side of y<sup>e</sup> brook y<sup>t</sup> is on y<sup>e</sup> North side of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid brook, as also all y<sup>e</sup> meadow on y<sup>e</sup> same side of y<sup>e</sup> brook from y<sup>e</sup> bridge & so upward, my will is y<sup>t</sup> in Case my said Grandchild Jacob Pebody do live to y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years y<sup>t</sup> then he shall have as is abovesaid to enjoy himself & his Heirs forever. But in case y<sup>e</sup> said Jacob live not to y<sup>t</sup> age then any of my



other Sons shall have liberty to have y<sup>e</sup> land & house aforesaid provided y<sup>t</sup> he or they shall pay to my grand-children Kezia & Mercy Pebody y<sup>e</sup> children of my Son Jacob deceased an hundred & twenty pounds in common currant pay (not silver.) Notwithstanding what is abovesaid in case y<sup>e</sup> said Jacob should have issue before he should arrive at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid age y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Land shall be at y<sup>e</sup> disposal of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Jacob Pebody together w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> house aforesaid. Also I do give to my grandchildren Kezia & Mercy Pebody y<sup>e</sup> children of my Son Jacob deceased I do give to each of them thirty acres of Land apiece provided that they shall live to y<sup>e</sup> age of eighteen years, which Threescore acres of Land Lyeth on y<sup>e</sup> south side of y<sup>e</sup> River in y<sup>e</sup> South West Division beyond M<sup>r</sup>. Endicotts farm in y<sup>e</sup> place called Stikey Meadow which Land abovesaid I bought part of Deacon Tho Perkins about thirty acres & about thirty more which I bought of Daniell Borman, but in case y<sup>t</sup> neither of y<sup>e</sup> children Kezia or Mercy shall live to y<sup>e</sup> age of eighteen y<sup>t</sup> then y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid thirty acres apiece shall return to my next & immediate children to be equally divided amongst them & in case one of y<sup>e</sup> said grandchildren live to y<sup>t</sup> age & not y<sup>e</sup> other that there y<sup>e</sup> whole threescore acres shall fall to y<sup>e</sup> survivor of them.

Item. I do give to my Son Nathaniell Pebody together with my Grandchild Samson How all that four hundred acres which I bought of M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Sewall Lying in Rowly village now called Boxford which land lyeth near Bradford & was formerly Mr. Nelsons of Rowly, my will is y<sup>t</sup> my Son Nathaniell shall have three hundred & Samson How y<sup>e</sup> other hundred acres which for quantity & quality y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid Samson How shall have y<sup>e</sup> said Hundred acres provided y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> said Samson How shall be at my disposal till y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years But in case my Son Nathaniell shall dye without Lawfull Issue that then the abovesaid three hundred acres shall fall to my other children by equall division, his widdow notwithstanding injoying the benefit thereof during life & as to his movable estate which he is already in possession of I leave it all to be at his y<sup>t</sup> is my son Nathaniells disposal here is to be understood y<sup>t</sup> what shall be left undisposed of by my Son Nathaniell at his death of his







three hundred acres shall be for y<sup>e</sup> use of his widdow, during her life as is abovesaid y<sup>t</sup> is y<sup>e</sup> life of her widdowhood.

Item. I do Reserve for Mary my wife y<sup>e</sup> South End of my house for her use to live in as also y<sup>e</sup> New Cellar as also y<sup>e</sup> use of two milch Cowes which she shall choose out of my milch kine, Also my will is y<sup>t</sup> my Son Isaac shall pay to my wife Mary, yearly twenty bushels of Indian Corn, four bushels of wheat, four of Rye & five of malt, also y<sup>t</sup> my wife have liberty to keepe two or three swine, as also yearly half a dozen pound of wool, also my will is y<sup>t</sup> my wife shall have pasture for her cowes with my son Isaacs as also y<sup>t</sup> my Son Isaac shall provide fodder for them in y<sup>e</sup> winter, As also y<sup>t</sup> my wife shall have Liberty for an horse to ride on as she shall have occasion, Also my Will is y<sup>t</sup> in case my Wife shall marry again y<sup>t</sup> then all y<sup>e</sup> priviledges abovesaid shall cease, but during her widdowhood she shall also have (as benefit by my orchard) yearly a barrell of Cider as also som apples as occasion either in the Summer or winter shall require, Moreover my wife shall have y<sup>e</sup> use & disposal of two beds together with needful firewood provided her for which end she shall have y<sup>e</sup> use of such of my oxen as shall be needfull, Also I do order y<sup>t</sup> Samson How shall live with my Wife till he shall come to y<sup>e</sup> age of twenty one years & be at her Command to be helpfull to her on all accounts as she shall have occasion & in case Samson How shall be taken away by his father before he shall have served as abovesaid y<sup>t</sup> then my Wife shall have that hundred acres of land abovesaid (given conditionally to y<sup>e</sup> said Samson) to provide for herself such help as shall be necessary. & in case my Wife shall dye before y<sup>e</sup> said Samson How shall arrive at y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid term of years y<sup>t</sup> then he shall be at my wives disposal to whom she shall see good and in case y<sup>e</sup> said Samson will not comply with such dispose y<sup>t</sup> then y<sup>e</sup> said hundred acres of land intended for him shall be at my wives dispose.

Item. I give to my Daughter Lydia Perley five pounds besides what she hath already had of me.

I do give to my Daughter Mary Death five pounds besides what she hath had already I do give to my Daughter Sarah How five pounds besides what she hath had already.



Item. I do give to my Daughter Hephzibah Ray five pounds besides what she hath had already all which Legasies ordered to my children I do appoint to be paid in common currant pay as is before specified to other of my children.

Note y<sup>t</sup> what Legasies I do here give in my will shall be paid by my executors out of my estate which I do leave in my Son Issacs hands & my wives, as corn or Cattell &c my debts & funerall expences being discharged.

And finally I do appoint, constitute & ordain my Wife Mary to be an executrix together with my Son John Pebody & Isaac Pebody as Executors of this my last will & testament & in Case after Legasies paid there be any estate left to be devided y<sup>t</sup> it shall be disposed of in a way of division as my executrix together w<sup>th</sup> exēcutors shall see good.

That what is here above written is y<sup>e</sup> last will & testament of y<sup>e</sup> abovesaid Francis Pebody appears by his own hand & Seal y<sup>e</sup> day & Date here mentioned as also by y<sup>e</sup> testimony of y<sup>e</sup> witnesses hereunto subscribed.

It is to be noted y<sup>t</sup> notwithstanding what is abovesaid concerning my Son Nathaniels three hundred acres returning to his bretheren in case of his dying w<sup>th</sup>out lawfull issue, It is to be understood by the three hundred acres what he shall not see cause to dispose of before his death I hereby notwithstanding what hath been said giving him full power in case he see good to dispose of it either in part or whole not knowing but divine providence may necessitate him thereunto otherwise what is above written to be of full force as is expressed.

Francis Pebody.

The abovesaid Premises were signed & sealed & declared to be y<sup>e</sup> last will & testament of y<sup>e</sup> said Francis Pebody y<sup>e</sup> twentieth day of January in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand six hundred ninety & five or six in presence of us.

Joseph Capen,  
Thomas Baker,  
Ephraim Dorman, Sen<sup>r</sup>.





Essex, ss. Before y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>ble</sup> Jonathan Corwin Esq<sup>r</sup> Judge of Probate of Wills &c at Salem Aug<sup>st</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1698 Mr. Joseph Capen Mr. Thomas Baker & M<sup>r</sup> Ephraim Dorman Sen<sup>r</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sonally Appeared and Made Oath that they were p<sup>r</sup>sent & Saw Francis Pebody Sign and Seal and heard him Declare y<sup>e</sup> w<sup>th</sup> in Written Instram<sup>t</sup> to be his Last will and testam<sup>t</sup> & that he was then of a Disposing mind to the best of those Deserving and that they then Sett to there hands as Witnesses in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sence of y<sup>e</sup> Said Francis Peobody at y<sup>e</sup> Same time.

Sworne Attest John Higginson Reg<sup>r</sup>.

Upon w<sup>ch</sup> this Will is proved Approved and allowed being p<sup>r</sup>sented by Mary Peobody Executrix & John Peobody & Isaac Peobody Executors therein named who Likewise Accepted of there Executorship.

Attest John Higginson Reg<sup>r</sup>.

The Inventory of y<sup>e</sup> estate ffrancis pebody made. this 20<sup>th</sup> of May, 1698.

two oxen at 7 <sup>l</sup> three Cowes at 9 <sup>l</sup> -15 <sup>s</sup> three young calves at 6 <sup>l</sup>	23-00-00
Sheep 4 <sup>l</sup> one mare and colt 1 <sup>l</sup> -10 <sup>s</sup>	05-10-00
chaines, axes, waggon, and chissels and other Iron tools	02-04-00
Wearing cloaths	02-04-00
3 beds and bedding 12 <sup>l</sup> napkins tablecloths and other linnen at 5 <sup>l</sup> -9 <sup>s</sup>	17-09-00
chests, tables, chairs, and other lumber	05-15-00
pewter, and brass ware	05-12-06
Iron ware, as pots, kettles, tramells &c	02-05-00
new cloth home made	02-11-00
ten bus. of malt 1 <sup>l</sup> -15 <sup>s</sup> Indian Corne eight bus. 1 <sup>l</sup> -4 <sup>s</sup> Six bushels barley 1 <sup>l</sup> -1 <sup>s</sup>	04-00-00
four swine	02-00-00
Land given to his son John pebody,	200-00-00
Land given to Joseph pebody,	100-00-00
Land given to Nathaniell pebody,	150-00-00



Land given to Samson How,	050-00-00
Land given to Keziah and Mercie pebody,	050-00-00
Land and house to Jacob pebody,	160-00-00
the homestead to Isaac pebody upland	
and meadow dwelling house and one barne	
and mill,	400-00-00
Silver money,	044-15-00
	<hr/>
totall summ	1327-05-06

William Howlett,  
Daniel Redington,  
Ephraim Wildes.

Topsfield y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of September 1698.

In addition to the inventory of the estate of ffrancis pebody as doth apeare on the other side of this paper:—

two oxen att	09-00-00
nine books	00-13-00
two cowes	06-00-00
two oxen	08-00-00
two linen Spinning wheels	00-06-00
two wolen Spinning wheels	00-06-00
two beds with the Furniture given to y <sup>e</sup> widow	19-00-00
Eaight yards woll cloath	01-12-00
Six Cushions	00-06-00
bed and beding given to Isaac	03-10-00

Daniel Redington,  
Ephraim Wildes,  
Joseph Bysbe.





## NEWSPAPER ITEMS RELATING TO TOPSFIELD.

COPIED FROM THE FILES OF SALEM NEWSPAPERS

BY GEORGE FRANCIS DOW.

(Continued from Vol. V (1899), page 142.)

---

Post Office, Salem, Mass. Winter arrangement of the Mails. Haverhill & Topsfield,—arrive every Thursday at 10 o'clock, A. M. Depart same day at 2 o'clock, P. M. Letters must be left one quarter of an hour previous to the period of departure.

*Salem Register, Jan. 7, 1805.*

---

*Post Office, Salem, Mass.*

Winter arrangement of mails.

### HAVERHILL & TOPSFIELD MAILS.

Arrive every Thursday at 10 o'clock A. M. Depart same day, at 2 P. M. Letters must be left one quarter of an hour previous to the period of departure herein mentioned.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 11, 1805.*

---

David Towne advertised that he had been appointed administrator of the estate of Archelaus Towne, housewright, and Eunice Towne, a single-woman, both of Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 8, 1805.*



## PURSE LOST.

Lost, a blue PURSE, containing some change, and a Note of Hand for *seventy dollars*, signed by Nathaniel Wells, and witnessed by Daniel Towne, jun. Whoever will return the same to the subscriber, shall receive a handsome reward.

Daniel Perkins.

Topsfield, Feb. 5.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 8, 1805.*

---

In the late Grand Democratic Legislative Caucus at Boston, it was urged as an essential point, that the most cunning measures should be taken completely to revolutionize the *County of Essex*. To effect this, it was agreed that it would be expedient to begin with the March meetings, so that suitable persons might be chosen into the town offices to facilitate their victory in the April election; and that, for making the more minute arrangements, County and Town Caucusses should be previously held for that purpose. Pursuant to this plan, Democratic Deputies from various towns met yesterday at the Turnpike Hotel in Topsfield; where no doubt they agreed who should be our officers, and how they should rule us. In those towns where the Federalists are a majority, it will depend upon them whether the Demos shall carry all before them or not. Surely such measures to control and bind them ought to alarm them to a sense of their danger, and rouse them to action.

*Salem Gazette, Mar. 1, 1805.*

---

Dudley Wildes and Jabez Towne 3rd, commissioners, to receive claims against the estate of Jacob Ross late of Ipswich, yeoman, advertised to meet at the house of Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esq. innholder, Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, Apr. 26, 1805.*





Topsfield, not choosing to obey the high-handed orders of the Boston Junto, have voted *not* to send a Representative to the General Court this year.

*Salem Register, May 13, 1805.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, on Wednesday last, Mr. Francis Skerry, aged 50; killed by the falling of a large quantity of earth from the bank at Topsfield hill, while at work upon the turnpike road, another man was much hurt at the same time so as to be obliged to have a leg amputated. One man was killed and two wounded, at the same place, and in the same manner, last summer.

*Salem Gazette, July 26, 1805.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, Mrs. Esther Estey, aged 100, relict of the late Mr. Aaron Estey. Early in her youth she became devoted to religion, and was a distinguished member of Christ's Church, for about eighty years. During which time she maintained a character comporting with her profession. As a wife she was kind, prudent and virtuous; she was an affectionate and instructive parent, a humane and indulgent mistress, a generous and obliging neighbor, and a faithful hospitable friend, at whose habitation wine and oil were poured into the wounds of the afflicted, and the indigent were not sent empty away. As a christian she was humble and submissive, yet zealous and active, placing all confidence in the merits of Jesus. She stood with loins girt about, and her lamp trimmed and burning, waiting with patience for that glorious day, when her Lord should call her from this vain world to shout forth ceaseless praises to her redeemer, in his kingdom of unfading felicity.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 20, 1805.*

---

An alarm has gone forth that the *Yellow Fever* is in Lynn. We believe it is unfounded. Lynn is not more sickly than Wenham, Beverly, Topsfield, and other towns in this vicinity,



have been this season. The mortality in these places has been great; but the disorder has not acquired the character of the Yellow Fever, and has abated.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 25, 1805.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, Mrs. GALLOP, wife of Mr. Amos Gallop, aged 48; DANIEL GALLOP, son of Amos Gallop, aged 15; HIRAM CUMMINGS, son of David Cummings, aged 15; and (of Boxford) Mr. DANIEL BROWN, aged 27. These were all in one neighborhood; Mrs. Gallop and son were buried in one grave.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 25, 1805.*

---

Robert Perkins of Topsfield gave notice of his appointment as administrator of the estate of Samuel Silver of Salem, mariner.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 3, 1805.*

---

*County Caucus.*—We learn that the grand Essex Democratic Caucus, for the management of our elections, is to be holden at the Turnpike Hotel, in Topsfield—we have not heard when.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 28, 1806.*

---

To the Democratic Republicans of Essex.

We are informed by the *Salem Gazette* that a COUNTY CAUCUS is to be holden at Topsfield, within a short time, to make arrangements for the Town, County and State Elections of the ensuing Spring.

With indignation many of you have doubtless witnessed for years past conventions of this nature; and your indignation is just, because an *undue influence* is used when two or three men from each town in our County in secret are to form electioneering projects.





Are we not free agents? Did not our fathers shed their most precious blood, that we their posterity might enjoy, among other privileges, the right of *Free Election*?

Do the enlightened people of Essex wish to be informed yearly, by a vain, self created society, on whom to bestow their suffrages for Governor, Senators, Town Officers, &c.—Are we not able to purchase newspapers and thereby gain information of the conduct of our public men—better information than we can obtain from the resolves of a secret caucus meeting?

What else can be the object of these meetings than to destroy the *Freedom of Election*, by exciting us to act, being ourselves ignorant of the true motives of our conduct?

My friends, let us examine with a cautious eye the conduct of our public servants—Let us reward them with our confidence in proportion to their merits—and to obtain the knowledge of their merits, let us read the various public papers, and use the other public means which are in every man's power.

When a man is boldly acting on the stage of public life, let us candidly and honorably adjudicate him, instead of basely seeking information from his invidious and secret enemies.

The object of this short address is to induce all, in their great political concerns, to make the best improvement of the reason and judgement which God has given them, and to caution every one who may be invited to attend the ensuing secret meeting, to *refuse* with an independent and manly spirit. The design of this meeting cannot be virtuous, other wise it would not shun the eye of public observation. If it were honorable you would receive a *public* notification to attend. If it be your serious wish to promote the cause of *Democracy*, you can do this without attending a caucus. If you attend, you will go to it without self approbation, be ashamed of your company while there, and return home in conscious disgrace.

Let every gentleman in the County, who may be invited to attend, consider whether it will not most promote his honor and happiness to remain at HOME, enjoying the com-



pany of his wife and children, and an unsuspecting intercourse with *all* his friends and neighbors.

A FRIEND.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 4, 1806.*

---

The federal town of Topsfield have voted as usual, not to send a Representative this year.

*Salem Gazette, May 9, 1806.*

---

WHEREAS the subscriber gave his Note of Hand, bearing date the 17th March, 1806, for sixty-two dollars and about 70 cents, to *Andrew Elliot*, of *Middleton*, and said note has since been paid but not taken up—this is to caution all persons against buying the same, as it will not be again paid if presented.

Topsfield, May 9.

JOHN BALCH.

*Salem Gazette, May 9, 1806.*

---

In Topsfield, Nathaniel Hammond, Esq., a federalist, has been chosen to represent that town in the next General Court.

*Salem Register, May 19, 1806.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, Master ELIJAH PERKINS, son of Mr. Zebulun Perkins, aged 15.

*Salem Gazette, May 27, 1806.*

---

Notice is hereby given that the subscribers have been appointed by the Hon. Samuel Holten, Esq., Judge of Probate, Guardian of DANIEL PERKINS, JUN., of Topsfield, a person





given to excessive drinking, &c. All persons are hereby forbid trading with or trusting him, as we shall not pay any debts of his contracting.

Daniel Bixby,  
Ezra Perkins.

Topsfield, Sept. 14, 1806.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 19, 1806.*

---

### RAN AWAY.

From the subscriber, a Prisoner by the name of HENRY WOODS, about 25 years of age, about five feet and nine inches high, and light complexion, short hair. Whoever will take up said prisoner, and deliver him to the said subscriber, shall receive TEN DOLLARS reward.

SIMON GOULD.

*Constable of Topsfield.*

Topsfield, Sept. 23.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 23, 1809.*

---

MARRIED.—At Topsfield, by the Rev. Mr. Huntington, Mr. Ephraim Wildes, jun., to the amiable Miss Rachel Towne.

*Salem Gazette, Apr. 17, 1807.*

---

DIED.—At Topsfield, suddenly, Mr. JACOB TOWNE, 80.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 29, 1807.*

---

Of the several bills of mortality produced in this neighborhood, the result seems most favourable to Topsfield, as the number of early deaths is least, and the proportion to the population most favorable.

*Salem Register, Jan. 26, 1807.*



LOST, on Friday, the 27th March, between Salem and Topsfield, a SADDLE, with a sheep-skin on the under part. Any person who has found it and will give information so that it may be obtained, shall be handsomely rewarded by

Joseph Cree.

*Salem Register April 6, 1807.*

---

Summer course of the mails, from Salem, Mass. Topsfield and Haverhill mails arrive every Saturday, at 11 o'clock, A. M.—Depart at 2 o'clock, P. M., on the same day.

*Salem Register, June 15, 1807.*

---

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Mass.—Humbly show the Selectmen of the town of Topsfield, that the inhabitants of said town for a number of years last past have been at trouble and expence with other towns through which Ipswich river runs to facilitate the passage of the fish that have their periodical return for running therein, and divers laws have been passed to favor the same, though your petitioners conceive there is still a deficiency in these laws whereby they may enjoy their just rights to which by nature and reason they are entitled.

That for many years last past an abundance of shad have been in said river at the usual time of running said fish, and your petitioners have not liberty to take any thereof by reason of a restraining charge in a law passed the 28th March 1788, which subjects the person or persons who make use of a seine or drag net to take any fish in said river or the streams running thereinto to the penalty of £20. That by reason of the width of said river and the depth of the water therein no fish can be taken unless by seine or drag net.—

Whereof your petitioners pray your honours to take the premises into your wise consideration and grant them the liberty of making use of a seine or drag net one day in a week in taking those fish and under such rules, regulations





and restrictions as your honors shall deem right, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

*Josiah Lamson,  
David Perkins,  
Nathaniel Hammond,  
Robert Perkins,  
John Peabody.*

Selectmen of Topsfield.

The above petition was printed by order of the Senate and House of Representatives.

*Salem Gazette, Nov. 10, 1807.*

WHEREAS my wife *Olive* has left my bed and board. This is to warn all persons not to trust her on my account, as I will not to pay any debts she may contract.

Topsfield, Dec. 14, 1807.

ISRAEL CLARK.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 18, 1807.*

#### Bill of Mortality for Topsfield for 1807.

Jan. 16, a son of T. Perkins, jr. aged 2 years—March 13, Mr. Daniel Dodge, 56—May 19, a son of E. Lake, jr, 2—Aug. 7, Mr. Moses Perkins, 75—Sept. 9, Mrs. Polly Lake, 45—14th, Mr. Jacob Averill, 79; Mrs. Hannah Balch, 81—18th, Mr. Jacob Towne, 80—Oct. 19, Mr. Thomas Moore, 77—Nov. 22, Mr. John Bradstreet, 90—Dec. 6, Mrs. Mary Hood, 80—11th, Mrs. Rachel Towne, 58—14th, Mrs. Elizabeth Towne, 86.

*Salem Register, Feb. 6, 1808.*

Summer course of the Mails to and from Salem, Ms. until Nov. 1, 1808.

Mail from Haverhill, Ms. and Topsfield every Saturday, at 11 o'clock; same day, returns at 2 o'clock, P. M.

*Salem Register, May 4, 1808.*



To the Honorable Justices of the Court of Sessions to be holden at Ipswich, within and for the County of Essex, on the second Tuesday of May, A. D., 1808, by adjournment from the second Tuesday of April in the same year.

Humbly shew the subscribers that last May they petitioned the Selectmen of the Town of Topsfield, in the said County, to lay out a private way for their own accommodation, beginning on the North side of the River, in said Topsfield, where a bridge is begun, through land of Messrs. Ezra and David Perkins, in the most convenient route to the Road, by the said Perkins' stating in their said petition that the same road which they prayed for, was convenient and necessary for them the said petitioners, and requested that it might be laid out of a suitable width. That on the fourteenth day of February last past, the said Selectmen of the said Town of Topsfield refused to lay out the said way, as by a record of their proceedings in this behalf will appear;—Whereupon your Petitioners humbly pray this Honorable Court to cause the said way to be laid out in due form of law, and the plan and course of the said private way to be ascertained and the damages, (if any) estimated as the law requires, to be paid by the Town of Topsfield, if it be deemed to be of general benefit; otherwise by the individual or individuals, for whose use and benefit the said way shall be laid out; and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Joshua Town,  
and one hundred and eighteen others.

[The Court ordered an appearance at the Ipswich Court holden on the second Tuesday in October, and also appointed Col. Israel Hutchinson of Danvers, Major Asa Nelson of Rowley, and Eleaser Putnam, Esq. of Danvers, a committee to view the premises.]

*Salem Register, June 4, 1808.*

---

Rev. Mr. Huntington of Topsfield delivered the prayer at the installation of Rev. Mr. Briggs over the first parish church in Boxford.

*Salem Gazette, Sept. 30, 1808.*





A Convention of Delegates from the several towns in the County of Essex was held at Topsfield yesterday—summoned by the present awful crisis of our country.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 7, 1808.*

### ESSEX RESOLUTIONS.

At a meeting of the DELEGATES from the several towns in the county of ESSEX, at Topsfield, on Thursday, October 6, 1808, assembled for the purpose of taking into consideration the alarming and ruinous condition of our public affairs, and of agreeing upon and recommending to the People such measures for obtaining constitutional relief and redress, as may be deemed expedient.

### PRESENT.

#### FROM SALEM.

Jacob Ashton, Esq.  
Hon. Benjamin Pickman, jr.  
Capt. Joseph Peabody.  
Capt. William Orne.  
Philip Chase.  
Samuel Ropes.

#### BEVERLY.

Hon. Israel Thorndike.  
Thomas Davis, Esq.  
Thomas Stevens, Esq.

#### NEWBURYPORT.

William Bartlett, Esq.  
William Coombs, Esq.  
Jonathan Gage, Esq.  
Joseph Dana, Esq.  
Daniel A. White, Esq.  
Edward Little, Esq.  
Thomas M. Clark, Esq.  
Dr. Isaac Adams.  
Daniel Burnham.

#### IPSWICH.

John Choate, Esq.  
Nathaniel Lord, 3d.  
Joseph Swasey, Esq.

#### NEWBURY.

Silas Little, Esq.

#### LYNN.

Frederick Breed, Esq.  
Thomas Witt.  
Samuel Brimblecom.  
James Gardner, Esq.

#### GLOUCESTER.

Benjamin K. Hough.  
Capt. Thomas Parsons.  
Lonson Nash, Esq.  
James Hayes.

#### ROWLEY.

Dea. Thomas Merrill.  
Parker Cleaveland, Esq.



SALISBURY.

Samuel March, Esq.

WENHAM.

Samuel Blanchard, Esq.

Jacob Dodge.

MANCHESTER.

William Tuck, Esq.

Capt. Abiel Burgess.

HAVERHILL.

Israel Bartlett, Esq.

James Duncan, jr., Esq.

Zebulon Ingersol, Esq.

BRADFORD.

Hon. Nathaniel Thurston.

Thomas Savary, Esq.

BOXFORD.

Thomas Perley, Esq.

John Robinson, Esq.

METHUEN.

Dea. William Swan.

MIDDLETON.

Benjamin Peabody, Esq.

Daniel Fuller.

ANDOVER.

Hon. John Phillips, jun.

Timothy Osgood.

MARBLEHEAD.

Thomas Meek.

Nathaniel Hooper.

William Reed.

John Tedder.

Capt. Ward Blackler.

Henry Gallison.

TOPSFIELD.

Nehemiah Cleaveland, Esq.

Nathaniel Hammond, Esq.

Sylvanus Wilds, Esq.

David Perkins.

DANVERS.

Gideon Foster, Esq.

Jonathan Ingersol, Esq.

Capt. Thomas Putnam.

HAMILTON.

Rev. Dr. Manasseh Cutler.

Robert Dodge, Esq.

WILLIAM BARTLETT, *Esq.*, was chosen *Moderator*.

LONSON NASH, *Esq.*, *Secretary*.

RESOLUTIONS, &c.

*The following RESOLUTIONS and ADDRESS, prepared and reported by a Committee appointed for that purpose, were unanimously adopted.*

*Resolved,* That although the right of the people peaceably to assemble and deliberate upon their publick affairs is





not only unquestionable, and essential to the existence of a free government, but is expressly sanctioned and secured by the constitution; yet the members of this assembly, entertaining the highest respect for the laws, and unwilling, in ordinary times, to interfere with the measures of their constituted authorities, are of opinion that this solemn right ought never to be exercised but in moments of extreme publick danger, or of general and deep distress.

*Resolved,* That, in our estimation, such a moment is the present, with which nothing in the annals of our nation since the peace of 1783, can exhibit a parallel. From a state of prosperity of which there is no example; and which by a wise and prudent policy, we conceive, might have been continued, the nation, in a time of profound peace, is suddenly involved in the deepest calamity and distress.—Our exterior commerce, to which the people of the United States have an unalienable right, is, without any reasonable pretext, wholly interdicted; and this by a statute, in its legal operation, perpetual, and dependent for its repeal, not on the will of the majority of the nation, but on the discretion of a small number of individuals.

By this unprecedented act, adopted without notice, and apparently without justifiable motive, great numbers of individuals, in New-England, find themselves reduced from opulence to poverty; and the wide spreading mischief is felt with a greater or less degree of pressure under every roof in all the commercial States:—And, as if the total suspension of our foreign commerce, and the interdiction of our most important means of procuring subsistence, for an indefinite period, were not of itself an intolerable evil, the *manner* in which these measures have been enforced, a manner totally unnecessary for the avowed object of them, has been, if possible, more oppressive than the measures themselves.

To the patience, the coolness, and the regular steady habits of the people of New-England, a character, which, it is to be hoped, they will never forfeit, is to be attributed their quiet submission to measures, which, while Colonies, under the administration of a British minister, they would have repelled at every hazard.



To prevent a recurrence to measures, which nothing but an extremity of suffering, and the failure of all constitutional remedy could justify, this assembly has been convened.

It is equally our object to discountenance and discourage those impetuous and irregular efforts, to which despondency and despair might impel; as it is by firm, united, determined, and persevering exertions to obtain peaceable redress.

Since the President of the United States has not deemed it expedient, in compliance with the numerous petitions from the people of New England, to exercise the discretionary power vested in him for our relief; since, indeed, he has declared that he sees no occasion to change the present destructive policy;—it surely behoves the people, by vigorous and united appeals, to seek redress from the Legislature of the United States. If, notwithstanding these earnest supplications, the Congress should unhappily be found deaf or indifferent to the interests of the commercial states, and determined to sacrifice our dearest rights for visionary projects; we firmly rely for relief on the wisdom and patriotism of our state government, whom the people have placed as sentinels to guard our rights and privileges, from whatever quarter they may be invaded. We trust that *they* will take care that the Constitution of the United States be maintained in its *spirit*, as well as in its letter; and that if, by any latitude of construction, it can be deemed to have authorised any body of men to deprive us of our birthright, and of our dearest privileges, it may be so amended as to secure the nation from such evils in future.

*Resolved*, That such has been our suffering, and so great is our alarm occasioned by the extraordinary measures lately adopted; that we shall never be contented until we are secured from a repetition of the same evils. That a bare repeal of the obnoxious acts ought not, therefore, to satisfy a free and a prudent people, any more than the repeal of the British stamp act silenced the patriots of that day. That there ought to be a solemn renunciation of the rights thus assumed; and it is the opinion of this assembly that legal and constitutional measures should be adopted for that purpose.





*Resolved,* That when the rapid, secret and unprecedented manner in which the system of embargo laws was passed, is considered; when, in contempt of the reasons urged in the message which recommended it, the interdiction was extended to exportation by land, in which neither our resources nor our seamen were endangered; when it is considered that this latter prohibition principally operates on one of belligerents only; when we call to mind the spirited and manly declarations of many members of Congress, on the floor of that honorable body, some of whom have been always ranged under the banners of the administration, that these measures were adopted, if not in obedience, at least in complaisance to FRANCE; and when it is stated from high authority, that they fully meet the approbation of the French Emperor:—when the passage of the non-importation act and the hasty rejection of the treaty negotiated by Messrs. Munroe & Pinckney are recollected; in short, when reviewing the whole conduct of the present administration, it is perceived that their measures have uniformly evinced a partiality for, and subserviency to one nation and a deep rooted prejudice against another, highly unbecoming the character of rulers of a nation professing to be neutral, and still more highly injurious to our interests:—when too, we see all the zealous supporters of this administration endeavouring to rouse the People to a war with Great-Britain:—It is impossible for this assembly not to feel; (and feeling, they would disdain to suppress their sentiments,) that it is much to be feared, as well as deprecated, that the administration, though induced by the bold language of the people, and their prevailing dissatisfaction with the embargo, to repeal these obnoxious acts, will do it, in order if possible, to inflict a still more fatal wound in the bosom of our country; that either they will enter into an open war with Great-Britain or will pass such acts and adopt such measures, as will inevitably produce such a result.

This assembly declare it as their deliberate opinion that there exists no cause of war with Great-Britain; that such a war would be unjust, unnecessary, and extremely to be deplored; that the removal of the embargo will not necessarily involve us in war, but should this be the alternative, it ought to be a war with France and not with Great-Britain.



Inhabiting a part of the Union the most engaged in foreign commerce, they think themselves qualified to decide upon its risks, and the nature and extent of the injuries to which it is exposed; and it is their firm belief that our commerce, unrestrained by self-destroying measures, might find many sources of profitable employment, without interfering in any degree with those principals of maritime law, which Great-Britain deems essential to her existence, and which, in an eventful moment like the present, she will never yield.

And this assembly cannot refrain from expressing their conviction, that neither the honor nor the permanent interests of the United States require that we should drive Great-Britain, if it were in our power, to the surrendry of those claims so essential to her in the mighty conflict in which she is at present engaged; a conflict interesting to humanity, to morals, to religion, and the last struggle of liberty: For they conceive that should the brave and much injured Spaniards fail in the contest in which they are so nobly assisted by Great-Britain, there would exist no barrier to the ambition of France. The continent of Europe is making one convulsive effort whether it be; as we would most ardently hope, the crisis of the disease preceding convalescence, or the struggle of death, time only can determine.

Should Spain and Great-Britain fall, the world will own but a single master. The myrmidons of the conqueror, transported to New Spain, would soon be found unquiet neighbors of the United States. Our resistance, it is too much to be feared would be feeble and short lived; indeed, we are already half conquered by our divisions, and, incredible as it may seem, there are those among us who are infatuated with the delusion that the dominion of France is a providential blessing.

We therefore consider, that the policy of yielding, in *appearance* only, to the wishes of the people by taking off the Embargo, and at the same time exciting a war with Great Britain, cannot be too zealously deprecated.

That there is a course of dignity, of good faith and impartiality towards the belligerent power which will procure for us respect and safety; and that Peace may be preserved with all nations without the expensive and voluntary sacrifice of either our rights, our interests, or our honour.







*Resolved,* That while we are constrained to bear testimony against the policy of our national administration, as involving the sacrifice of our dearest rights, and tending to a dissolution of the national compact, we declare our cordial attachment to the Constitution of the United States, and our determination to support the UNION, at all hazards.

WILLIAM BARTLETT, *Moderator.*

## TO THE PEOPLE OF THE COUNTY OF ESSEX.

FELLOW-CITIZENS,

WE have attended to the duty of our appointment, under a solemn sense of its importance, and we now present to you the result of our deliberations. Convinced as we are, that evils in their nature most serious, and in their extent incalculable, menace our common country, we feel constrained to sound the alarm. We earnestly invite and implore you to co-operate with us in such regular and constitutional methods as may tend to avert the dangers which hang over us.

We unequivocally declare our opinion that the Embargo must be raised, or the ruin of our country is inevitable.

That its removal will lay us under the necessity of going to war with either of the belligerent nations of Europe, we can not for a moment admit.

That the present administration are inclined to make war upon France will not be suspected. Nor is it possible for any intelligent and candid man in the community to believe we have any sufficient reason for war with England.

None of those points of controvercy, which have been so assiduously used as instruments of irritation, can at all justify the measure.

These may be comprised under the four following heads.

1. The restrictions of the colonial trade by Great-Britain.
2. The impressment of her seamen from our merchant vessels.
3. The attack on the Chesapeake. 4. The Orders of Council.

As to the colonial trade, what ever may be the precise limits of the rightful claims of the respective nations, Great-Britain has offered to stipulate such an arrangement, as would, during the present war, secure to the United States



all the pecuniary advantages of this commerce, and leave the question of abstract right on both sides, unenlarged and unimpaired, for future discussion. An offer which seems to defy a refusal. (a)

As to the impressment of seamen, she claims only what every nation in Europe equally claims, and all of them, as well as the United States themselves, uniformly practise. She pretends to no right to molest the real seamen of the United States; and on this critical point, involving the defence of her very existence, she has offered what our ministers, men high in the confidence of the administration, thought reasonable and satisfactory. (b)

In regard to the affair of the Chesapeake, it is true that Americans should ever be ready to repel, at the hazard of life, an attack on a national ship; but, waving the provocation on our part, the British government has, in every form disavowed, and the British nation disapproved the act. An honorable embassy has been sent to heal a wound unintentionally given, and to make liberal reparation. This we have refused, while, contrary to right reason, and established usage, we have persisted in a feeble but offensive attempt of reparation of own choice.

As to the Orders of Council. It will be recollected that these orders, bearing date 11<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1807, were occasioned by the Decree of the French Emperor, dated Nov. 1806, declaring all the British dominions in a state of blockade. Great Britain may think these orders completely justified by the Lex Talionis (law of retaliation.) There is no reason to consider them as originating from a disposition hostile to this country, and they ought not to be so considered: It is notorious that she could, according to known laws and usage, plead the actual blockade, by her navy, of all the principal ports under the power of France.

Such being the state of things, it is our solemn and decided opinion, that should our national administration endeavor to plunge our country into a war with Great Britain, it would be the duty of every citizen to lift up his voice against it as equally unjust, impolitic and ruinous.

WILLIAM BARTLET, *Moderator.*





*Attest*

LONSON NASH, *Secretary*.

### NOTES.

(a) On the subject of Colonial trade it is unquestionably true that Great Britain has offered what, even in the opinion of Mr. Jefferson, might be accepted consistently with the honor of the United States; although she prohibits the direct trade of neutrals between the mother country and the colonies of her enemies; the terms on which she offers to us the colonial trade through our own country, to the mother country of the colony, are as favorable as could be expected.

"We were authorized," says Mr. Munroe, "to stipulate if better conditions could not be obtained, that the goods should be landed, the duties paid, and the ship changed. We stipulated only that the goods should be landed, and the duty paid, making the duty on European goods one per cent. and on Colony products two. By exempting the party from the necessity of changing the ship, an important advantage was secured."

See 11th art. of the rejected British Treaty—also, Monroe's Letter to James Madison, of Feb. 28, 1808, published in the *Repertory* of April 26 and 29, 1808, and in many other newspapers.

(b) "The idea entertained by the public, is, that the rights of the United States were abandoned by the American commissioners in the late negotiation, and that their seamen were left by tacit acquiescence, if not by formal renunciation, to depend for their safety, on the mercy of the British cruisers. I have, on the contrary always believed, and still do believe that the ground on which that interest was placed by the paper of the British commissioners of Nov. 8, 1806, and the explanations which accompanied it, was both honorable and advantageous to the United States. That it contained a concession in their favor, on the part of Great-Britain, on the great principle in contestation, never before made by a formal and obligatory act of the government, and which was highly favorable to their interests—and that it also imposed on her the obligation to conform her practice under it, till a more



complete arrangement should be concluded, to the just claims of the United States." *Letter of Mr. Munroe, above cited.*

It were much to be wished that all the good people of the United States would make themselves thoroughly acquainted with the late British Treaty, rejected in so unprecedented a manner by the President, and with the important documents accompanying it, published by order of Congress.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 14, 1808.*

*Essex County.*—We present to our readers this day, in the Resolutions and Address of the Federal Delegates convened at Topsfield the 6th inst., the sentiments of the body of this county upon our public affairs. The characters that composed that delegation, are such as have the deepest interest in the public welfare, and who can give no advice to their fellow citizens, which they do not religiously believe to be promotion of that object. The Resolutions they have passed, must be adopted by every sober citizen; and the opinion they have expressed in their address, that if the Embargo is not raised, the ruin of the country is inevitable, must be concurred in by every man not biassed by private interest, or some unaccountable prejudice.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 14, 1808.*

Bill of Mortality for Topsfield, A. D., 1808.

June 21st, Lieut. Daniel Towne, aged 72 years.	
July 13th, Mrs. Phebe Kimball,	60
Sept. 14th, Mrs. Ruth Bixby,	89
Oct. 28th, Mr. David Brown,	19
Nov. 4th, An Infant, 27 days.	
" 5th, Miss Anna Gallop,	15

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 17, 1809.*

The Essex TORIES have advertised a Convention to be held on Monday next at Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 17, 1809.*





*A Desperate Effort.*—On Monday last there was a muster of the TORIES of the County of Essex at Topsfield, styling themselves a “republican convention.” Great exertions had previously been made in all the towns in the County, to collect this meeting together; when assembled, behold what a collection of office-holders and hunters, and such men as they could influence to concur in their views! They passed a very long string of Resolves, which may be seen in the last Register. For bitterness and vulgarity we think they have never been equalled in this quarter. The leading purposes of them are, to encourage the Government to *continue the Embargo*, and to denounce the Whigs of Massachusetts as subjects of military execution, offering themselves, and five thousand able bodied men of the County of Essex [unparalleled impudence!] to aid in the bloody work.—We think the sanguinary spirit of these resolves exceeds any thing which has disgraced even the present session of Congress—Nelson and others have called for the bleeding system; but here are the bravoos who say, We are ready to do the deed. But we view it as a paroxysm of an expiring faction, and as cause of courage and confidence to the true Whigs of the country,—To their Resolves they have annexed a list of State and County Candidates for office at the April elections—LINCOLN for Governor; and VARNUM, who in Congress has lent all his *feeble* powers in support of the Embargo System, for Lieut. Governor.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 24, 1809.*

---

\* The Essex Tory Convention at Topsfield. Long communications relating to it may be found in the Mar. 3, Mar. 7, Mar. 21, Mar. 24, Mar. 28, Apr. 8, Apr. 14, Apr. 18, May 2, May 16, May 26, June 2, and June 16, issues of the Salem Gazette.

---

Abigail Floyd.

Informs her friends and the public, that she will open a SCHOOL on the first Monday in April, in the chamber over Mr. Stearn's store, Essex street, formerly occupied by Mr. Blydon for that purpose, where she will teach Reading, Writ-



ing, Arithmetic, English Grammar, Rhetoric, Composition and Needle Work—Also an intermediate School, from 11 to 1 o'clock. [Miss Floyd afterwards taught a private school in Topsfield.—G. F. D.]

*Salem Gazette, Mar. 17, 1809.*

### TOPSFIELD HOTEL.

The subscriber respectfully informs the public, that he has taken the Hotel in Topsfield, hereby soliciting their patronage; promising travellers and parties of pleasure every attention and accomodation in his power, and particularly he invites the attention of invalid and other ladies and gentlemen, who may choose to spend any part of the Summer in the country, to the elevated, salubrious and delightful situation of the Hotel, and the large and pleasant chambers which he wishes to appropriate to their use.

Topsfield, May 2, 1809.

EPHRAIM WILDES, jun.

*Salem Gazette, May 2, 1809.*

Mr. Cushing.

An able writer in your paper has gone through an examination of the late "*Tory Convention at Topsfield.*" A publication of the *Names* of all the Delegates to that Convention seems to be now the only thing wanting to complete the exposition; and if you will call on your friends in the several parts of the county, no doubt a tolerably correct list might be formed, by the individuals collecting the names of the delegations to that "*multitudinous assembly*" from their respective towns. To annex the *characters* to names, would be unnecessary. One column might in this way be furnished, which I have no doubt would be of great utility. I therefore think the object well worth your attention.

SCRIBLERUS.

☞ We like the hint of our correspondent, and would thank any of our friends, who have it in their power, to contribute to the object.—*Editor.*

*Salem Gazette, June 20, 1809.*





A "scribbler" in the Gazette wishes to know who the Delegates to the "Tory Convention at Topsfield" were, and the editor of that paper requests their names. Here they are:— [See Gazette under date of Oct. 14, 1808, for list of names here printed.] These are the names of the Delegates to the "Tory Convention at Topsfield;" and we think ourselves entitled to the "thanks" of the editor of the Gazette for furnishing them to his hand.

*Salem Register, June 21, 1809.*

Topsfield, May 18th, 1810.

Whereas Ally my Wife has behaved in an unbecoming manner and refused my bed and Board; this is to caution all persons not to harbour or trust her on my account, as I will not pay any debts of her contracting from the date hereof.

Sam'l Braisdell.

*Salem Register, June 2, 1810.*

#### A Bill of Mortality of Topsfield, 1809.

April 25th, Mrs. Lydia Fisk, aged 66 years.

May 12th, Miss Lydia Pike, aged 19 years.

Sept. 6th, An Infant.

27th, Nancy Lake, aged 6 years.

Dec. 3d, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins, aged 100 years.

It affords matter of serious and gratefull reflection, that of a population of 800 persons, so few instances of death have taken place in this town the last year.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 19, 1810.*

NOTICE is hereby given, that the subscriber has been duly appointed Guardian to DANIEL PERKINS, jun, of Topsfield, a person addicted to intemperance and idleness, and has taken upon himself that trust by entering into the requisite bonds. All persons are therefore forbid to trust said *Daniel Perkins, jun*, as I shall not pay any debt he may contract.

Topsfield, March 16, 1810.

JONAS MERRIAM.

*Salem Gazette, March 20, 1810.*



In the April 13, 1810 issue of the Salem Gazette, appears the notice of a legislative hearing on the petitions of the selectmen of Topsfield, Middleton, Reading and Wilmington, "that they have been at great expence to facilitate the passage of fish called Shad and Alewives in Ipswich river (so called), and that for several years past, those fish called Shad have in their season been plenty in said river; and as by the law of March 28th, 1788, the said inhabitants are prohibited the use of a seine or drag net to take said fish, and as there are not any narrows or falls in said river, within the limits of said towns, in which the said inhabitants can take fish with what is called a dip net, they are wholly deprived any advantage or profit whatever from said fish. Wherefore your petitioners pray the Honorable Court to grant by law to the inhabitants of said towns, the privilege of using a seine or drag net, for the purpose of taking said fish called Shad, one day in each week," etc.

---

DIED. At Topsfield, Mrs. Mary Cleaveland, relict of Rev. John Cleaveland, of Ipswich, aged 80. Remarkably endeared to her numerous acquaintances by the mildness of her temper—by her friendly attention to all, and by the very acceptable manner of her habitual acts of charity. She was a lover of the holy scriptures—a devout worshipper of God, and most happily supported the christian profession. Though of blameless conversation coupled with fear and singular meekness, yet she plead not her innocence as the ground of her hope. Her enlightened and humbled mind was so deeply impressed with just apprehensions of the purity of God, that she found no excellence in herself on which to rest. Her heart embraced the dispensations of grace, and her hope fixed on her prevalent Intercessor with the Father. She lived as seeing him who is invisible, and died in the exercise of the same faith and hope.

*Salem Gazette, May 4, 1810.*

---

A NEW STAGE will start next Monday from *Salem* for *Haverhill*, and return again the next day, and perform the same route three times a week. This will accommodate trav-





ellers to the northern parts of New-Hampshire, as at *Haverhill* it will meet the Stage from *Boston* for *Concord* and *Hanover*. Such carriages and horses will be employed as to render the travelling easy and expeditious. Passengers will apply at *Perley's* tavern in *Salem*, and *Kendall's* in *Haverhill*.

MORSE & FOX.

*Salem Gazette, August 17, 1810.*

---

#### SALEM AND HAVERHILL STAGE.

The Subscribers hereby give notice that they have commenced running a stage between *Salem* and *Haverhill*, in which undertaking they respectfully solicit the public patronage. The Stage starts from *Salem* on Mondays and Fridays, at 6 o'clock, A. M.—stops for breakfast at *Topsfield Hotel*, at half past 7, passes through *Boxford* and *Bradford*, and arrives in *Haverhill* at 10 o'clock, where it meets the Stage from *Boston* on its way through *Concord* and *Hanover* (N. H.) to *Burlington, Vt.*

It starts from *Haverhill* on Tuesdays and Saturdays, at 2 o'clock, P. M. (before which time the *Boston Stage* above mentioned arrives on its return) passing through the same places as in going, and arrives in *Salem* at 6 P. M. Slates for the reception of names are lodged at *Messrs Tucker's* and *Perleys Taverns* in *Salem*, and at *Mr. Kendall's* in *Haverhill*.

This is the shortest and most expeditious route to the *FRANCONIA IRON WORKS*, the road is good, and running through a fine country, will be an agreeable summer excursion for the purpose of health or pleasure. Good horses and careful drivers will be furnished, and every attention paid to passengers.

MORSE & FOX.

N. B. Trunks, Packages, etc., will be carefully attended to, and delivered, and all orders punctually executed.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 31, 1810.*



ellers to the northern parts of New-Hampshire, as at *Haverhill* it will meet the Stage from *Boston* for *Concord* and *Hanover*. Such carriages and horses will be employed as to render the travelling easy and expeditious. Passengers will apply at *Perley's* tavern in *Salem*, and *Kendall's* in *Haverhill*.

MORSE & FOX.

*Salem Gazette, August 17, 1810.*

#### SALEM AND HAVERHILL STAGE.

The Subscribers hereby give notice that they have commenced running a stage between *Salem* and *Haverhill*, in which undertaking they respectfully solicit the public patronage. The Stage starts from *Salem* on Mondays and Fridays, at 6 o'clock, A. M.—stops for breakfast at *Topsfield Hotel*, at half past 7, passes through *Boxford* and *Bradford*, and arrives in *Haverhill* at 10 o'clock, where it meets the Stage from *Boston* on its way through *Concord* and *Hanover* (N. H.) to *Burlington, Vt.*

It starts from *Haverhill* on Tuesdays and Saturdays, at 2 o'clock, P. M. (before which time the *Boston Stage* above mentioned arrives on its return) passing through the same places as in going, and arrives in *Salem* at 6 P. M. Slates for the reception of names are lodged at *Messrs Tucker's* and *Perleys Taverns* in *Salem*, and at *Mr. Kendall's* in *Haverhill*.

This is the shortest and most expeditious route to the *FRANCONIA IRON WORKS*, the road is good, and running through a fine country, will be an agreeable summer excursion for the purpose of health or pleasure. Good horses and careful drivers will be furnished, and every attention paid to passengers.

MORSE & FOX.

N. B. Trunks, Packages, etc., will be carefully attended to, and delivered, and all orders punctually executed.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 31, 1810.*





DIED, In Topsfield, MR. ZEBULON PERKINS, aged 70. His situation for the last thirteen years has presented a rare instance of that extremity of suffering under which human life may be sustained. The first four years of his indisposition he experienced a general and increasing debility; this was attended with a contraction and distortion of his limbs, with great pain and helplessness, and an almost entire loss of speech. For the last nine years he has been unable to feed himself, or to move on his bed. For every attention in his position, he has been dependent on the aid of his friends,—  
*"Verily man in his best estate is altogether vanity."*

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 5, 1810.*

The Bill of mortality from Topsfield [for the past year] has been uncommonly favorable to longevity giving a mean of above 70 years to all the deaths reported.

*Salem Register, Jan. 30, 1811.*

NOTICE. The subscriber has been duly appointed Guardian of AMMI AVERELL, of Topsfield, Yeoman, all persons are therefore forbid harboring or trusting the said Ammi on my account, as I will pay no debts he may contract.

Topsfield, Dec. 2, 1811.

Moses Averell, Guardian.

*Salem Register, Dec. 3, 1811.*

Daniel Bixby and Amos Perley having been appointed commissioners to receive and examine the claims of creditors of the estate of Jacob Andrews, late of Boxford, advertised their attendance at the dwelling-house of Nehemiah Cleaveland of Topsfield on the last Monday in each month.

*Salem Gazette, April 5, 1811.*

Notice is hereby given, that the Subscriber has been appointed Guardian to BENJAMIN KIMBALL, of Topsfield, blacksmith, a person who by excessive drinking and idleness does unreasonably spend and waste his Estate, and has ac-



cordingly taken upon himself that trust by giving bonds according to law. All persons therefore are hereby cautioned against trusting said Benjamin Kimball in future, as I shall not pay any debts he may contract after this date.

SAMUEL HOOD, *Guardian*.

*Salem Gazette, April 19, 1811.*

---

MARRIED. In this town, by the Rev. Dr. Hopkins, Mr. Joseph Emerson of Topsfield, to Miss Lydia Burrill, daughter of the late Mr. Ezra Burrill of this town.

*Salem Gazette, April 26, 1811.*

---

The citizens of Newburyport, in town meeting assembled, passed a vote of thanks to the people of various towns, Topsfield being named, who "flew to our assistance, as soon as information of our distress was given." i. e. the great fire whereby about 250 buildings were destroyed.

*Salem Gazette, June 4, 1811.*

---

The stage between Salem and Haverhill runs regularly under the direction of Richard Morse, the copartnership between Richard Morse and Ebenezer Fox having been dissolved.

*Salem Gazette, June 25, 1811.*

---

COURSE OF THE MAILS. To and from Salem, from Nov. 1, 1811, to May 1, 1812, . . . Haverhill & Topsfield Mail—Arrives every Saturday, at 10 o'clock, A. M.—Departs on the same day, at 1 o'clock, P. M. . . .

John Dabney, Post Master.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 10, 1811.*





FOR SALE. A Farm, containing about one hundred acres, with a Dwelling House and other Buildings thereon, very pleasantly situated in the town of Topsfield, in the county of Essex, near the Turnpike Bridge, on the Road from Boston to Newburyport.

For further particulars inquire of

John D. Treadwell, at Salem.

or Charles Cleaveland, at Boston.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 24, 1812.*

---

FEDERAL CONVENTION. We understand a convention of Federal Delegates from the several towns composing what is called Essex South District will be held at Topsfield Hotel on Monday next, to agree in a nomination of three Senatorial candidates. The towns composing this misshapen district are Salisbury, Amesbury, Haverhill and Methuen, at the *nothern* extremity; Andover, Middleton, Danvers, Lynnfield, Salem, Marblehead and Lynn, reaching to the *Southern* extremity, of the county; and Chelsea, in the County of Suffolk.

*Salem Gazette, March 20, 1812.*

---

A Court Martial will be held at Topsfield Hotel on the 24th inst. for the trial of Capt. Samuel Griffin, of the 5th Regiment, 2d. Division.

*Salem Gazette, March 20, 1812.*

---

In the April 28, 1812 issue of the Salem Gazette appears the advertizement of a legislative hearing to consider the petition of John Peabody, Jacob Towne, jr. and Jonas Merriam, selectmen, and Daniel Bixby, David Balch, Robert Perkins and Ephraim Wildes, jr. fish committee, of Topsfield, and the selectmen, and in several instances the fish committee, of Boxford, Hamilton, Wenham, Danvers, Middleton, and Reading, asking for legislation to regulate the shad and alwife fishing in the Ipswich river and the streams running into the same. "That no person be allowed at any time to take any



of said fish within twenty rods of any sluice way or mill dam in said river and said streams, that no person shall make any wall or place any other obstruction in said river or streams, which may in any way retard the passage of said fish or use any machinery for taking said fish which is not allowed by law, nor in any place except such as are appointed and authorized by the fish committee of the respective towns, that no person be allowed to take any of said fish in said river and streams running into the same, between sun-setting and sun-rising."

---

A NOTE OF HAND, given by Samuel Fowler, jun., of Danvers, in favor of the subscriber, the 14th June, 1811, for the sum of 193 dolls. 81 cents, with an endorsement upon it of 20 dolls. having been LOST (probably in Salem) sometime since the 11th of July last; this is to request any person who may have found the same, to return it to the subscriber, for which he shall be handsomely rewarded.

Topsfield, Aug. 18, 1812.

Josiah Gould.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 18, 1812.*

---

DIED. In Topsfield, Miss Ruthy Ray, in the 38th year of her age, a native of that town, but for several years past resident in Marblehead. It would be injustice to the character of the deceased to suffer the remembrance of her worth to pass unnoticed into the oblivion of the grave. Amiable in her deportment, affable in her temper, discreet in her manners, pure in her morals, and sincere in her religious professions, she had the esteem of all who knew her, and, we trust, by her virtuous life, has gone to a better world, to reap the rewards of her redeemer's sufferings.

*Salem Gazette, Nov. 3, 1812.*

---

By order of the Circuit Court of Common Pleas begun and holden at Ipswich within and for the County of Essex, on the third Monday of December, A. D., 1812, will be sold at Public Auction on Wednesday the twenty-seventh day of January





instant, one o'clock, P. M., the following parcels of Real Estate late of Joseph Andrews, of Topsfield, in said County, yeoman, deceased, intestate—to wit.

A piece of woodland in Boxford in said county, containing about ten acres, adjoining the road which leads from Jesse Perley's to Low's Saw Mill and bounded by land of Capt. Solomon Low, Dorothy Andrews, Jesse Perley and Hepzibah Andrews.

Also, about one acre of Peat meadow, in Topsfield in said County, at Hassocky meadow, so called, bounded by land of Robert Perkins, David Perkins and the heirs of Nathl. Averill and of Jacob Towne, junr.

Also, about two acres of salt marsh lying in Ipswich in said County, at a place called the Hundreds.

The sale will begin on the piece of Wood Land in Boxford; and the other parcels of the estate will be sold at the late dwelling house of the deceased in Topsfield.

Topsfield, Jan. 1, 1813.

Jacob Towne, Jun., Adm'r.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 1, 1813.*

Died. Lost overboard from schr. Nancy, bound from Eastport to Portsmouth, a passenger by the name of Wright, said to belong to Topsfield, had been a prisoner and absent from home some time.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 12, 1813.*

All persons having any demands on the estate of Major JOSEPH DORMAN, late of Topsfield, deceased, testate, are desired to exhibit the same, and all persons indebted thereto are requested to make payment immediately to the subscriber, or her attorney Sylvanus Wildes.

Topsfield, Jan. 22, 1813.

Phebe Dorman, Executrix.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 22, 1813.*

In the Salem Gazette of Feb. 26, 1813, is printed a communication suggesting the nomination of Nathaniel Wade for the office of County Treasurer. The editor adds the fol-



lowing:—We have since received a similar recommendation of the Hon. NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, Esq. and three or four others have also been mentioned to us.

---

**A FARM FOR SALE.** To be Sold at Public Auction, at the house of the Subscriber, on Monday next, the 26th instant, at 9 o'clock, A. M. if not sold before at private sale, A valuable farm, situated in Topsfield, about a mile west of the meeting-house, containing 120 acres of Land—thirty acres of which are richly covered with excellent wood and timber, in a very thrifty state,—the residue consists of land for mowing, tillage, pasturage and orcharding, conveniently apportioned;—on which is a good Dwelling-House, a large Barn, a Shop, Granary, Chaise-House, Cyder-Mill and House, with other Out-Buildings, all lately erected, pleasantly situated, and in good repair.

Persons wishing to purchase said Farm are requested to view it prior to the day of sale.

SIMON GOULD.

*Salem Gazette, April 20, 1813.*

---

**OBITUARY NOTICE OF THE REV. MR. HUNTINGTON.**

Died.—In Topsfield, April 22, by a short and distressing illness, the Rev. Asahel Huntington, in his 53d year, greatly lamented.

On this mournful event, one of his brethren in the vicinity, writes thus: "If there was a minister in this circle, who might justly be called *amiable*, and "of an excellent spirit," such was that man, in all the relations of private life, and in the whole of his public character. My heart sinks when I think what a brother and friend I have lost; what the association, and the neighboring societies, have lost:—What then his consort, his children, and the bereaved flock!—He was a most pleasant and interesting companion. And if there was any where a *feeling* heart, alive to the claims of friendship, compassionate to all suffering and sorrow, such was *his* heart. If there was an Israelite indeed, of christian simplicity and sincerity, great integrity, and open-hearted benevolence, with-





out a shadow of affectation—such was this excellent man. As a minister, he well understood, and well maintained the important realities of gospel revelation; delivered them in love, and carried them to their practical uses, with great fidelity, in a conciliating manner; and with much sensibility (according to the nature of every subject) though in “a still small voice,” with no outward show or parade. And Topsfield will know—his hearers in every place will know, the more they consider him—“that there has been a prophet among them.” Indeed, he had much of originality. But it was modest, unassuming, always submissive to scripture authority; and always aiming to desire its conception from that source. He had a fruitful mind; and in his discourses there was an uncommon variety of subjects and of sentiment. He was likewise distinguished by an acute discernment of men and things. By his instructive and interesting sermons, by his piety and purity of life, by a spirit of substantial kindness which went every where with him; by his humility, and great meekness of wisdom, he has been, more than 23 years, an important bond of union among a people, who *had been* disunited. It is hoped that their union will continue. The remembrance of *him* will do much to maintain it. A general undissembled grief appears now to prevail among them. And it is presumed they will long remember him. It is certain, that if they so cherish his memory as to imbibe his spirit, they will be a most happy society.

*Salem Gazette, May 7, 1803.*

---

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY. On Tuesday afternoon last, this Military Company, . . . marched out of town, attended by their baggage-waggon, and as completely equipped with everything necessary to keep the field, as any corps in actual service. On Tuesday evening they encamped at Wenham; on Wednesday continued their march through Hamilton, Ipswich and Rowley to Newbury, where they pitched their tents that night, and on Thursday morning marched into Newburyport. . . . Towards evening they left Newburyport, and marched to their encampment in Newbury, where they passed the night. On Friday morning they com-



menced their homeward march, and pitched their tents at night on the heights in Topsfield. Saturday morning, they resumed their march towards Salem, and in the course of the forenoon were received with much hospitality and politeness at the house of our former townsman, Capt. Thomas Perkins of Topsfield. They arrived in town about three o'clock in the afternoon. . . .

*Salem Gazette, June 15, 1813.*

---

DIED. In this town, Mr. Gould, formerly of Topsfield.

*Salem Gazette, June 25, 1813.*

---

DIED. In Topsfield, Mr. Elijah Averell, aged 50; a worthy character.

*Salem Gazette, Aug. 31, 1813.*

---

Owners of carriages for the Conveyance of Persons who reside in Topsfield and other towns as named were notified to attend the office of Tristram Dalton, collector of revenue, "for the purpose of receiving Entries of such Carriages, and to Grant Certificates, on payment of the duties thereon required by law."

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 1, 1814.*

---

To be sold at Public Auction, by order of the Supreme Judicial Court, on Tuesday the 29th day of March next, at 1 o'clock, P. M., on the premises.

All the Real Estate of Alethea, Elisha, Asahel, Hezekiah and Mary Ann, minors and children of the Rev. Asahel Huntington, late of Topsfield, in said county, deceased, viz:

A Farm pleasantly situated in said Topsfield about half a mile from the meeting-house, containing about fifty-five acres of good Land, with a large well-finished Dwelling-House, Barn and other Buildings thereon, well watered and proportioned in tillage, mowing, orcharding and pasturage.

Also, a parcel of about three and a half acres of River Meadow and about one acre of Brook Meadow of excellent quality; two small lots of Peat Meadow, containing about one acre.





Also, one undivided fourth part of a small Farm, containing about 30 acres, with a Dwelling-House and Barn thereon, known by the name of the Tenney Place.

All the above parcels are situated in said Topsfield.

A lot of about two acres of Woodland in Boxford, and also one undivided half part of about 16 acres of Salt-Marsh in Ipswich, in a place called the Hundreds.

About 19 acres of the above named Lands, with part of the Dwelling-House and Out-Buildings, are set off and assigned to the widow of said deceased as her dower; the reversion of which will be included in the sale, and the widow will be willing to relinquish her dower for a reasonable consideration to be named at the time of sale.

At the same time and place will be sold, part of the Personal Estate, viz: 4 cows, one pair of steers, about 20 prime sheep, part of them half merino, and all likely to have lambs from a merino ram; Farming Implements, Household Furniture, &c.

N. Cleaveland, guardian to said minors, and adm'r of said Estate of said deceased.

---

*Salem Gazette, March 1, 1814.*

---

In the April 25, 1814 issue of the Salem Gazette appears the advertisement of a legislative hearing to consider a petition signed by the selectmen and fish committees of Topsfield and other towns bordering on the Ipswich river. The language of the petition is the same as that printed in the April 28, 1812 issue of the Gazette.

---

**OXEN STOLEN.** Stolen from a Pasture of the Subscriber, between the 16th and the 19th instant, a pair of six year old OXEN, with the yoke, one with a star in his forehead and rather spreading horns, the other rather dark horns; both of them red, and right ears cropt, left ears half cropt. Whoever will apprehend the thief, and return the cattle, shall be handsomely rewarded.

LYDIA WILDES.

*Salem Gazette, June 21, 1814.*



By order of Court, will be sold at Public Vendue, on 9th November next, at 2 o'clock, P. M. on the premises in Topsfield.

So much of the Real Estate of NATHANIEL CUMMINGS, late of Salem, in the County of Essex, blacksmith, deceased, as shall raise the sum of three hundred and twenty dollars, for the payment of his just debts and incidental charges. Said Estate consists of all that Pasturage, Meadow, and Woodland in Topsfield, devised to said Nathaniel by his father Capt. Thomas Cummings; and also a certain Wood-Lot in Wenham Swamp, consisting of about one acre and a half.—Terms and a particular description will be made known at the sale.

Salem, Oct. 18, 1814.

MARY CUMMINGS, Adm'x.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 18, 1814.*

**LORD'S DAY.** To unite the efforts of the friends of Morals and to devise a general system of measures, necessary to be pursued in executing the laws of the Commonwealth, with respect to the SABBATH; many friends of law and order in different parts of the County of ESSEX, have thought a CONVENTION advisable.

**PUBLIC NOTICE** therefore, is hereby given, that such a Convention will be holden at the Topsfield Hotel, on the third Wednesday of December inst. at 10 o'clock A. M. All the *Moral Societies* in the County are requested to send Delegates; and one or more *individuals* from every town in the County are respectfully invited to attend.

*Salem Register, Dec. 9, 1814.*

**ESSEX CONVENTION.** A Convention, composed of forty-three members, from thirteen different towns, was holden 21st Dec., 1814, at Topsfield Hotel, County of Essex, Mass., for the purpose of devising and adopting measures for the observation of the Lord's Day.

Hon. John Heard, Esq. was chosen Moderator; and Mr. John Adams, Clerk.





After the Convention was organized, the Throne of Grace was addressed on the occasion, by the Rev. Mr. Allen, of Bradford. Rev. Mr. Abbott of Beverly, Rev. Mr. Edwards of Andover, and Hon. Mr. Cleaveland of Topsfield, were chosen a Committee of Arrangements.

The Committee, after having attended to the duties of their appointment, reported for the consideration of the Convention the following Resolutions:

1. Resolved, That this Convention regard the Report of the Legislature of this Commonwealth in their session of June last, on the subject of the due observation of the Sabbath, with grateful respect; and devoutly wish there may be a concert of prudent and firm measures in all the towns of the County, to carry the recommendations of our civil fathers into full effect.

2. Resolved, That the early and discreet measures pursued by the public officers of several towns in this County, to restrain the violators of the Sabbath, meet with their warmest approbation and that they respectfully recommend to them to persevere in the same, till the important object be fully attained.

3. Resolved, That this Convention warmly recommend to the Tythingman and officers in other towns of the County, to engage in the prudent and faithful discharge of their duties with respect to the Lord's Day; and to give the more effect to their operations, to commence them on the first day of the New Year.

4. Resolved, That it be recommended to the friends of the Lord's Day in every town, to hold frequent meetings, for the purpose of extending support and countenance to public officers in the faithful discharge of their duties.

And as very much will depend on the wisdom, firmness and perseverance of the civil officers, whose duty it is to preserve the Sabbath from violation.

5. Resolved, That it be recommended to the friends of the Sabbath in every town, to make all honorable and prudent exertions to secure, in the coming Spring, the election of the best men to the office of Tythingmen: and to such men when elected, it is recommended, that no motives of personal convenience should induce them to shrink from the faithful discharge of their important duties.



6. Resolved, As the opinion of this convention, that a mild but faithful and persevering execution of the measures now recommended, will, with the divine blessing, soon prevent those flagrant violations of the Sabbath, which in late years, especially since the commencement of the present unhappy war, have given it the appearance of a day devoted to business and pleasure; will secure undisturbed peace to worshipping assemblies; will have an important influence in producing a stricter regard for this Divine institution among the rising generation and the unreflecting; and contribute, we devoutly hope, to the return to the divine favor to our guilty and suffering country.

The foregoing resolutions were unanimously adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Worcester, of Salem, Capt. John Pearson, of Newburyport, Rev. Mr. Allen, of Bradford, Hon. Mr. Cleveland, of Topsfield, Dea. Rantoul, of Beverly, Rev. Mr. Edwards, of Andover, were chosen a standing committee.

Rev. Mr. Edwards was chosen a delegate to attend the next meeting of the Middlesex Convention to be holden in Concord on the last Wednesday in January, 1815.

Voted, that the papers containing the doings of this Convention be committed to the Clerk, and that he be requested to procure their publishment in the public papers of Boston, Salem, Newburyport, and Haverhill.

Voted, That this convention be adjourned, to meet again at this place, on the last Wednesday of April next, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

John Heard, Moderator.

John Adams, Clerk.

*Salem Gazette, Dec. 26, 1814.*

---

Will be sold at Public Vendue, on THURSDAY the 2d day of February next, at 1 o'clock, P. M., if not previously sold at private sale. All the Real Estate of ELIJAH AVERELL, late of Topsfield, deceased, consisting of the Homestead, containing about 62 acres with a good Dwelling-House, Barn and other Buildings thereon; well fenced with stone wall; suitably proportioned in tillage, mowing, pasturage and orcharding; a good supply of water, with a considerable quantity of excellent Wood, pleasantly situated within about a quarter





of a mile of Topsfield meeting-house.—Also a Lot of about 3 acres of fine English Mowing; a lot of about 2 acres of thrifty Wood-Land on Averell's island; about 2 acres of prime Peat Meadow; about 2 acres of Swamp Wood Land; about 3 acres of good River Meadow.—The time of payment will be made convenient to the purchaser. The sale to be at the late dwelling-house of the deceased. The premises may be viewed at any time previous to the sale, by applying to either of the subscribers.

JOHN GOULD, 3d.

JOHN LAMSON.

*Salem Gazette, Jan. 13, 1815.*

A Pair of Saddle Bags were found on the road between Boxford and Topsfield on Monday last, which the Owner may have by proving property and paying charges. Apply to the subscriber, in Andover, North Parish.

ENOCH PARKE.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 3, 1815.*

To be sold at Public Auction, if not previously sold at private sale, on MONDAY the 27th of March next, at 9 o'clock, on the premises, A FARM, pleasantly situated in Topsfield on the road leading from Wenham and Hamilton to Lamson's bridge, so called, containing 40 acres, consisting of Mowing, Tillage, Pasturing, and Orchardng; and one acre and half of Wood Land lying in Wenham Swamp; with a Dwelling-House, Barn and other Out-Houses.—Said Farm is capable of keeping six Cows, a Horse and half dozen sheep. Also at the same time will be sold, 1 Horse and Sleigh, 4 Cows—and other articles. Said property belongs to the heirs of JONAS CUMMINGS. Conditions made known at the time and place of sale. Any persons wishing to view the premises will meet the Subscribers on Monday the 27th of the present month on the premises.

JOHN CHOATE,

JOSEPH CHOATE.

*Salem Gazette, Feb. 17, 1815.*



LOST. On Tuesday afternoon, 28th Feb. a Red Morocco POCKET BOOK, containing five promissory Notes, made payable to the Subscriber (the whole amounting to somewhat over 200 dollars), together with a number of other papers. The Pocket Book was wrapped in a piece of brown paper, and lost either in Salem or on the road to Topsfield. Whoever may have found it, and will return it to the subscriber, shall be handsomely paid for his trouble.

AZARIAH AVERELL.

*Salem Gazette, March 3, 1815.*

THE SABBATH. The Convention held at Topsfield Hotel on the 21st December last for the purpose of devising and adopting measures for the due observance of the LORD'S DAY, stands adjourned to *Wednesday, 26th April* inst. at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, at the Hotel in Topsfield. At which time and place Delegates from every town in the county of Essex are respectfully invited to attend.

*Salem Gazette, April 11, 1815.*

OBSERVANCE OF THE SABBATH. ESSEX CONVENTION, Convened at Topsfield, April 26, 1815, according to adjournment. Members from fifteen different towns were present, and united with the Rev. Dr. Spring in addressing the Throne of Grace. The following Report and subsequent Resolutions were then submitted to the Convention. [Report occupies nearly three columns of space in Gazette]. The Convention adjourned to the first Wednesday in October next, to meet at the same place at 10 o'clock, P. M.

*Salem Gazette, May 16, 1815.*

ESSEX CONVENTION. The Essex Convention for promoting the due observation of the Lord's Day, met at Topsfield, October 4th, 1815, according to adjournment. The standing Committee exhibited the following Report [which occupies nearly a column of space in the Gazette].

The Convention then adjourned, to meet at such time and place, as the Standing Committee shall think proper.

*Salem Gazette, Oct. 31, 1815.*





# VITAL STATISTICS OF TOPSFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE YEAR 1903.

## BIRTHS.

1903.		
Jan.	29.	Gertrude Myrl, dau. of Albert Herman and Josie (Tinkham) Davison.
Feb.	8.	Cedric Phillips, son of Harry Walter and Bessie Rebecca (Phillips) Gilman.
Feb.	20.	Gordon Brown, son of Manuel Frederick and Florence May (Brown) Castle.
Mar.	11.	— — — dau. of Benjamin Walter and Lucy Randlett (Pingree) Fuller.
Mar.	22.	— — — dau. of Gilbert Symonds and Genie (McMeekin) Mason.
April	5.	Earnest Albert, son of Frank F. and Dora Annette (Cook) Lefavour.
April	10.	— — — dau. of Timothy Joseph and Katherine Theresa (Leary) Hickey.
May	3.	Ella Josephine, dau. of Joseph and Mary Louise (Peabody) Fuller.
May	11.	Lillian May, dau of Hiram Leslie and Mary Louise (Murphy) Clay.
May	25.	Olive Jenette Irene, dau. of Charles Warren and Annie D. (Bell) Andrews.
May	27.	Helen Mabelle, dau. of Herbert and Alice Belle (Johnson) Lewis.
Aug.	2.	Victor Paul, son of Byron and Mary Rebecca (Leavitt) Sanborn.
Nov.	11.	— — — dau. of George William and Annie Belle (Pitman) Burnham.
Nov.	18.	Gertrude Veronica, dau. of Theodore Francis and Angelina Josephine (Mullen) Paquette.
Nov.	18.	Benjamin Walter, son of Arthur Freeman and Leonie (Cruchet) Perkins.
Dec.	6.	— — — dau. of George Roderick and Mary Ann (McQuarrie) Deering.
Dec.	25.	— — — dau. of Charles Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Collins) Lake.
Dec.	26.	Porter Harvey, son of Porter Bradstreet and Harriet Louisa (Fish) Peabody.

## MARRIAGES.

1903.		
Jan.	8.	<div> <div>Robert Edward Westcott (Lowell), son of Robert, M. D., and Hannah Little (Noyes) Westcott.</div> <div>Elizabeth Anna Chemist (Topsfield), daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Anna (Reid) Chemist.</div> </div>



## MARRIAGES (Continued.)

Mar.	4.	{ Thomas James Luxton (Topsfield), son of George and Mary Jane (Baglole) Luxton. Florence Anna Pierce (Topsfield), daughter of Stephen M. and Eliza A. (Perkins) Pierce.
Mar.	31.	{ Arthur Freeman Perkins (Topsfield), son of David Pratt and Addie J. (Phillips) Perkins. Leonie Cruchet (Topsfield), daughter of Henri and Leontine (Tremblay) Cruchet.
April	14.	{ James Francis Creedon (Topsfield), son of James B. and Anna (Powers) Creedon. Mary Agnes Sheehan (Boston), daughter of Jeremiah and Helen (Doherty) Sheehan.
May	7.	{ Albert Merrill Dodge (Topsfield), son of John H. and Mary J. (Perkins) Dodge. Florence Melissa Dodge (Topsfield), daughter of C. Frederick and Huldah M. (Littlefield) Dodge.
June	23.	{ Wendell Stewart Pace (Topsfield), son of Albert William and Ellen M. (Perkins) Pace. Angie Foster Moore (Boxford), daughter of Dennison P. and Cynthia P. (Foster) Moore.
Sept.	23.	{ Benjamin Victor Conant (Topsfield), son of Benjamin and Margaret (Starrett) Conant. Nellie Beatrice Gilland (Salem), daughter of David O. and Lois A. (Hurlburt) Gilland.
Sept.	29.	{ Arthur Hanson Furber (North Conway, N. H.), son of Alpheus and Mary Little (Hanson) Furber. Charlotte Anne Peabody (Topsfield), daughter of Charles J. and Annie R. (Smith) Peabody.
Dec.	30.	{ Willie A. Fuller (Topsfield), son of Timothy and Lydia M. (Peabody) Fuller. Grace E. Pierce (Salem), daughter of John S. and Eva L. (Gilbert) Pierce.

## DEATHS.

1903.		
Feb.	20.	Ruth Permelia, wife of Samuel Conley, and dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Gould) Lake, aged 52 yrs. 1 mo. 26 dys.
Feb.	21.	Florence May, wife of Manuel Frederick Castle, and dau. of Clarence Leland and Julia Macbeth (Wotton) Brown, aged 17 yrs 9 mos. 20 dys.
Mar.	5.	Mary Ann, widow of William Henry Skinner, and dau. of Edward and Sally (Henfield) Downing, aged 66 yrs. 10 mos. 26 dys.
Mar.	10.	John Lynch, son of Thomas and Hannah (Callahan) Lynch, aged 87 yrs. 9 mos. 10 dys.
April	27.	Moses Dorman Pike, son of Benjamin and Huldah (Dorman) Pike, aged 53 yrs. 2 mos. 7 dys.
May	27.	Lillian May Lake, dau. of William G. and Margaret (Walker) Lake, aged 12 yrs. 10 mos. 11 dys.





## DEATHS (Continued.)

- July 9. Louisa L., wife of Benjamin P. Hobson, and dau. of Jacob T. and Elizabeth (Banks) Strangman, aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. 12 dys.
- Aug. 20. Mary Lane, wife of William Webster Gallup, and dau. of David and Adeline (Lane) Story, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 20 dys.
- Aug. 29. Merriam E., widow of George Rideout, and dau. of Oliver and Mary (Maddox) Lowell, aged 73 yrs. 3 mos.
- Oct. 12. Alpheus A. Gould, son of Andrew and Mary P. (Lake) Gould, aged 57 yrs. 6 mos. 4 dys.
- Oct. 16. Ellen Perry, widow of Edward B. Pierson, and dau. of Justus and Hannah (Wood) Perry, aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 29 dys.
- Dec. 9. Harriette Myrtle Taylor, dau. of Ormond Curtis and Elizabeth (Carnes) Taylor, aged 4 yrs. 6 mos. 19 dys.
- Dec. 29. Mary Osgood, widow of John Hodges, and dau. of Thorndike and Mehitabel (Batchelder) Deland, aged 95 yrs. 21 dys.
- Dec. 30. Ira Perley Long, son of Henry and Catherine (Perley) Long, aged 46 yrs. 10 mos. 10 dys.

## Deaths in other places, Interment in Topsfield.

1903.

- Jan. 3. Elizabeth Pratt, died at Springfield, Mass., aged 69 yrs.
- Feb. 2. Mary E. Patch, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 67 yrs. 7 mos. 18 dys.
- April 27. Bessie M. Fuller, died at Chicopee, Mass., aged 22 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys.
- May 8. Chester R. Kneeland, died at Salem, Mass., aged 10 yrs. 9 mos. 11 dys.
- July 27. — — Fuller, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 4 mos. 16 dys.
- Aug. 3. Emily Bradstreet, died at Salem, Mass., aged 64 yrs. 9 mos.
- Aug. 10. Ella J. Fuller, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 3 mos. 7 dys.
- Sept. 17. Harland H. Wildes, died at Portland, Me., aged 33 yrs.
- Oct. 27. Elizabeth H. Rust, died at Salem, Mass., aged 84 yrs. 4 mos. 15 dys.
- Nov. 11. Agnes Q. McLoud, died at Boston, Mass., aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. 7 dys.
- Dec. 9. Ann E. Hammond, died at Boston, Mass., aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 7 dys.
- Dec. 9. Carolyn B. McLaughlin, died at Boxford, Mass., aged 31 yrs. 4 mos. 19 dys.

[Oct. 12, 1903, Lewis Bixby, died at Medfield Insane Asylum, aged about 50.]



## CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN TOPSFIELD IN 1903.

- Feb. 21. Stanwood Church Home for children closed.  
 Apr. 8. Rev. H. William Hook appointed pastor of the Methodist church.  
 June Heavy rains. River very high.  
 Aug. Arthur D. Wiggin, of Troy, Vt., elected principal of the High school.  
 Oct. 12. Alpheus A. Gould killed by a train at Towne's crossing.
- 

## BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 1903.

- Porter B. Peabody, Summer street, dwelling-house and barn.  
 Benjamin Lane, Main street, Kimball's store remodeled into a dwelling-house.  
 Benjamin Lane, Central street, the Benjamin Poole house remodeled and raised to two stories.  
 C. Harry Shoemaker, Ipswich street, house remodeled, addition built; barn remodeled; carriage-house moved and made into a dwelling-house.  
 Arthur U. Hutchings, Main street, large addition to barn; also a silo.
- 

## HOUSES TORN DOWN, 1902-1904.

- David Pingree, Garden street, old Red House, so called, 1902.  
 J. Morris Meredith, Cross street, small dwelling-house, 1903.  
 Lester E. Libby, River street, old David Balch house, 1904.  
 David Pingree, small dwelling-house at the corner of Salem and Hill streets, 1904.





# VITAL STATISTICS OF TOPSFIELD, MASS.,

FOR THE YEAR 1904.

## BIRTHS.

1904.

- Feb. 5. Ralph Otis, son of Frank Ezra and Julia Agnes (Bushey) Gould.
- Feb. 26. John Francis, son of Albert Herman and Josie (Tinkham) Davison.
- Mar. 27. Lewis Kemble, son of Harland S. and Maud (Fuller) Pierce.
- June 16. ———, dau. of Daniel Joseph and Katherine Louise (Gibney) Ker-  
rigan.
- July 4. John Rogers, son of Hazen Rogers and Mary Elizabeth (Deickhoff)  
Wildes.
- July 29. Warren Dudley, son of Forrest Warren and Alice Lillian (Perkins)  
Rust.
- Aug. 11. Herbert Lansin, son of Fred Ensley and Harriet Ellen (Fuller) Wat-  
son.
- Aug. 27. Albert William, son of Thomas James and Florence Anna (Pierce)  
Luxton.
- Nov. 12. Henric, son of Pietro and Maria Clotilde (Rossi) Giovannacci.
- Nov. 23. Mary, dau. of Harry Gray and Maude Elizabeth (Brackett) Welch.
- Dec. 8. Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Archer and Elizabeth Helen (Merry) Andrews
- Dec. 23. ———, son of Arthur Freeman and Leonie (Cruchet) Perkins.

## MARRIAGES.

1904.

- Feb. 24. { Forrest Warren Rust (Topsfield), son of Loring A. and Mary A.  
C. (Towne) Rust.  
Alice Lillian Perkins (Topsfield), dau. of Josiah P. and Phebe W.  
(Towle) Perkins.
- Mar. 12. { Roy C. Maxwell (Topsfield), son of William Henry and Mary  
Margaret (Brown) Maxwell.  
Elizabeth Gertrude (Beal) Barnard (Topsfield), dau. of Levi L. and  
Alice L. (Crowdis) Beal.



## VITAL STATISTICS FOR 1904.

## MARRIAGES (Continued.)

- April 2. { Edward F. Hill (Lynn), son of Henry and Margaret (Miles) Hill.  
Nellie F. (Clark) Lawler (Lynn), dau. of Charles H. and Addie A.  
(Andrews) Clark.
- April 14. { Wilmot Allan Watson (Topsfield), son of Ansley and Mary (Wol-  
verton) Watson.  
Clara W. Collins (N. Danville, N. H.), dau. of Oren E. and Flora  
M. (Webster) Collins.
- April 20. { Charles L. Elliott, Jr. (Danvers), son of Charles L. and Myra  
(Trask) Elliott.  
Edna M. Hutchins (Leeds Junct., Me.), dau. of James and Corne-  
lia (Hutchins) Hutchins.
- June 20. { C. Harry Shoemaker (Topsfield), son of George Y. and Harriet  
(Vansant) Shoemaker.  
Fanny Dewey Gray (Boston), dau. of Joseph H. and Maria L.  
(Dewey) Gray.
- June 20. { Timothy Jesse Fuller (Topsfield), son of Timothy and Lydia Ma-  
ria (Peabody) Fuller.  
Edith Alma Smith (Greenfield, Mass.), dau. of George and Ade-  
line Dwight (Corey) Smith.
- Aug. 2. { Charles William Stark (Topsfield), son of Joachim and Frederika  
(Stark) Stark.  
Minnie Myrtle Latham (Marlborough, Mass.), dau. of Stephen B.  
and Nancy E. (Bond) Latham.
- Oct. 6. { Leone Parker Welch (Topsfield), son of William and Ellen Au-  
gusta (Hood) Welch.  
Mary Adaline Smith (Topsfield), dau. of Augustus Willard and  
Harriet Bartlett (Shaw) Smith.
- Oct. 9. { Mack Charles Henley (Topsfield), son of Charles and Emma  
(Wesel) Henley.  
Mary Elizabeth Burke (Topsfield), dau. of John T. and Mary J.  
(Lonsby) Burke.
- Oct. 18. { Emery Wilder Goodwin (Peabody), son of James C. and Bertha  
A. (Hicks) Goodwin.  
Lucy Josephine Tarbox (Topsfield), dau. of Samuel W. R. and  
Rosa A. (Dezell) Tarbox.
- Nov. 19. { Harry M. French (Boston), son of Charles H. and Mary A.  
(French) French.  
Alice M. Wildes (Boston), dau. of Solomon and Anna M. (Hard-  
ing) Wildes.





## DEATHS.

1904.

- Jan. 29. James Cotton, son of Samuel and Phebe (Blethen) Cotton, aged 87 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days.
- Feb. 12. Frances M. MacCormack, dau. of John R. and Bertha E. (Mellish) MacCormack, aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. 13 dys.
- May 7. Eben Jewett Hobson, son of Prescott and Dorothy (Jewett) Hobson, aged 77 yrs. 13 dys.
- June 13. Rebecca Emily, widow of John Blaisdell, and dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Pratt) Hoyt, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 24 dys.
- June 16. Harriet Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Alvin Conant, and dau. of Nathaniel and Grace (—) Peck, aged 61 yrs. 9 mos. 6 dys.
- Sept. 9. Betsey, widow of McKenneth McLeod, and dau. of Thomas and Emma (—) Maxwell, aged 86 yrs.
- Sept. 24. Bertha Milson, wife of William Ladd Dodge, and dau. of Lewis Cass and Esther (Rogers) Milson, aged 56 yrs. 2 mos. 9 dys.
- Oct. 30. Eliza Mary, widow of Benjamin Fuller, and dau. of Cummings and Lydia (Fuller) Foster, aged 74 yrs. 8 mos. 18 dys.
- Dec. 6. Elizabeth Phillips, dau. of Richard and Jane (Talbot) Phillips, aged 87 yrs. 27 dys.
- Dec. 6. Lydia Ann, widow of David S. Lane, and dau. of Fitts and — — — Elwell, aged 93 yrs. 11 mos.
- Dec. 20. Alfred Cummings, son of William and Sarah (Scott) Cummings, aged 80 yrs. 6 mos. 23 dys.
- Dec. 31. Benjamin Conant, son of John and Ruth (Stanley) Conant, aged 69 yrs. 2 dys.

## Deaths in other places, Interment in Topsfield.

1904.

- Feb. 10. Harriet Emerson, died at Boston, Mass., aged 38 yrs. 4 mos. 14 dys.
- Mar. 10. Elizabeth C. Floyd, died at Danvers, Mass., aged 72 yrs.
- Mar. 15. Susan Peabody, died at Waltham, Mass., aged 79 yrs.
- July 27. Jeremiah Balch, died at Waltham, Mass., aged 81 yrs. 2 mos.
- Dec. 5. Harriet S. Porter, died at Hyde Park, Mass., aged 55 yrs. 10 mos. 5 d.



## CHRONOLOGY OF EVENTS IN TOPSFIELD IN 1904.

Much snow fell during the winter of 1903-4.

- May 8. The Asa Bixby house, on Rowley street, destroyed by fire.  
 June 12. The David Granville Perkins house, on Central street, destroyed by fire, also a carriage-house and a shed.  
 Sept. An appropriation from the Mass. Highway Commission expended upon Central street.  
 Nov. 8. John L. Fiske, of Topsfield, elected representative to the General Court  
 Nov. 9. Ell of the Benjamin Conant house, on Rowley Bridge street, destroyed by fire.

## BUILDINGS CONSTRUCTED DURING THE YEAR 1904.

- Thomas E. Proctor, Perkins street, dwelling-house remodeled; cottage house built; also carriage-house, machine shop, and engine house.  
 David Pingree, Hill street, mansion house, porter's lodge, and stable.  
 Richard Wheatland, off Cross street, dwelling-house and stable.  
 Arthur H. Wellman, off Salem street, dwelling-house and stable.  
 Harris E. Perkins, Central street, dwelling-house.  
 Henry B. Williams, Main street, dwelling-house, the old house moved to Rowley street.  
 Connolly Bros., Rowley street, dwelling-house moved from Main street to Rowley street and remodeled.  
 William H. Niles, High street, house moved to top of hill and remodeled with additions.  
 Willard Emery, Main street, new stable built and old stable remodeled.  
 Joseph B. Poor, Grove street, grain house.  
 Howard Ford, Pine street, barn.  
 J. M. Woodbury, Summer street, coal office.





## INDEX

### TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS

#### VOLUMES I-X.

---

- Accident at barn raising (1784), iii, 5.  
Adams, Capt. John G. B., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 78.  
Allen, Justin, M. D., Biographical sketch of Dr. Royal A. Merriam, iv, 120.  
    Introductory remarks at the first regular meeting of the  
    Topsfield Historical Society, i, 1.  
    Some account of Toppesfield, Eng., vi, 133.  
Anniversary, Celebration of 250th, of incorporation of Topsfield, ills., vi, 1.  
Appleton, Gen. Francis H., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 91.  
Averill family, The cradle of the, ii, 84.  
Balch, Benjamin J., Topsfield Warren Blues, ills., i, 19.  
    Franklin, Charles H. Holmes, lawyer and poet, ii, 88.  
Bangs, Gay Esty, Isaac Esty and some of his descendants, v, 105.  
Baptismal records of the church in Topsfield (1727-1841), i, pt. 2; ii, pt. 2.  
Barnes, Rev. H. B., Register of St. Margaret's, Toppesfield, Eng., x, 1.  
Bates, Hon. John L., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 64.



- Bi-Centennial Chorus in 1850, vi, 148.  
Births in Topsfield, 1643-1850, ix, 1.  
Bradstreet, Anne, her life and works, ills., i, 3.  
    Dudley, farm for sale in 1835, v, 40.  
    Elizabeth Porter, Trial of for the crime of arson, i, 30.  
    Metta, Anna Bradstreet, her life and works, ills., i, 3.  
    Moses, Obituary notice, v, 136.  
    S. Gertrude, The cradle of the Averill family, ii, 84.  
Boardman, Capt. Daniel, Obituary notice, v, 139.  
Boardman family in Topsfield, ills., viii, 102.  
Breck, Rev. Daniel, Some account of, vi, 137.  
Boxford, List of inhabitants who took the oath of allegiance  
    in 1677-8, iii, 46.  
    Town records, 1685-1706, v, 41.  
Boyd-Peabody-Waters house on Salem street, Some account  
    of, ills., x, 86.  
Buildings constructed during 1900, vi, 156.  
    Constructed during 1901, vii, 144.  
    Constructed during 1902, viii, 132.  
    Constructed during 1903, x, 140.  
    Constructed during 1904, x, 144.  
Bunker Hill Battle, Mention of, v, 130.  
California journals and correspondence of David Lake, iii,  
    154.  
Capen, Rev. Joseph, Funeral elegy on the death of John  
    Foster, ii, 82.  
    Some account of, vi, 50.  
Celebration, July 4, 1826, vi, 150.  
Cemetery inscriptions, Cummings burying-ground, v, 131.  
    Lake burying-ground, x, 90.  
    Lower cemetery, vii, 107.  
    Pine Grove, vii, 1.  
    South Side, v, 117.  
Church records, baptisms (1727-1841) i, pt. 2; ii, pt. 2.  
Clark, Marietta, and others, Isaac Cummings and some of  
    his descendants, ills., v, 1.  
    Howletts and Clarks, ii, 53.  
    Howlett mills, with some account of the Hobbs' family,  
        iii, 165.  
    Note on Samuel S. McKenzie, ii, 112.





Clarke, Dan, Petition in 1758, v, 126.

Clarks, The Howletts and, ii, 53.

Cleaveland, Rev. John, Elegy on the death of Benjamin Kimball, x, 68.

Nehemiah, Some account of Toppesfield, Eng., vi, 130.

Sketch of, i, 35,

"Colleges," Some account of the, ii, 84; viii, 49.

Conant, Albert A., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 81.

George, Some account of, iv, 40.

Copper Mines in Topsfield, ii, 73.

Court records relating to Topsfield (1642-1658), v, 143.

Cummings burying-ground inscriptions, v, 131.

Isaac, and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.

Rev. Joseph, Note on, vi, 146.

W. F., and others, Isaac Cummings and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.

Cummins, Judge David, portrait, v, 1.

Deaths in Topsfield (1643-1850), ix, 1.

Deaths in Topsfield (1658-1800), iii, 101.

Deeds relating to early settlers, vi, 149.

Dennis, Rev. Rodney Gove, Some account of, vi, 144.

Donaldson, George C., Cummings burying-ground inscriptions, v, 131.

Dow, Mrs. Ada B., Centennial hymn, vi, 9.

George Francis, Baptismal Records of the Church in Topsfield (1727-1841), i, pt. 2; ii, pt. 2.

Court records relating to Topsfield, (1642-1658), v, 143.

Deaths in Topsfield (1658-1800), iii, 101.

Historical address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 37.

Letters from a gold hunter, iii, 154.

Newspaper items relating to Topsfield (1770-1815), iii, 1; v, 132; x, 98.

Pine Grove cemetery inscriptions, vii, 1.

Settlement of Topsfield, i, 15.

Topsfield town clerk's records (1659-1698), ii, 1; iii, 53.

And others, Isaac Cummings and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.

Drowning accident at Hood's pond (1792), iii, 12.

Elegy on the death of Benjamin Kimball, x, 68.

On the death of John Foster (1681), ii, 82.



- Emerson, Rev. John, Obituary notice (1774), iii, 3.  
Esty, Isaac, and some of his descendants, v, 105.  
Mary, some account of, v, 108.  
Fires, Burning of the Rea tavern, i, 7.  
In Topsfield, viii, 70.  
Fiske, Amos Tenny, Biographical sketch of, ii, xii.  
Fort, Some account of a, viii, 5.  
Foster, Edwin O., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 93.  
Fourth of July Celebration, 1826, vi, 150.  
Gardner, Augustus P., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 86.  
Gilbert, Rev. Thomas, Some account of, vi, 47.  
Glazier, Mrs., Clarissa, Historical sketch of the Methodist church in Topsfield, ills., iii, 24.  
Gleason, Rev. George L., Reminiscent address at the Topsfield Academy reunion, iv, 97.  
Gould, Dr. Humphrey, Reminiscences of Rev. Asahel Huntington, x, 78.  
Lieut. John, The treason of, iii, 174.  
John H., portrait, i, frontispiece.  
Greenleaf, Benjamin, Some account of, iv, 27.  
Haven, Mrs. Theodore W., Trial of Elizabeth Porter Bradstreet for the crime of arson, i, 30.  
Healey, Joseph, Some account of, iv, 43.  
Herrick, Capt. Nehemiah, Revolutionary service of, v, 127.  
Hobart, Rev. Jeremiah, Some account of, vi, 49.  
Hobbs family, Some account of, iii, 165.  
Holmes, Charles H., lawyer and poet, ills., ii, 88.  
Hotel, Topsfield, for sale (1835), iv, 148.  
Some account of, viii, 19.  
Houses and buildings in Topsfield, ills., viii, 1.  
Howlett mill and the Hobbs family, iii, 165.  
Howletts and Clarks, The, ii, 53.  
Huntington, Rev. Asahel, Reminiscences of, x, 78.  
Some account of, vi, 140.  
Indians, Mention regarding, v, 129.  
Kimball, Benjamin, Elegy on the death of, x, 68.  
Jacob, Topsfield, a hymn composed by, vi, 10.  
Lake burying-ground inscriptions, x, 90.  
David, California journals and correspondence of, iii, 154.





- Leach, Mrs. Louisa (Morgan), Biographical Sketch of, ii, xi.  
    The burning of the Rea tavern, i, 7.  
Letters from a gold hunter, iii, 154.  
Lexington, Battle of, mentioned, v, 129.  
    Battle of, see also Revolutionary War.  
Library, Town, Some account of, iii, 43.  
Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 60.  
Lower cemetery inscriptions, vii, 107.  
Map of localities near Topsfield village, iv, 76.  
Marriages in Topsfield, 1643-1850, ix, 1.  
McKenzie, Alfred, The McKenzie family in Topsfield, ii, 106.  
    Samuel S., Some account of, ii, 112.  
McCloud, Rev. Anson, Life and work of, port., iii, 37.  
Meeting-house of 1759, Some account of, vii, 90.  
    Seating in the, vii, 90.  
    Some account of, iv, 146.  
    Some account of old, viii, 15, 38.  
Merriam, John, M. D., Some account of, iv, 121.  
    Royal A., M. D., Biographical sketch of, port., iv, 120.  
Methodist church, Historical sketch of, ill., iii, 24.  
    Some account of, viii, 7.  
Meyer, George von L., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 90.  
Militia, Topsfield Warren Blues, ill., i, 19.  
    Training-band notice (1774), iii, 4.  
Mills, The Howlett mill, iii, 165.  
    Francis Peabody's grist mill, ill., i, 39.  
    Some account of, viii, 23, 26, 49.  
Moody, Hon. William H., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 31, 88.  
Moore, Rev. A. W., Anniversary sermon, vi, 13.  
New Meadows, Deed of land in 1642, v, 143.  
Newspaper items relating to Topsfield (1770-1815), iii, 1;  
    v, 132; x, 98.  
Noyes, Joseph Hale, Some account of, iv, 35.  
Oak tree, Old, vii, 105.  
Oath of allegiance and fidelity. List of those who took the  
    oath in 1677-8, iii, 46.  
Peabody-Batchelder-Young house off North street, Some  
    account of, ill., x, 84.



- Peabody, Charles J., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 71.  
 Sketch of Dr. Nehemiah Cleaveland, i, 35.  
 Francis, grist mill, ill., i, 39.  
 Will and inventory of his estate, 1698, x, 91.  
 Helen E., The life and work of Rev. Anson McLoud, port.,  
 iii, 37.  
 John jr., Letter written by, in 1811, x, 81.  
 Nathaniel, Biographical sketch of, port., vii, 35.  
 Seth, Patriotic song composed by, x, 88.  
 Peabody-Waters house on Salem street, Some account of,  
 ill., x, 86.  
 Perkins, Rev. George H., Address at 250th Anniversary,  
 vi, 27.  
 John W., Address at Topsfield Academy reunion, iv, 81.  
 Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 83.  
 Rev. William, Some account of, vi, 46.  
 Perley, M. V. B., History of the Topsfield Academy, ill.,  
 iv, 1.  
 Sidney, Boxford town records, 1685-1706, v, 41.  
 The oath of allegiance and fidelity in 1677, iii, 46.  
 Topsfield Village in 1800, ill., vii, 124.  
 Petition from Ipswich farmers (1758), i, 18.  
 Philbrick, Eliza, Note on Rev. Joseph Cummings, vi, 146.  
 Pike, Baxter P., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 29.  
 Pine Grove cemetery inscriptions, vii, 1.  
 Poole, Rev. Francis A., Address at the 250th Anniversary,  
 vi, 75.  
 The treason of Lieut. John Gould, iii, 174.  
 Pray, Ruel Benton, Biographical sketch of, ii, xi.  
 Rantoul, Robert S., Address at the 250th Anniversary, vi, 73.  
 Rea tavern, Burning of, i, 7.  
 Revolutionary War. Ammunition used by Topsfield men  
 at the Concord fight, vii, 140.  
 Notes regarding, v, 127.  
 Records regarding, x, 83.  
 Topsfield minute men at the Battle of Lexington, i, 10.  
 Roads, Communication regarding (1801), v, 134.  
 Schofield, George A., Address at the 250th Anniversary,  
 vi, 68.  
 School-houses, Some account of, viii, 5, 25, 38, 47, 59, 63.





- Searle, Anna, Some account of, iv, 24.  
 Seating in the meeting-house, vii, 90.  
 Smith, Joseph F. jr., Asahel Smith and some account of the  
     Smith family, viii, 87.  
 Smith family letters, x, 74.  
 Song composed by Seth Peabody, x, 88.  
 South Side cemetery inscriptions, v, 117.  
 Streets and roads in Topsfield, viii, 2.  
 Sunday observance in 1796, iii, 18.  
 Taverns, Petition of Dan Clarke, 1758, v, 126.  
 Tax list in 1668, iii, 51.  
     In 1725, iii, 49.  
 Tax of 1798, United States Direct, vii, 57.  
 Tax payers in 1663, Delinquent, vii, 56.  
 Toppesfield, Eng., Register of baptisms, marriages, and  
     burials, at St. Margarets', ill., x, 1.  
     Some account of, vi, 107.  
 Topsfield, Early deed, ill., vi, 41.  
     Early ministers at, vi, 39.  
     Early settlers, Deeds relating to, vi, 149.  
     Hymn composed by Jacob Kimball, 1793, vi, 10.  
     In 1828, vii, 54.  
     In 1836, vii, 55.  
     Settlement and naming of, vi, 38.  
     Settlement of, i, 15.  
     Settlement of, Records in relation to, ii, 1.  
     Town clerk's records (1659-1698), ii, 1; iii, 53.  
     Village in 1800, ill., vii, 124.  
     • Warren Blues, ill., i, 19.  
 Topsfield, Maine, Some account of, vi, 106.  
 Topsfield Academy, History of, with account of the re-  
     union in 1897, ill., iv, 1.  
 Topsfield Historical Society, Constitutions and list of mem-  
     bers (1895), i, v.  
     Introductory remarks at the first regular meeting of the,  
     By Justin Allen, M. D., i, 1.  
     Secretary's report (1895), i, vii.  
     Secretary's report (1896), ii, vii.  
     Secretary's report (1898), iv, v.



- Towne, Mrs. Abbie W., The Topsfield copper mines, ii, 73.  
William Towne, his daughters, and the witchcraft delusion, i, 12.  
And others, Isaac Cummings and some of his descendants, ills., v, 1.  
Annie F., Francis Peabody's will and inventory of his estate, 1698, x, 91.  
George W., South Side cemetery inscriptions, v, 117.  
H. Rose, The Boardman family in Topsfield, viii, 102.  
John H., The Boyd-Peabody-Waters house, ills., x, 86.  
The Peabody-Batchelder-Young house, ills., x, 84.  
Francis Peabody's grist mill, ills., i, 39.  
Topsfield houses and buildings, ills., viii, 1.  
Town Hall, Some account of, viii, 38.  
Town meeting proceedings (1773), iii, 2.  
Treason of Lieut. John Gould, iii, 174.  
Tree, Old oak, vii, 105.  
Trial of Elizabeth Porter Bradstreet for the crime of arson, i, 30.  
Turnpike, Newburyport and Boston, Some account of, v, 139-142.  
United States direct tax of 1798, vii, 57.  
Vital records of Topsfield, 1643-1850, ix, 1.  
Records for 1900, vi, 153.  
Records for 1901, vii, 141.  
Records for 1902, viii, 129.  
Records for 1903, x, 140.  
Records for 1904, x, 144.  
Vose, Francis, Some account of, iv, 16.  
Wilkins, Jesse A., Some account of, iv, 37.  
Witchcraft, William Towne, his daughters, and the witchcraft delusion, i, 12.

Ms 974-402

T62A

V.9-10















